

Wakꜰ Itekare:  
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan  
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

**Waka Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'  
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

**Copyright Information**

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Akawaio

**© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

## Contents

MA'SIU . . . . .	1
MA' . . . . .	54
ÛRU' . . . . .	87
ISAAN . . . . .	143
INKUPÛ'PÛ . . . . .	181
RON . . . . .	231
1 KOREN . . . . .	253
2 KOREN . . . . .	272
KARE'SIYA . . . . .	285
E'PE'SAS . . . . .	292
PIRI'PAI . . . . .	299
KORO'SE . . . . .	305
1 TESARONI'KA . . . . .	310
2 TESARONI'KA . . . . .	315
1 TEMU'TI . . . . .	318
2 TEMU'TI . . . . .	324
TAI'TAS . . . . .	329
PAIRIMAN . . . . .	332
IPURU . . . . .	334
ISENS . . . . .	350
1 PI'TA . . . . .	356
2 PI'TA . . . . .	362
1 ISAAN . . . . .	366
2 ISAAN . . . . .	372
3 ISAAN . . . . .	373
ISUTÛ . . . . .	374
ISENPOIKASA' . . . . .	376

## Sises Ekareei Ma'siu N<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Ma'siu N<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub>* esi wak<sub>u</sub> itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, pika'tinin pe, p<sub>u</sub>se ri esi Papa uya t<sub>u</sub>munki am<sub>u</sub>' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe t<sub>u</sub>yua tukai' isauro'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wak<sub>u</sub> itekare esi, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'p<sub>u</sub>, uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> na'ne' r<sub>u</sub>'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

*Ma'siu* uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wak<sub>u</sub> pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'p<sub>u</sub> pi', iyepa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'tupit<sub>u</sub> pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epi'ti pi' iye't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari po ri.

Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ton, Sises uko'manto' u'mat<sub>u</sub> winik<sub>u</sub>i', kurusu' pona ipokapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> pokon pe ri.

Seri wak<sub>u</sub> itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesei Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya am<sub>u</sub>rasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) W<sub>u</sub>' ponsi'ki inekama'p<sub>u</sub> itekare, e'nito' eseru, t<sub>u</sub>ku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe ya' t<sub>u</sub>utisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' ennoko t<sub>u</sub>yua a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe pantom<sub>u</sub> ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitor<sub>u</sub> pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'p<sub>u</sub> (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma'p<sub>u</sub> (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma'p<sub>u</sub> (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'mat<sub>u</sub> Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapit<sub>u</sub> (28:1-20)

### *Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'* (Eru' 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesei'p<sub>u</sub>, E<sub>u</sub>ra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesei'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>2</sup> E<sub>u</sub>ra'an esi'p<sub>u</sub> Aisi' k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,  
Aisi' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Seko' k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,

Seko' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,

<sup>3</sup> Isuta esi'p<sub>u</sub> Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe, Temar<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> na'ne' to' san pe.  
Peres esi'p<sub>u</sub> Esuran k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,

Esuran esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ran k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,

<sup>4</sup> Ran esi'p<sub>u</sub> Aminatapu k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,

Aminatapu esi'p<sub>u</sub> Naisan k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,

Naisan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sar<sub>u</sub>man k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe,

<sup>5</sup> Sar<sub>u</sub>man esi'p<sub>u</sub> Powas k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe, Reyapu esi'p<sub>u</sub> na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ope' k<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe, Ru' esi'p<sub>u</sub> na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pɛ Ise'si kɛipɛnɛ pe,

<sup>6</sup> Ise'si nin si esi'pɛ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kɛipɛnɛ pe.

Tepi' esi'pɛ Saraman kɛipɛnɛ pe, Iuraya no'pɛ ru'pɛ esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,

<sup>7</sup> Saraman esi'pɛ Reyopowan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Reyopowan esi'pɛ Apaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaya esi'pɛ Esa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

<sup>8</sup> Esa esi'pɛ Iseyosapa' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pɛ Iseyoran kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyoran esi'pɛ Usaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

<sup>9</sup> Usaya esi'pɛ Iso'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iso'tan esi'pɛ Eyas kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eyas esi'pɛ Esi'kaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

<sup>10</sup> Esi'kaya esi'pɛ Mana'sa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Mana'sa esi'pɛ Eman kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eman esi'pɛ Iso'saya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

<sup>11</sup> Iso'saya esi'pɛ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kɛipɛnɛ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

<sup>12</sup> Paperan pona Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɛ Siya'tiyerɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Siya'tiyerɛ esi'pɛ Userupaperɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

<sup>13</sup> Userupaperɛ esi'pɛ Apaiyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaiyutɛ esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Esorɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

<sup>14</sup> Esorɛ esi'pɛ Isato' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Isato' esi'pɛ A'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

A'kin esi'pɛ Iraiyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

<sup>15</sup> Iraiyutɛ esi'pɛ Eriyesarɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eriyesarɛ esi'pɛ Ma'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Ma'tan esi'pɛ Seko' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

<sup>16</sup> Seko' esi'pɛ Isole' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Meri taan'pɛ si. Meri esi'pɛ Sises san pe, Kɛrai\* tato' san pe si.

<sup>17</sup> Epɛra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari'pɛ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kɛrai entu pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.

### *Sises Kɛrai Entu'pɛ Pantomɛ*

(*Ɖru' 2:1-7*)

<sup>18</sup> Seri seri, Sises Kɛrai entu'pɛ pantomɛ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɛ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tɛumono'tasa' i'tu'pɛ Meri uya, Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini. <sup>19</sup> Isole' esi'pɛ ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɛ ama'ai imari'mato' tɛuya ereutanɛ'to' pe tɛuya.

<sup>20</sup> Miri pi' isenuminka'pɛ tapo, Papa inserɛni uyee'pɛ ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pɛ, tenari'nɛnse pɛra Meri anɛnki ino'pɛ pe, apɛne pɛra Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini imono'tasa' miri. <sup>21</sup> Warawo' pe entunɛ'to' iya oton, imɛre mese'tii'

**1:11** 2 Kin Amɛ' 24:14-15; 2 Kɛrono'kɛrɛs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 \* **1:16** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. Apɛne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Ɖru' 1:27

Sises† tukai', apune para tatonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri e'kupru'pu pena Papa usauroku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe:  
<sup>23</sup> "A'pi'purn uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'pu iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>24</sup> Iose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pu miri, Itepuru inseruui uya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya ari'pu tiwu' ta', <sup>25</sup> e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mare entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'.

## 2

### *Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pu wui enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona, <sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mare, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amaranu'sa' tuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai\* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

<sup>6</sup> "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,†  
tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tamaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mare mawarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9-10</sup> Kin maimu eta tuya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tanene'pu kon nu'pu wui enu uyepu wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mare pata epoi. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Mare si ensa' tuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, parankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

<sup>12</sup> Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tupa kon ya' taron ni awiri.

### *Iose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona*

<sup>13</sup> To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inseruui usenpoika'pu Iose' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, "Iose', e'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan tananse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tuya," ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, <sup>15</sup> miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon. §

† **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31

‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Uru' 2:21 \* **2:4** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

† **2:6** Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ **2:9-10** tanene'pu kon nu'pu wui enu uyepu wini; miri pe para, tanene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku

§ **2:15** Oseyu 11:1

*Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu*

<sup>16</sup> Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon ita'kati' asa'ron wai'piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'ko'i'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

<sup>18</sup> "Main useta Rama pata po,  
tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,  
Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tamunki amu' wenai,  
tupori'ma i'se para iyesei,  
to' para iyesei pi',"\*  
tawon.

*To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai*

<sup>19</sup> Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Iose' piya', Isi' po, <sup>20</sup> "E'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mare wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup> Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane A'keras enasa' tukupunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesei'pu, miri ya' itipai para. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. <sup>23</sup> Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin' tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

**3***Isaan Pa'tes Trawasooi**(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, <sup>2</sup> "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man," ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup> Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':

"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,  
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',  
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',\*  
tawon," ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuru'pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. <sup>5</sup> Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. <sup>6</sup> Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tuu'tisen kau.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tuuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikai munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? <sup>8</sup> Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatu, 'Epara'an esi ina kipunu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. <sup>10</sup> Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

<sup>11</sup> "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. <sup>12</sup> Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tuuya apon

\* **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. **2:23** Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 **3:2** Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 \* **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19

akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenka'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu*

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, <sup>14</sup> Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

<sup>16</sup> Inke para tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. <sup>17</sup> Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, uni'nukanu; ipi' epori'mayai," ta'pu iya.

## 4

*Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu*

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. <sup>2</sup> Tuseruma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. <sup>3</sup> I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' paretu pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tuko'mansen paretu pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mata yapai tuye'sen,\* tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'ma'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.

<sup>6</sup> "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune para iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',

miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†

tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui,'‡ tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup> Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. <sup>9</sup> "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwiparema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune para iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken iparema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

*Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu*

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona.

<sup>13</sup> Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' taninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'puri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. <sup>14</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

<sup>15</sup> "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,

**3:12** Ipu'ketu 5:14-23    **3:17** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35    **4:1** Ipuru 2:18; 4:15    \* **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3    † **4:6** Eren 91:11-12    ‡ **4:7** Isu'taronomi 6:16    § **4:10** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    **4:10** Isu'taronomi 6:13    **4:12** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20    **4:13** Isaan 2:12



ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon, Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

<sup>16</sup> Pusa'moro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe!” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe  
(Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'puri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon turu pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'puri kau, apune para moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>19</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

<sup>21</sup> Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukaipanu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. <sup>22</sup> Inke para, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukaipanu kon taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya  
(Uru' 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwan' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyese'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyese'pu. <sup>24</sup> Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' para ri te'paran ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kankanmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusa'moro epi'ti'pu. <sup>25</sup> Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainamu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amara'pu ipiya', <sup>2</sup> miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

*Sises Uya Papa Nakupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu  
(Uru' 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.

<sup>5</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune para tanporo ri non turu Papa uya to' ena'.

<sup>6</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.

<sup>7</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

<sup>8</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.

\* 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2 4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa. 5:4 Aisaya 61:2 5:5 Eren 37:11 5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estaras 7:98

<sup>9</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

<sup>10</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri takota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

<sup>11</sup> “Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. <sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyepu'pu kon esi pi' Epun po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

*Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa*  
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tusari kon a'tai.

<sup>14</sup> “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyese miri. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyese miri pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. <sup>16</sup> Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epun pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

*Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe*

<sup>17</sup> “Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'ti' ru'ku uye'sa'. <sup>18</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epun miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. <sup>19</sup> Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. <sup>20</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya para iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'*

<sup>21</sup> Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tatonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,\* tawon, <sup>22</sup> e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tatonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tatonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tatonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

<sup>23</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' taku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. <sup>24</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intaranu tanonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intaranu tase'na.

<sup>25</sup> “Oko pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>26</sup> I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'*

5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14    5:11 1 Pi'ta 4:14    5:12 2 Karonokuras 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52    5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5  
5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33    5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12    5:18 Uru' 16:17    \* 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17  
† 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

<sup>27</sup> “Eta'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon; 'T<sub>u</sub>taan'p<sub>u</sub> kenan k<sub>u</sub>sekumankai,' tawon. <sup>28</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. <sup>29</sup> Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; wak<sub>u</sub> iwa pe ri iyesei tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. <sup>30</sup> Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyat<sub>u</sub> uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; wak<sub>u</sub> iwa pe iyesei miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

*Sises Usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> No'p<sub>u</sub> Nonkato' Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ūru' 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Tasa' iya kanan, 'In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri t<sub>u</sub>no'p<sub>u</sub> nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'ti kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,† <sup>32</sup> e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; in<sub>u</sub>' ri t<sub>u</sub>no'p<sub>u</sub> nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesei emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' ri inonkasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesei miri.

*Usauro'nito' Pi' Enuapan*

<sup>33</sup> “Eta'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub>, 'Ausauro'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', iku'to' pe auya k<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>remek<sub>u</sub>i, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> awiri ri e'ki.' <sup>34</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri k<sub>u</sub>kai inku'ton pen ni pi', Ep<sub>u</sub>n ni k<sub>u</sub>sesak<sub>u</sub>i—Papa apon miri, <sup>35</sup> non ni k<sub>u</sub>sesak<sub>u</sub>i—Papa p<sub>u</sub>ta apon miri; Surusiran ni k<sub>u</sub>sesak<sub>u</sub>i—eke kin pata'se' miri. <sup>36</sup> Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri k<sub>u</sub>sesak<sub>u</sub>i, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei miri awonsi'ki i'k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>ntan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> auya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesei. <sup>37</sup> Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. T<sub>u</sub>ron ni pe ausaurok<sub>u</sub> a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

*Use'man Nito' Pi' Enuapan*  
(Ūru' 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Eta'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'p<sub>u</sub> pe en ni esi; i epe'p<sub>u</sub> pe i ri esi,' tawon. <sup>39</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi' kise'mai. In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ri mari ira'tiki iwinik<sub>u</sub>i'. <sup>40</sup> Miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri ayari pe iyesei yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesei yau itepe'p<sub>u</sub> pe, tiwi ip<sub>u</sub>ro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. <sup>41</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri ta'kwar<sub>u</sub>kai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayir<sub>u</sub>, enta 2 mayir<sub>u</sub> e'to' airi. <sup>42</sup> Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'ti in<sub>u</sub>' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

*Eyaton Wann<sub>i</sub> I'n<sub>u</sub>nkato'*  
(Ūru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Eta'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon; 'It<sub>u</sub>npa i'n<sub>u</sub>nkaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.' <sup>44</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'n<sub>u</sub>nkati', \* miri awonsi'ki ip<sub>u</sub>remati' ikota'manin kon pona, <sup>45</sup> Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> kon munki am<sub>u</sub>' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> ton ni weyu pe w<sub>u</sub>i enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. <sup>46</sup> Hi'n<sub>u</sub>nk<sub>u</sub>anin kon niken i'n<sub>u</sub>nka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyep<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kup<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rata am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'nin nan uya p<sub>u</sub>ra nai? <sup>47</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon t<sub>u</sub>ron kon entai? Miri pe' kup<sub>u</sub> Papa apurinin nan pen uya p<sub>u</sub>ra nai? <sup>48</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', wak<sub>u</sub> pe e'ti', ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> kon, Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon esi wak<sub>u</sub> pe kasa.”

5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18    5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47    5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43    † 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4    5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4    5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11    5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21    5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22    5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2    5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21    § 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18    5:43 Saira' 12:4-7    \* 5:44 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'n<sub>u</sub>'nin nan pona wak<sub>u</sub> inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' wak<sub>u</sub> iku'ti'    5:45 Saira' 4:10    5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13

## 6

*Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan*

<sup>1</sup> Sises e'sara'tikaa'p<sub>u</sub> kanan t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton enupa pi'. Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkup<sub>u</sub> kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyep<sub>e</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> eporo auya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese miri ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na, Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon wini. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe k<sub>u</sub>sekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikup<sub>u</sub> kasa Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'p<sub>u</sub> kon epoka'sa' ri miri. <sup>3</sup> E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyat<sub>u</sub> k<sub>u</sub>si'tunin iyenwo'net<sub>u</sub> winon iyemiyat<sub>u</sub> nakup<sub>u</sub>na, <sup>4</sup> miri pi' inkup<sub>u</sub>na e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na, ama'ai inkup<sub>u</sub>na ennin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya iye'mato' pe.

*Ip<sub>u</sub>reman Nito' Pi' Enupan**(Eru' 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki iwip<sub>u</sub>rema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke't<sub>u</sub>. Ip<sub>u</sub>remapaino kon te'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kai' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'p<sub>u</sub> kon epoka'sa' ri miri. <sup>6</sup> E'tane iwip<sub>u</sub>rema a'tai, iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> ta' ewonki, im<sub>u</sub>ra'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwip<sub>u</sub>rema pa t<sub>u</sub>usensen pen ni ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na pi'. Miri a'tai, ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na, ama'ai inkup<sub>u</sub>na ennin uya iye'mato' pe. <sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari t<sub>u</sub>na'popi'se kip<sub>u</sub>rema, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa t<sub>u</sub>maimu kon useta pe tekamai', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tu'kan ni esaku t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> To' kasa ke't<sub>u</sub>, ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

<sup>9</sup> "Se kasa nin si iwip<sub>u</sub>remato' kon esi miri:

" Ina K<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon,

t<sub>u</sub>namasen pe iyese' nesii.

<sup>10</sup> Ina esa' pe iwe'to' n<sub>u</sub>yep<sub>u</sub>i,

seri non po iyaseru ne'kup<sub>u</sub>i Ep<sub>u</sub>n po iyese na'ne' kasa.

<sup>11</sup> Ina irepaki seri pe w<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

<sup>12</sup> Ina n<sub>u</sub>ko'man<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>na iri pi' isentu'maki,

ina usentu'masa' iri ko'man<sub>u</sub>'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

<sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina k<sub>u</sub>sarii i'tupi'nito' ya,

e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.\*

<sup>14</sup> "Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma yau, ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na, Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. <sup>15</sup> E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon pi' isentu'ma kon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese yau, ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na ri niri usentu'ma p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese ipi'.

*Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan*

<sup>16</sup> "Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p<sub>u</sub>ra, pokoi pe iyem<sub>u</sub>' k<sub>u</sub>'kup<sub>u</sub>i waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, tem<sub>u</sub>' ri to' ena ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'p<sub>u</sub> kon epoka'sa' ri miri. <sup>17</sup> E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p<sub>u</sub>ra, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'naku p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' p<sub>u</sub>ra tukai', e'tane ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na, t<sub>u</sub>usensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya ri iye'mato' pe.

*Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Ep<sub>u</sub>n Po**(Eru' 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> "Imamin k<sub>u</sub>sam<sub>u</sub>ranaku'i seri non po, ene am<sub>u</sub>' uya ima'tan<sub>u</sub>'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' am<sub>u</sub>' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. <sup>20</sup> E'tane Ep<sub>u</sub>n po imamin kon am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'ti', ene am<sub>u</sub>'

6:1 Ma'siu 23:5    6:5 Eru' 18:10-14    6:7 Saira' 7:14    \* 6:13 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wannu, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkero' ri. Amen.    6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5    6:17 Isuti' 10:3  
6:19 Isens 5:2-3

uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. <sup>21</sup> Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

<sup>22</sup> “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. <sup>23</sup> E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

<sup>24</sup> “Inu' ri e'turawasoma para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyese.

*Kisewankamatuu*  
(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? <sup>26</sup> Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikupanu kon, Epan pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nankena' pe to' entai? <sup>27</sup> Inu' uya ri tuko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' tusewankamai'?

<sup>28</sup> “I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tapata'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen. <sup>29</sup> Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pa miri ton kasa. <sup>30</sup> Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairo' eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

<sup>31</sup> “Miri pi' kisewankamatuu, ‘I'ri kuru i'to' pe?’ miri pe para, ‘I'ri kuru ensito' pe?’ miri pe para, ‘I'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikupanu kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. <sup>33</sup> E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. <sup>34</sup> Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pa Sises uya.

## 7

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu*  
(Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyese kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatai'ne' kasa ri mari iyese kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pa yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

<sup>3</sup> “I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>4</sup> Nai kasa itonpa pi', ‘Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,’ ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>5</sup> Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pa iya.

<sup>6</sup> “Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

*Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki*  
(Uru' 11:9-13)



7 “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. 8 Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. 9 Nai kari warai uya tamu uya paretu ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? 10 Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa iku'i ke? 11 Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupuna kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

12 “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri namenuka'pu amaranaku miri.

*Asa'ron Asanta*  
(Uru' 13:24)

13 “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, 14 e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu*  
(Uru' 6:43-44)

15 Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. 16 To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kare' pupi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) 17 Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. 18 Waku yui epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyese miri waku pe. 19 Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tuuya'nokon apo' ya'. 20 Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

*Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para*  
(Uru' 13:25-27)

21 Sises uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukupuna, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. 22 Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pan iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pan, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitu pan pe' ina uya?’ 23 Miri a'tai, tawapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, ‘Ii'tusa' uya 'nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pu iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan*  
(Uru' 6:47-49)

24 “Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. 25 Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune para ti' po iyapon esi pi'. 26 E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pan ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. 27 Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu,” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Meruntiru*

<sup>28</sup> Seri ton pi' Sises usaurok<sub>u</sub> e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisiin ton ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' usewan-siuka'p<sub>u</sub> enupan nito' iya pi', <sup>29</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra enupan iya pi' tameruntir<sub>u</sub> kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p<sub>u</sub>ra.

## 8

### *Erek<sub>u</sub>'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya* (Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> W<sub>u</sub>' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisiin ton ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>aka'p<sub>u</sub>.  
<sup>2</sup> Erek<sub>u</sub>'pan ka'pon \* uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'p<sub>u</sub> irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri ukup<sub>u</sub> auya," ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>3</sup> Temiyat<sub>u</sub> inka'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', wak<sub>u</sub> pe e'ki!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'. Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, t<sub>u</sub>wereei apai iyekoneka'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "In<sub>u</sub>' pi' ri k<sub>u</sub>sekamai," ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intur<sub>u</sub>na pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mat<sub>u</sub>ru'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

### *Soisa Am<sub>u</sub>' Epuru Poitor<sub>u</sub> Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya* (Uru' 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya' t<sub>u</sub>pika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. <sup>6</sup> "Uyepuru, upoitor<sub>u</sub> man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>7</sup> "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup> Soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Uyepuru, uiw<sub>u</sub>' ta' iuyep<sub>u</sub> pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitor<sub>u</sub> usepi'tito' pe. <sup>9</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' esa' uwo'noro te'san. P<sub>u</sub>se pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyep<sub>u</sub>. Upoitor<sub>u</sub> pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikup<sub>u</sub> iya," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pikiri te'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, in<sub>u</sub>' ri eposa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man Esuwer<sub>u</sub> po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. <sup>11</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uye'to' oton pata w<sub>u</sub>i enu uyep<sub>u</sub>, w<sub>u</sub>i enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Ep<sub>u</sub>ra'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe yau. <sup>12</sup> E'tane esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon n<sub>u</sub>'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Enna'po', anapurin<sub>u</sub> awiri ri ipoitor<sub>u</sub> usepi'ti miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> usepi'ti'p<sub>u</sub>.

### *Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya* (Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta iw<sub>u</sub>' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'p<sub>u</sub> ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uya itemiyat<sub>u</sub> pi' a'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> to' m<sub>u</sub>ta'napase'na.

<sup>16</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen ton pe te'san nee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya'. Se kasa ri t<sub>u</sub>sauro'se makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'p<sub>u</sub> ru'p<sub>u</sub> a'ku'ti pe:

"I'si'mara e'nito' mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'p<sub>u</sub>,"†  
tawon.

**7:29** Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 \* **8:2** Erek<sub>u</sub>'pan ka'pon; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'p<sub>u</sub> tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Uru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 † **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pua Sises Uya*  
(Uru' 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitorua ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pua iya. <sup>19</sup> Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pua ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya eiku'pua, "Maikan amua' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amua' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pua ni," ta'pua iya.

<sup>21</sup> Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitorua pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apua ne ken si, wapiya ukupua siu'na'tika'tai," ta'pua.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'ti to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pua iya ipi'.

*Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panakua'pua Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti'pua kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitorua ton uti'pua. <sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pua ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pua parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupua'pua tuna pu'ro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pua, e'tane ri Sises esi'pua e'nan ni pi'. <sup>25</sup> Ipoitorua ton uti'pua ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pua to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetapitu kon?" ta'pua iya. Iye'mua'sa'ka'pua, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa esere-mekua'pua, miripan e'ni'pamua'pua.

<sup>27</sup> Kamoro si ka'pon amua' usewansiuka'pua miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pua, "I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pua to' uya.

*Sises Uya Makoi A'kwarua Ton Ennoko'pua*  
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorua ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amua' Katara nono po tu'uko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwarua yen ton pe te'san uyee'pua uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. <sup>29</sup> Miripan kon uki'pi'numua'pua, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>30</sup> Inni kuru pua ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amua' esi'pua enta'nan pi'. <sup>31</sup> Makoi a'kwarua yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pua ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pasamo ka'pon amua' apai, apua ne ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amua' ya'," ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> "Entanti' si," ta'pua Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pua, miripan kon uti'pua peiruku amua' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amua' eka'tumua'pua miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pua. <sup>33</sup> Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumua'pua pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pua ekama'pua ka'pon amua' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwarua yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amua' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pua ekama'pua. <sup>34</sup> Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amua' uti'pua Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tanono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pua.

## 9

*Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorua ton ekanwa'ti'pua, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pua. To' uyee'pua tapata'se' kon ya'. <sup>2</sup> Turon kon ka'pon amua' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pua Sises piya'. Sises



uya p̄samoro ka'pon am̄' napur̄in̄ ene'p̄m̄, mir̄ipan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'n̄am̄ai, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'p̄m̄ iya.

<sup>3</sup> Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "P̄use ri ka'pon usaurok̄m̄ Papa sapema pe ri," ta'p̄m̄ to' uya tewan kon yau.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'p̄m̄, mir̄ipan uya ta'p̄m̄, "F̄rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?" <sup>5</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe p̄ura: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe p̄ura, 'E'm̄sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?' <sup>6</sup> I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'p̄m̄ iya. Sises uya ta'p̄m̄ ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'm̄sa'kaki, ayapon an̄nki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'p̄m̄ iya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> P̄use ri ka'pon ena'p̄m̄ wak̄m̄ pe, mir̄ipan e'm̄sa'kasa', enna'po'p̄m̄ t̄pata'se' ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Seri ensa' t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon am̄' enari'n̄am̄'p̄m̄. To' uya si Papa apur̄ip̄it̄u'p̄m̄ eke ri seri merunti t̄usa' iya pi' ka'pon am̄' ena'.

### *Ma'siu Ki'ma'p̄m̄ Sises Uya*

*(Ma' 2:13-17; Ɔru' 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'p̄m̄ iya p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin pe e'ni iw̄' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'p̄m̄ ipi', "Isi'ki upoitor̄m̄ pe, Ma'siu," ta'p̄m̄ iya. Mir̄ipan e'm̄sa'ka'p̄m̄, iya'kiri iti'p̄m̄.

<sup>10</sup> Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iw̄' tau, tu'kan kon ni p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan uyee'p̄m̄ ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄m̄ ton pokon pe ri niri. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pari'si am̄' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'p̄m̄ to' uya Sises poitor̄m̄ ton pi', "F̄rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'p̄m̄ to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya to' eta'p̄m̄, mir̄ipan kon pi' ta'p̄m̄ iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. <sup>13</sup> Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon am̄' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o'ke t̄ause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon am̄' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri t̄makooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'p̄m̄ iya.

### *Emenna' E'sumato' Pe P̄ura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe*

*(Ma' 2:18-22; Ɔru' 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Miri t̄upo, Isaan poitor̄m̄ ton uyee'p̄m̄ Sises piya'. To' uya ta'p̄m̄ ipi', "F̄ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄' useruma tenta'nai' p̄ura, e'tane ipoitor̄m̄ ton useruma p̄ura iyesi?" ta'p̄m̄ to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya to' eik̄'p̄m̄, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen n̄aki'ma'san esi t̄auta'kwar̄akai' ukaran ni pi' t̄apiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utan̄nto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' p̄ura," ta'p̄m̄ iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya ri ta'p̄m̄, "In̄' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon at̄u punu'pi a'si'ti p̄ura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, mir̄ipan uya eke pe iteuta kup̄m̄ miri. <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon am̄' uya emenna' waain enti p̄ura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'p̄m̄ iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri t̄upo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon am̄' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari wak̄m̄ pe iyesi miri," ta'p̄m̄ Sises uya.

### *Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M̄ure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san*

*(Ma' 5:21-43; Ɔru' 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwer̄m̄ am̄' epuru uyee'p̄m̄ ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'p̄m̄ Sises rak̄ai', mir̄ipan uya ta'p̄m̄ ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiw̄' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tan̄'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'p̄m̄ iya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises e'm̄sa'ka'p̄m̄, mir̄ipan uti'p̄m̄ iya'kiri. Ipoitor̄m̄ ton ni niri uti'p̄m̄ iya'kiri.

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wapiya. <sup>21</sup> Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune para apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, <sup>24</sup> ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'. <sup>25</sup> Puroroi pona to' enpa'ka tapo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.

<sup>26</sup> Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

### *Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri tapo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pu iya. <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tapo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ku'pana'tituu seri pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>31</sup> E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

<sup>32</sup> To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. <sup>33</sup> Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino e'kupu ensa' para ri iyesi wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Tarawaso Amu'*

<sup>35</sup> Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. <sup>36</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken para ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin panon kon kasa. <sup>37</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pusa' tanansen man e'tane, tu'ke para tarawaso amu' amuranu'nin nan esi. <sup>38</sup> Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu' amuranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

## 10

### *Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tapoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu*

<sup>1</sup> 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tapiya', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> Pusamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; <sup>3</sup> Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man

nito' amaranu'nin; Isens (Arupiyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; <sup>4</sup> Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;\* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

<sup>5</sup> Pasmoro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' katituu, miri pe para kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. <sup>7</sup> Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para mututui'. <sup>9</sup> Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokurui kon yau; <sup>10</sup> paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. <sup>12</sup> To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' makatui'. <sup>13</sup> To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya para iyese a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai. <sup>14</sup> Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon para iyese yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyese yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. <sup>15</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

### *Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton*

<sup>16</sup> Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta, karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'. <sup>17</sup> Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausekupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. <sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

<sup>21</sup> "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tumare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tasan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. <sup>22</sup> Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. <sup>23</sup> To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' maparantui'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausekupasen esi para iyese tati'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. <sup>25</sup> Tausekupasen e'to' pe iyese tati'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyese yau Pirisipupu† tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

### *Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'*

\* **10:4** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupu'pu 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 **10:24** Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15

<sup>26</sup> “Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nantau. I'ri para ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. <sup>27</sup> Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyat'ai'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pa kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. <sup>28</sup> I'pun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantau, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. <sup>29</sup> Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurapo'pomasan pen tikin nan purata punu'pi' kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikurunu wanmura. <sup>30</sup> A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. <sup>31</sup> Miri wenai, kenari'nantau, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

<sup>32</sup> “Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Tnai ri iyesi tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Tnai ri iyesi tukai', ukurunu, Epan pon rau. <sup>33</sup> E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukurunu, Epan pon rau.

### *Sises Inanka Itonpa Ton Inanka Auya Entai*

<sup>34</sup> “Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tuu,” ta'pa Sises uya. “Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. <sup>35-36</sup> Apane para uye'sa' ri tasa':

“warawo' era'tito' pe tukurunu ewa'noma pi',  
uri'san tasan ewa'noma pi',  
ipa'se tewo'pa ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,†”  
tawon.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya ta'pa, “Inu' ri kari ri tukurunu, tasan i'nankanin uri i'nanka tuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kari tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nankanin uri i'nanka tuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri, <sup>38</sup> miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para. <sup>39</sup> Inu' ri kari tuko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tuko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tuko'manto' nonkanin nu'pa uwenai uya tuko'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pa Sises uya.

### *Tepe'pa Kon Eponin Nan*

<sup>40</sup> Sises uya ta'pa miyari ri, “Kari ayananyai'ne' uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyennonin nu'pa anumu. <sup>41</sup> Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pi' uya itepe'pa tonpa eporo miri tepe'pa eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pa tonpa eporo miri tepe'pa eporo iya a'tai. <sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa' nan nukwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke rukwi ri, apane para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pa nonka iya pen kuru ri miri,” ta'pa iya.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pa miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

### *Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pa*

<sup>2</sup> Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Karai\* nukurunu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pa iya <sup>3</sup> ekama'popi'se'na, “Imiri pe' kari ri tuye'ton ta'pa ru'pa ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pa, “Enna'poti', ineta'pa kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pa kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; <sup>5</sup> tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man

**10:26** Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17    **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12    † **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6    **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23  
**10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25    **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20    \* **11:2**  
Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pa ta e'kwa pe.

təusasan pe; erekə'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amə' e'mə'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki wakə itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. <sup>6</sup> Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri təuta'mo'kasen pen unkuḡḡḡ uriya," ta'pə Sises uya.

<sup>7</sup> Isaan poitorə ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pə anpin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "F'ri ense'na iuti'pə kon rimonon ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? <sup>8</sup> Miri pe pəra iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pə kon? Wakə pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwə' tawon kon. <sup>9</sup> F'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pə kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. <sup>10</sup> Pəse ri sa'ne si kəri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pə ipi':

“ Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,†

ta'pə ru'pə ipi'," ta'pə iya.

<sup>11</sup> “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amə' nentunəku'san koro'tau pəra iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kəri aiko pe te'sen Epən po esa' wanni pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. <sup>12</sup> Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pə si'kiri seri pə'kə pona, Epən po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amə' man.‡ <sup>13</sup> Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amə' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pə, Isaan Pa'tes uyepə pə'kə pona ri. <sup>14</sup> Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kəri ri Iraisə uyepə tasa' ru'pə ipi'. <sup>15</sup> Kəri ri tapanə ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pə Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pə, “Inə' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Məre amə' ereutapi'sa' kəru'po'po pata'se' yau na'ne' təuki'pi'nənpisən tərən kon pi' kasa to' esi:

<sup>17</sup> “ Sarakuwa turunpa'pə ina uya,

e'tane aumanənsa' kon pəra iyesi.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pə,

e'tane təuta'kwarəkai' aukaransa' kon pəra iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa. <sup>18</sup> Apəne pəra Isaan uyee'pə iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pəra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pə to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pə tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pə ipi'. 'Pərata aməranə'nin nan miri awonsi'ki təmakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pə to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketə usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupəḡḡ pikiri," ta'pə iya.

### *Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon*

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises usaurokə'pə ka'pon amə' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tərawasooi kupə'pə təuya yau'ne, apəne pəra təmakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pəra.

<sup>21</sup> “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tərawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pə nesii'no təmakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pə nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumirə'pə yau to' nesii'no. <sup>22</sup> E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

<sup>23</sup> Imiri'nokon, Ka'panyan pon kon, autanənto' oton kon pe' ka'takəi'? Kane! Inə' autə'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tərawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pə'kə pona ri.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane pəra ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pə iya.

**11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** Epən po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amə' man; miri pe pəra, Epən po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' təuta'kwarəkai'. **11:13** Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 **11:21** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerə 26:1—28:26; Isowerə 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12



### *Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'*

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Ep<sub>u</sub>n miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton m<sub>u</sub>re am<sub>u</sub>' ena'. <sup>26</sup> Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>27</sup> T<sub>u</sub>wiparema t<sub>u</sub>po, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>. “Tanporon ni esi uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>onka'p<sub>u</sub> pe uyena'. In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri imu i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi, e'tane ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> uya riken i'tu. In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>28</sup> “Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronka'p<sub>u</sub> kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. <sup>29</sup> Uwari'sar<sub>u</sub> apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. <sup>30</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> ri miri uwari'sar<sub>u</sub> apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'sar<sub>u</sub> esi asi'ono pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 12

### *Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton esi'p<sub>u</sub> iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kw<sub>u</sub>i'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>2</sup> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya seri e'kup<sub>u</sub> ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, “Ap<sub>u</sub>ne enki, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya Main uya t<sub>u</sub>ku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub>,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Kin Tepi' n<sub>u</sub>kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe' etasa' auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra nai, t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? <sup>4</sup> Iyewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ip<sub>u</sub>remasa' p<sub>u</sub>reti iku'p<sub>u</sub>, to' n<sub>u</sub>kup<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>5</sup> Miri riken pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, ene auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan uya Papa iw<sub>u</sub>' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kw<sub>u</sub>it<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> te't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma kon wini, e'tane wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri to' esi?

<sup>6</sup> “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' entaino. <sup>7</sup> I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wak<sub>u</sub> ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. <sup>8</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri apai t<sub>u</sub>uti', iti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta'. <sup>10</sup> Miri yau, itemiyat<sub>u</sub> aip<sub>u</sub>tasa' am<sub>u</sub>rasa' ka'pon esi'p<sub>u</sub>. Sises eseru'tito' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anam<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon pen? <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon esi i'n<sub>u</sub>nkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyat<sub>u</sub> inka',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyat<sub>u</sub> inka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> tesi'p<sub>u</sub> ya', itemiyat<sub>u</sub> ratoi kasa ri mari. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' epa'kasa' uti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> iw<sub>u</sub>ito' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon pi'.

### *Papa Nanam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p<sub>u</sub> miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon epi'tipit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>

iya. <sup>16</sup>To' panama'p<sub>u</sub> iya taron kon pi' k<sub>u</sub>ri ri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri ta to' uya namai' t<sub>u</sub>pi'. <sup>17</sup>Seri kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uta'ku'tito' pe:

<sup>18</sup>“Upoitor<sub>u</sub> pe, unan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>se ri.

Ipan pe uni'n<sub>u</sub>nkan<sub>u</sub>, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwar<sub>u</sub> ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya wak<sub>u</sub> pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi'.

<sup>19</sup>Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

<sup>20</sup>Iye'sekekasa' wana' i'kwit<sub>u</sub> iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenk<sub>u</sub>'ni poken te'sen apo' enk<sub>u</sub>'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> iya pen,

wak<sub>u</sub> ena itentai p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri.

<sup>21</sup>Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya te'ku'to' kon t<sub>u</sub>to' oton,”\*  
tawon.

### *Iri Pe Ka'pon Am<sub>u</sub>' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'*

<sup>22</sup>Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya'. K<sub>u</sub>ri ri ka'pon esi'p<sub>u</sub> tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>usauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>usauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. <sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'p<sub>u</sub> pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>24</sup>E'tane Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya seri etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, “Pirisipup<sub>u</sub>,‡ makoi am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uya t<sub>u</sub>pika'tii' makoi am<sub>u</sub>' enpa'kapit<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>se ri uya miri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>25</sup>Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Tanporo esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra isiw<sub>u</sub>' tawon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mam<sub>u</sub> pen ni miri. <sup>26</sup>Miri kasa si iyesi Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mam<sub>u</sub>? <sup>27</sup>Miri awonsi'ki makoi am<sub>u</sub>' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipup<sub>u</sub> ke, in<sub>u</sub>' ke ken ipoitor<sub>u</sub> kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyaseru kon aimenkanin nan pe. <sup>28</sup>E'tane makoi am<sub>u</sub>' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke, Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

<sup>29</sup>“Miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra kanan, nai kasa in<sub>u</sub>' ri ewom<sub>u</sub> pana'pan iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kup<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiw<sub>u</sub>' tapai.

<sup>30</sup>“K<sub>u</sub>ri ri ka'pon utonpa pe p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; k<sub>u</sub>ri ri am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> iya p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> miri. <sup>31</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. <sup>32</sup>In<sub>u</sub>' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> pi' isauro'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

<sup>33</sup>“Wak<sub>u</sub> pe y<sub>u</sub>i iku'ki; miri a'tai, wak<sub>u</sub> pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, iri pe y<sub>u</sub>i iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra y<sub>u</sub>i usi'tu miri iteperu wini. <sup>34</sup>Imiri'nokon ik<sub>u</sub>i munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurok<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> pe? Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. <sup>35</sup>Wak<sub>u</sub> ka'pon uya wak<sub>u</sub> ton enpa'ka miri wak<sub>u</sub> usentisa' t<sub>u</sub>yau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' t<sub>u</sub>yau. <sup>36</sup>Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' aimenkato'

\* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4 † **12:23** Me'saya, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra K<sub>u</sub>rai; Papa Nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:24** Pirisipup<sub>u</sub> - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. **12:24** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **12:26** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **12:29** Topayas 8:3 **12:30** Ma' 9:40 **12:32** Uru' 12:10 **12:33** Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 **12:34** Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45

oton tanporon ni t̄usenuminkai' p̄ra ri to' usauro'sa' r̄p̄ pi'. <sup>37</sup> Wak̄ amaimu kon wini ayan̄nto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

### *Isona Pi' I'tuto'*

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si am̄ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p̄ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa t̄rawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kup̄ auya inenpai ina man,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> To' maimu eik̄p̄ iya, “Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am̄ uya eke Papa t̄rawasooi i'tuto' t̄uya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikup̄ uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' r̄p̄ riken kup̄ uya. <sup>40</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra Isona esi'p̄ osor̄wau w̄i miri awonsi'ki osor̄wau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osor̄wau w̄i miri awonsi'ki osor̄wau ewarupi non ewan yau. <sup>41</sup> Ka'pon am̄ Ninipa pon kon e'm̄sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap̄ne p̄ra to' era'ti'p̄ t̄makooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. <sup>42</sup> Kwin, w̄i enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'm̄sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap̄ne p̄ra iye'sa' wenai non u'mat̄ apai Saraman pu'ket̄ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

<sup>43</sup> “Makoi\* a'kwar̄ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri t̄'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya p̄ra iyesi. <sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'p̄ ta', ta' iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon p̄ra, wak̄ pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. <sup>45</sup> Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwar̄ ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nep̄ iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewom̄, to' uko'mam̄ miri yau. Miri a'tai, p̄se ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'p̄ entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe n̄ko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton,” ta'p̄ iya.

### *Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*

<sup>46</sup> Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p̄ p̄roroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'p̄. <sup>47</sup> Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'p̄, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p̄roroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi,” ta'p̄ iya.†

<sup>48</sup> Eik̄p̄ iya, “In̄ si usan? In̄ yan si uyakon non?” ta'p̄ iya. <sup>49</sup> T̄poitor̄ ton enusimai'ma ta'p̄ iya, “P̄samo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. <sup>50</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra in̄ ri uk̄ip̄n̄, Ep̄n pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

## 13

### *Ka'pon T̄pa'karakai' Te'p̄insen Pantom̄*

<sup>1</sup> Miri w̄i a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'p̄ iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'p̄ parau ku'p̄iri e'pi po. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon am̄ esi pi' t̄woi, kanau ya' tekanwa'ti' iyereuta'p̄ ka'pon am̄ e'tane a'mun po. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'p̄ iya panton yai. “Umi pi' te'sen uti'p̄ kiyari ye' pinse'na t̄pa'karakai'. <sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t̄ron ni ton uta'pok̄p̄ asanta ta'. Toron am̄ uyee'p̄, miripan kon uya iku'p̄. <sup>5</sup> T̄ron ni uta'pok̄p̄ ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe p̄ra te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'p̄ inke p̄ra, ap̄ne p̄ra i'nau p̄ra non esi ke. <sup>6</sup> E'tane w̄i enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'p̄ iya, miripan aip̄ta'p̄ ap̄ne p̄ra imi' utipi'sa' p̄ra iyesi wenai. <sup>7</sup> T̄ron ni ton uta'pok̄p̄ tik̄kenan n̄'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitan̄ku'p̄. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, t̄ron ni ton uta'pok̄p̄ wak̄ non ya', miripan epeta'p̄ 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe p̄ra 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'p̄ entai ri. <sup>9</sup> K̄ri ri t̄pana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

**12:38** Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; ̄ru' 11:16    **12:39** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12    **12:40** Isona 1:17    **12:41** Isona 3:5  
**12:42** 1 Kin Am̄ 10:1-10; 2 K̄rono'k̄rus 9:1-12    \* **12:43** makoi, miri pe p̄ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.    † **12:47**  
T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 p̄ra iyesi.    **13:2** ̄ru' 5:1-3



<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "F'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' para iyese. <sup>12</sup> Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwiri. <sup>13</sup> Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene para iyese pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe para ito'ka'nuku para iyese pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

" 'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya para iye'to' oton;

ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

<sup>15</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta para ri iyese tupa'na kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki tupa'na kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nuto'ka'nuku'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,\*

tawon. <sup>16</sup> E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune para ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. <sup>17</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'*

<sup>18</sup> "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai': <sup>19</sup> Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya para iyese, Makoi uyepu itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. <sup>20</sup> Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke para anumu'pu pori' pe esii'ma. <sup>21</sup> E'tane imi' para iyese wenai, inke para kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke para kuru ita'mo'ka. <sup>22</sup> Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikakenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tausewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tausewankutisen. Miri uya iwitanuku, tepetasen pe para ikupu iya. <sup>23</sup> E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe para 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

### *Wana' Pantomu*

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya taron ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa. <sup>25</sup> Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pu. <sup>26</sup> Emennu'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye' koro'tau. <sup>27</sup> Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'pu to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai para kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'. <sup>30</sup> 'Tiwi asa'ri ri nusemo'kai iteperu aku'pasa' anumu'weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anannin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru

wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwipi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi',” ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

### *Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu*

<sup>31</sup> Turon ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon napiminu tumainaru yau kasa. <sup>32</sup> Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru turon ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka turon kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yui pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne,” ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu*

<sup>33</sup> Miri awonsi'ki turon ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pu'ra to' auro'ka iya pu'ra iye'pitu'pu. <sup>35</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

“Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,”‡  
tawon.

### *Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'*

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. <sup>38</sup> Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, <sup>39</sup> miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

<sup>40</sup> “Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>41</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereu ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya i'ri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amaranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, <sup>42</sup> miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tui kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya. <sup>43</sup> E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukai'punu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tupa'na ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Inankena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>44</sup> Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nankena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin karupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

<sup>45</sup> “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa karupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. <sup>46</sup> Miripan eposa' tuuya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin karupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu parata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuuya.

### *Punwe Pantomu*

<sup>47</sup> “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' naturunu parau ku'puri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. <sup>48</sup> Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makai'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tuuya'nokon

† 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton ‡ 13:35 Eren 78:2 13:43 2 Esturas 7:97

pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. <sup>49</sup> Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, <sup>50</sup> miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Uya Tausauro'to' Euka'nu'ka'pu*

<sup>51</sup> "Usaurokaine' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tau?" ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', "Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man," ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

<sup>52</sup> Miri pi' ta'pu iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pu iya.

### *Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu*

<sup>53</sup> Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. <sup>54</sup> Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau si tupa'ketu eporo'pu iya tausau'ro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tapanapano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>55</sup> "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isole', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? <sup>56</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporo para pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>57</sup> Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau ri ken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama para iyesei," ta'pu iya. <sup>58</sup> Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupu Sises uya para iyesei'pu miri yau, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyesei pi'.

## 14

### *Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'.

<sup>2</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tapiroawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kari ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup> Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratias, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, <sup>4</sup> apune para Isaan uya ta' esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesei kari ri anansa' auya na'ne'," ta. <sup>5</sup> Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratias mare umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, <sup>7</sup> miri awonsi'ki, "Tri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu. <sup>8</sup> Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu. <sup>9</sup> Kin upokoita'pu tausau'roku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tauya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tasoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesak'pu ku'to' pe to' uya, <sup>10</sup> miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau. <sup>11</sup> I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. <sup>12</sup> Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

### *5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tauya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan

kon uti'pɛ tɛ'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. <sup>14</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amɛ' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pɛ, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitɛ'pɛ.

<sup>15</sup> Ko'mamɛ pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitorɛ ton uyee'pɛ ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amɛ' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pɛ to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "To' kɛsenno'tɛu. To' a're'titi'," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>17</sup> "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pɛreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nɛ'kwɛ moro' amɛ' esi," ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Pɛreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amɛ' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amɛ' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pɛ iya. Miri tɛpo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pɛreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amɛ' anɛmɛ'pɛ iya, miripan uya tenu anɛmɛ'pɛ ka' winikɛi', miripan uya pɛreti, moro' amɛ' i'kwɛ'pitɛi'ma tenki ta'pɛ Papa pi'. Miri tɛpo, itɛrɛ'pɛ iya tɛpoitorɛ ton ena', miripan ekamɛ'pɛ to' uya ka'pon amɛ' ena'. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɛ' enta'na'pɛ ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti arɛ'ti'pɛ. <sup>21</sup> Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amɛ' tu'kanoro esi'pɛ. Uri'sami'si amɛ', mɛre amɛ' niri esi'pɛ miri yau to' pokon pe pɛra to' i'tusa'.

### *Sises Usari'pɛ Tuna Po*

<sup>22</sup> Inke pɛra tɛpoitorɛ ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pɛ Sises uya, to' utito' pe tɛrawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tɛuya. <sup>23</sup> To' ennoko tɛpo, Sises uti'pɛ wɛ' pona tikin sari ipɛremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pɛ. <sup>24</sup> E'tane ipoitorɛ ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pɛ inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pɛ kanau ri tɛwipi'se, apɛne pɛra a'setun uyee'pɛ isi pe to' winikɛi'.

<sup>25</sup> Awanakɛi' kuru, pata emakɛ wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton piya'. Parau ku'pɛri po iti'pɛ. <sup>26</sup> Parau ku'pɛri po iyepɛ ene tɛuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etɛipitɛ'pɛ. "A'kwarɛ'pɛ ri kɛri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ tetɛipitɛ kon pe.

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya inke pɛra ri to' pi' ta'pɛ, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kɛri ri! Ketɛipi'tɛu!" ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pɛ, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna pɛro'po!" ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pɛ ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pɛ, miripan uti'pɛ tuna pɛro'po Sises piya'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pɛ. Miri pi' iyenari'nɛmɛ'pɛ, miripan e'sara'ti'pɛ e'sɛnkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, inke pɛra ri Sises uya temiyatɛ inka'pɛ a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pɛ Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinɛ man! F'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pɛ auya?" ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pɛ. <sup>33</sup> Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitɛ'pɛ miri, "T'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pɛ to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> To' i'kwɛri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pɛ Kenesare' airi. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon amɛ' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nɛ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tɛmaimu kon enno'pitɛ'pɛ a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amɛ' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pɛ Sises piya'. <sup>36</sup> Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pɛ to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɛ' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitɛi," ta'pɛ to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nɛ'san usepi'tipitɛ'pɛ.

## 15

### *Wakɛ Miri Awonsi'ki Wakɛ Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɛ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pɛ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, <sup>2</sup> "F'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitorɛ ton uya ina epuru ton

eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya para iyesei tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesei pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyaseru kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? <sup>4</sup> Apune para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tusanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyesei,' tasa'. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukupunu pi' miri pe para tusan pi', 'I'pika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tusa' man Papa ena', ta' yau, <sup>6</sup> miri ke tukupunu namato' iya para iyesei. Miri kasa si ipara Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon pikiri. <sup>7</sup> Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Inapai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

<sup>8</sup> " 'Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,  
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>9</sup> To' ipurema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,  
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,\*  
tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tapiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. <sup>11</sup> I'ri ri ka'pon mata ya' natiyai'ne' uya waku pe para ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe para ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masauokaine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinunpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>13</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tanpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukupunu Epan po na'ne' uya. <sup>14</sup> Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>15</sup> Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. <sup>17</sup> "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesei i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? <sup>18</sup> E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tannari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumase' pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'sen pe. <sup>20</sup> Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorakai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma' 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Miri pata taninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. <sup>22</sup> Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitai'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku'para iyesei pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitai'ma uye'ma'pakapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyeno'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu.

<sup>26</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyesei mare amu' yu pareti eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' teparu poi pi' ri tauta're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.



<sup>28</sup> Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupui," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mare ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

### *Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>29</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. <sup>30</sup> Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. <sup>31</sup> Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

### *4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupaia', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osoruwau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyese to' innenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pureti eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri kaisa ri pureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. <sup>36</sup> Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pureti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itapitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupa'ke'ne. <sup>38</sup> Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'tui' para.

<sup>39</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

## 16

### *I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ekama'po'pu (Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epan poino ku'to' pe iya.

<sup>2</sup> Entakanoma'pu iya,\* "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uye'pu pen miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, <sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki awanakui', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese. <sup>4</sup> Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon taninse Sises uti'pu.

### *Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma' 8:14-21)*

**16:1** Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 \* **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyese. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29

5 Parau ku'p̄iri ratoi pona to' i'kw̄iri'sa' a'tai, p̄areti ari to' uya p̄ara ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'p̄u esi'p̄u. 6 “Ti'tui' e'ti,” ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi', “te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄' uya p̄arowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai,” ta'p̄u iya.

7 To' usauroku'p̄u tiwano' kon pe, “Ap̄ane p̄ara p̄areti ne'sa' kasa p̄ara isauroku' miri,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

8 To' usauro'to' i'tu t̄uuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̄u, “Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kw̄i apurito' iya ton! F'ri pi' ausauroku' kon p̄areti p̄ara iwesi kon pi'? 9 Ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon p̄ara ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu' auya'nokon p̄ara iyese 5 kaisaron p̄areti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tip̄itu'p̄u auya'nokon? 10 Miri pe p̄ara, 7 kaisaron p̄areti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamuranu'ta'tui? 11 Nai pe ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon p̄ara iyese p̄areti pi' ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai? E'tane Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄' uya p̄areti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'p̄u iya. 12 Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'p̄u p̄arowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' ken̄' Sises usauroku'p̄u tukai', e'tane Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄' uya enupan n̄ito' pi' ken̄' tukai'.

### *Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p̄u*

(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, t̄apoitoru ton ekama'po'p̄u iya, “In̄' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon am̄' n̄usauro'an?” ta'p̄u iya.

14 To' uya entakanoma'p̄u, “T̄aron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; t̄aron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia ta; t̄aron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe p̄ara t̄aron kon pu'kena' am̄' tonpa ton ta ipi',” ta'p̄u to' uya.

15 “E'tane si, imiri'nokon, in̄' pe ken si esi makayatuu?” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, “Imiri k̄ari ri K̄arai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu,” ta'p̄u iya.

17 Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon am̄' wini pen e'tane t̄amiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. 18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata m̄ara'taai enato' oton pen itentai. 19 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Ep̄an po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Ep̄an po,” ta'p̄u iya. 20 Miripan uya t̄apoitoru ton panama'p̄u in̄' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' K̄arai pe iyese, tukai'.

### *T̄uma'tato' Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya*

(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya t̄apoitoru ton pi' ekama'p̄u Surusiran pona t̄autito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man n̄ito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri t̄akota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya t̄awito' oton, miripan te'm̄sa'kato' oton itosor̄awano w̄ai a'tai t̄auko'manton pe ekama'p̄u iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'p̄u, inni kuru p̄ara ri t̄aron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa kasaurok̄ai! Seri k̄use'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'p̄u iya.

23 Sises era'ti'p̄u Pi'ta winik̄ai', miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan†!” ta'p̄u. “Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p̄ara,” ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

24 Sises uya t̄apoitoru ton pi' ta'p̄u, “In̄' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' an̄am̄ai, miri awonsi'ki up̄ikiri t̄uuye'to' pe. 25 Ap̄ane

16:6 Uru' 12:1 16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21 16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8

† 16:16 K̄arai; miri pe p̄ara, Me'saya; Papa Nan̄am̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau n̄iri. 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69 16:19

Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24

Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

pura inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' innonkapai pura na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. <sup>26</sup> F'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe pura, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? <sup>27</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukupanu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. <sup>28</sup> I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 17

### *Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisia usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osoruwau iwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'se ri, Uni'nankanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!" tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etaipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. <sup>7</sup> E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketupi'tuu," ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

<sup>9</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya'. <sup>12</sup> E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya pura ri iyese'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. <sup>13</sup> Iraisia pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

### *Warawo' Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. <sup>15</sup> Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. <sup>16</sup> Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken pura iyese'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

<sup>17</sup> "F'ri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka pura uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mare apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka pura iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

**16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25      **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6      **17:5** Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18      **17:10** Mara'kai 4:5  
**17:11** Saira' 48:10      **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14



<sup>20</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra aiko pe ru'kw<sub>i</sub> apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kw<sub>i</sub> mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, w<sub>u</sub>'pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese ipona'nokon. <sup>21</sup> E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese ip<sub>u</sub>reman miri awonsi'ki useruman t<sub>u</sub>ta're'tii' p<sub>u</sub>ra uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.\*

*Sises Usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe T<sub>u</sub>uma'tato' Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Tanporo to' am<sub>u</sub>rasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ena'. <sup>23</sup> To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor<sub>u</sub>wano w<sub>u</sub>i a'tai iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' oton t<sub>u</sub>uko'manto' ya'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan poitor<sub>u</sub> ton upokoita'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe.

*Esuwer<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' Use'mato', Ip<sub>u</sub>remato' Iw<sub>u</sub>' Ta' Te'masen*

<sup>24</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' te'masen am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'nin nan uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' t<sub>u</sub>use'masen?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ewai, e'manin k<sub>u</sub>ri ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p<sub>u</sub> iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? In<sub>u</sub>' yan rupi winipai kin am<sub>u</sub>' uya p<sub>u</sub>rata am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'to' pe iyese? Patawon am<sub>u</sub>' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran am<sub>u</sub>' winipai kati?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>26</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran am<sub>u</sub>' wini," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

"Patawon am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya. <sup>27</sup> "E'tane p<sub>u</sub>samoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' inikintan<sub>u</sub>'pai p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i' pi' enta parau ku'p<sub>i</sub>ri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p<sub>u</sub> moro' inta nau p<sub>u</sub>rata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne w<sub>u</sub>i e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoman nisa' epe'p<sub>u</sub> airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 18

*In<sub>u</sub>' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?*

*(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> ton uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ekama'poi', "In<sub>u</sub>' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe yau?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> Sises uya m<sub>u</sub>re ru'kw<sub>i</sub> ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan soto'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' koro'tau, <sup>3</sup> miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken m<sub>u</sub>re am<sub>u</sub>' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe ya'. <sup>4</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe p<sub>u</sub>ra m<sub>u</sub>re na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri aiko ru'kw<sub>i</sub> m<sub>u</sub>re p<sub>u</sub>se ri warai ereutan<sub>u</sub>ku' a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutan<sub>u</sub>ku' iya pe ri iyese.

*Ka'pon Am<sub>u</sub>' Umakoita Emapu'ti*

*(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> "E'tane in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri p<sub>u</sub>samoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wak<sub>u</sub> iwa pe ri iyese k<sub>u</sub>ri ri ka'pon i'm<sub>u</sub> pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. <sup>7</sup> Isi si, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' non pon kon, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane, isi yau k<sub>u</sub>ri man iye'kup<sub>u</sub> emapu'tinin. <sup>8</sup> Iyemiyat<sub>u</sub> miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; wak<sub>u</sub> iwa pe iyese itemiyat<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki i'ta p<sub>u</sub>ra esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese

**17:20** Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 \* **17:21** T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese. **17:24** E'sotas 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** Uru' 22:24 **18:3** Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17 **18:8** Ma'siu 5:30

yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

*Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantom*

(*Uru' 15:3-7*)

<sup>10</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tuu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruu ton esi ukupunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po. <sup>11</sup> Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii.\* <sup>12</sup> I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? <sup>13</sup> Miripan eposa' tuuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. <sup>14</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa, ikupunu, Epan pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino*

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.† <sup>17</sup> E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki parata amuranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

<sup>18</sup> "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epan po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epan po.

<sup>19</sup> "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukupunu, Epan pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. <sup>20</sup> Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

*Tusentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantom*

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru‡," ta'pu iya. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tparataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan winu tparataai amuranuku pi'. <sup>24</sup> Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri iparataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'. <sup>25</sup> Iparataai para iyesei'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Iku'po'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe,' ta'pu kin uya.

<sup>26</sup> "Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup> Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si takukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

<sup>28</sup> "E'tane puse ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tparataai§ ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke para uparataai ituki!' tai'ma. <sup>29</sup> Miripan nu'kwi

**18:9** Ma'siu 5:29    **18:10** Topayas 12:15    \* **18:11** Taron ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyesei.    **18:11** Uru' 19:10    † **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15    **18:18** Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23    ‡ **18:22** 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe para, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa    **18:22** Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4    § **18:28** aiko ru'kwi ri nin tparataai —100 parata pun, tenariyas itese'

sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> irau tem<sub>u</sub>' po, 'Ap<sub>u</sub>ne sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. <sup>30</sup> E'tane, ewai' ta iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub>, a'si'p<sub>u</sub> iya pariki'si ta' t<sub>u</sub>nko'man<sub>u</sub>ka'p<sub>u</sub> e'ma iya p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona. <sup>31</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> tense ipan pe to' upokoita'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>32</sup> Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'p<sub>u</sub> uya ipi', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ipan pe ri auta'kwar<sub>u</sub>ka pi'. <sup>33</sup> Isentu'mapai p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>34</sup> T<sub>u</sub>sakorotai' itepuru uya it<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>resiman am<sub>u</sub>' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai na'po iya pona ri. <sup>35</sup> "Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon, uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau t<sub>u</sub>sentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 19

### *No'p<sub>u</sub> Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton ta t<sub>u</sub>uya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. <sup>2</sup> Tu'kan kon anp<sub>u</sub>sin uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri yau.

<sup>3</sup> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa ton uyee'p<sub>u</sub> i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya t<sub>u</sub>no'p<sub>u</sub> nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>4</sup> "Ene auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'p<sub>u</sub>.'" <sup>5</sup> Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya t<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>, t<sub>u</sub>san niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku' t<sub>u</sub>no'p<sub>u</sub> ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.'† <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya k<sub>u</sub>se'nin," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>7</sup> To' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai t<sub>u</sub>menukai' ino'p<sub>u</sub> inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Mosi' uya ino'p<sub>u</sub> kon am<sub>u</sub>' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri. <sup>9</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon; in<sub>u</sub>' ri t<sub>u</sub>no'p<sub>u</sub> nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya t<sub>u</sub>ron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai p<sub>u</sub>ra ri nin si man," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken an<sub>u</sub>nin n<sub>u</sub>'san ni. <sup>12</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon konekasa' ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya temari'masen ye' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe uriya'. In<sub>u</sub>' ri k<sub>u</sub>ri tikin sari e'paino e'to' pe ri iyese," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

### *M<sub>u</sub>re Am<sub>u</sub>' P<sub>u</sub>rema'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya (Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, m<sub>u</sub>re am<sub>u</sub>' nee'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Sises piya' temiyat<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>to' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyip<sub>u</sub>remato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin n<sub>u</sub>'san eseremek<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Tiwi m<sub>u</sub>re am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>yep<sub>u</sub>i upiya'; to' k<sub>u</sub>sereutan<sub>u</sub>'t<sub>u</sub>u, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra p<sub>u</sub>samoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>15</sup> Temiyat<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po to' pona, iti'p<sub>u</sub> miri apai.

### *Imaminke' Moineri'pi (Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)*

\* 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 19:5 Iseneses 2:24 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

<sup>16</sup> Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, i'ri wak<sub>u</sub> ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “I'ri pe iyese pi' wak<sub>u</sub> pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni wak<sub>u</sub>. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' namenuka'p<sub>u</sub> ton awiri e'ki,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>18</sup> Miripan uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Nai ton?” tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, <sup>19</sup> ikuip<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nankai' e'ki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>20</sup> “Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> moineri'pi uya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Wak<sub>u</sub> pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kurupo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan marepai' itepe'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rata ke. Miri a'tai, Ep<sub>u</sub>n po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya. <sup>22</sup> Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> tupoitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi', “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe ya'. <sup>24</sup> Ekamakap<sub>u</sub> uya kanan; sa'man pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri kiyamer<sub>u</sub> epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe ya' entai.”

<sup>25</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>27</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>28</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. <sup>29</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiw<sub>u</sub>' kon, takon kon ni, t<sub>u</sub>parusi kon ni, t<sub>u</sub>kuip<sub>u</sub> kon ni, t<sub>u</sub>san kon ni, t<sub>u</sub>munki kon ni, t<sub>u</sub>mainar<sub>u</sub> kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. <sup>30</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'mat<sub>u</sub> pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 20

### *Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> “Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ananse'na t<sub>u</sub>mainar<sub>u</sub> yau te'turawasoma ton kon. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> to' e'mato' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya tikin ni w<sub>u</sub>i e'turawasoman epe' p<sub>u</sub>rata pun\* ke, miripan kon ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>mainar<sub>u</sub> ya'.

<sup>3</sup> “Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'p<sub>u</sub> kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, i'ri kup<sub>u</sub> pi' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainar<sub>u</sub> ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'p<sub>u</sub> kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ananse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe t<sub>u</sub>mainar<sub>u</sub> yau.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, non esa' uti'p<sub>u</sub> kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mam<sub>u</sub> pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri

**19:18** E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20    **19:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18    **19:28** Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30    **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30    \* **20:2** p<sub>u</sub>rata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu' iya. To' ekama'po'pu' iya, 'I'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pura ri?' ta'pu' iya.

<sup>7</sup> “Inu' uya ri ina anansa' pura iyese,' ta'pu' to' uya.

“Ta'pu' iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya,' ta'pu' iya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu' to' epuru pi', 'Turawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu' ke,' ta'pu' iya. 'Iu'matu pe anansa' kon turawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu' iya.

<sup>9</sup> “Turawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu' tururataai kon ipun si epose'na. <sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'pu' tepe'pu' kon epose'na. To' e'kup'pu' eke pe pari purata eporo tuiya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu'. <sup>11</sup> Purata eporo tuiya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu' non esa' pi'. <sup>12</sup> 'Pusamoro ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wai yau,' ta'pu' to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu' iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu' auya. <sup>14</sup> Iyee'pu' ananki, itiki. E'kup'pu' ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. <sup>15</sup> Uururataai ke pe i'se e'to' ri kupu' uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amare'mura esi pi'?' ta'pu' iya,” ta'pu' Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya turantomu' i'ma'ka'pu' se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe,” ta'pu' Sises uya.

#### *Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu'*

<sup>17</sup> Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon turapitoru' ton pantaka'pu' iya mi airi. Ta'pu' iya to' pi', <sup>18</sup> “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', <sup>19</sup> miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru' amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu' iya.

#### *Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?*

##### *(Ma' 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu' Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu', waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ekama'po'pu', “I'ri i'se me'an?” ta'pu' iya.

Miripan eiku'pu' iya, “Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu' wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu' pe iwe'to' yau,” ta'pu' iya.

<sup>22</sup> “I'tu auya'nokon pura iyese mekama'poyatu'ne',” ta'pu' Sises uya to' pi'. “Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pu' Sises uya to' pi'.

“Ewai,” ta'pu' to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> “I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru' pura man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu' wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupunu' uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyese,” ta'pu' iya.

<sup>24</sup> 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tutonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu'.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amaranaku'pu'. Ta'pu' iya to' pi', “I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru' amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tumeruntiru' kon apuri to' pi'. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoituru' kon pe, <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoituru' kon pe. <sup>28</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe



pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tũuko'manto' tũse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' epe' pe," ta'pũ iya.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pũ Sises Uya*

(Ma' 10:46-52; Ūru' 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorũ ton uya Iseri'ko nĩmi koro'tau, anpĩsin ka'pon amũ' uti'pũ ipikiri. <sup>30</sup> Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amũ' ereutasa' esi'pũ asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti' etasa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nũnpitũ'pũ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rũ'pũ, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pũ to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' uya to' eseremekũ'pũ, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pũ to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nũnpitũ'pũ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rũ'pũ, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pũ to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'takũ'kai' to' ki'ma'pũ iya. To' ekama'po'pũ iya, "Ūri kupũ uya i'se me'atũũ iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya eikũ'pũ, "Ina epuru, ennĩn pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pũ to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises usentu'ma'pũ to' pi'. To' enu a'pitũ'pũ iya. Inke pũra ri, ennĩn pe to' ena'pũ, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pũ ipikiri.

## 21

*Sises Epa'ka'pũ Surusiran Pona*

(Ma' 11:1-11; Ūru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pũ Are' Wũpũ pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tũpoitorũ ton ennoko'pũ, <sup>2</sup> tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pũra ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imũre ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mũne'tũi' upiya'. <sup>3</sup> Inũ' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' makatũi'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pũra ri," ta'pũ iya. <sup>4</sup> Seri si pu'kena' amũ' awiri isetasa' rũ'pũ uta'ku'ti:

<sup>5</sup> "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amũ' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepũ pen,

iyepũ isa'ka'si mũre po,' "\*  
tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitorũ ton uti'pũ Sises uya ta'pũ awiri ri iku'se'na. <sup>7</sup> To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imũre ne'kaa'pũ. To' uya tũpon kon tũpitũ'pũ to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pũ. <sup>8</sup> Anpĩsin ton kuru ka'pon amũ' uya tũpon kon ta'nũku'pũ asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Tũron kon uya yũi panta ton a'tipitũ'pũ, miripan ta'nũku'pũ to' uya asanta tawiri. <sup>9</sup> Anpĩsin ton ka'pon amũ' irawiri tũutisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nũnpitũ'pũ,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa rũ'pũ apuripitũ seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nũye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pũ to' uya.

<sup>10</sup> Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amũ' eke pata pon kon e'tũrũnka'pũ, miripan kon uya, "Inũ' pũse ri?" ta'pũ.

<sup>11</sup> Anpĩsin ton uya to' maimu eikũ'pũ, "Sises pũse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pũ to' uya.

*Sises Uti'pũ Esuwerũ Amũ' Use'mato', Ipũremato' Iwũ' Ta'*

(Ma' 11:15-19; Ūru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

\* 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9 † 21:9 Usana! Ipuru amũ' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi. 21:9 Eren 118:25-26

12 Sises ewomu'pua Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwua' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kuru'po'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pua iya. Parata ensimanin nan tepurui miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kuru'po'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pua iya. 13 Ta'pua iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwua' e'to' oton ipareman iwua', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui!" ta'pua iya.

14 Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pua ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwua' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pua iya. 15 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pua apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pua ipan pe miri pi'. 16 "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pua to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pua Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon para nai: " 'Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',† tawon?" ta'pua iya.

17 Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pua, miripan uti'pua Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata tura'pua iya.

*Yui Pa'nu'ku'pua Sises Uya  
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)*

18 Awanaku' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyese'pua. 19 Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tauya pi', itekare pi' iti'pua, e'tane i'ri eporo'pua iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pua ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe para e'ki!" ta'pua iya. Inke para ri yui useketa'pua.

20 Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pua, to' uya ekama'po'pua, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke para ri?" ta'pua to' uya.

21 "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pua Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' para, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. 22 Apuri auya pe iyese yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pua iwiparemato' yau," ta'pua Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pua To' Uya  
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)*

23 Sises ewomu'pua Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwua' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyese koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pua ipiya'. "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pua?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pua.

24 Sises uya entakanoma'pua, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umainu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. 25 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epan wini pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pua iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pua tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epan wini' ta pe iyese yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pua?' tukai'. 26 E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pua," ta'pua to' uya. 27 Sises nin si eiku'pua to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pua to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pua iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyese ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pua iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu*

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

<sup>30</sup> "Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipunu uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

<sup>31</sup> "Nai kari rupi uya takuipunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pusamoro purata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. <sup>32</sup> Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu, purata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyese," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

*Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu*  
(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> "Turon ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutai pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru taru'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

<sup>34</sup> "Kiyari aku'pusa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. <sup>35</sup> Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, turon ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osoruwano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke.

<sup>36</sup> Miri a'tai turon kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tamu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya, <sup>38</sup> e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanamanu ananto' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>39</sup> Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

<sup>40</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tunonka'san pi'?" ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>41</sup> "To' ma'tanaku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki turon kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa taru iya tarepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tuneporonu kon yapai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>42</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

"Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'§

tawon?

<sup>43</sup> "Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tato' oton. <sup>44</sup> Kari seri ti' pona nata'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kari ti' nata'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin," ta'pu iya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tupa'nokon isauroku tukai', <sup>46</sup> a'sito' ipikiri warinpa



pi' to' esi'pɛ, e'tane anpisiin ka'pon amɛ' pi' to' enari'nɛmɛ'pɛ, apɛne pɛra ka'pon amɛ' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesei tukai'.

## 22

### *Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomɛ*

(*Ƴru' 14:15-24*)

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'a'pɛ panton yai. Ta'pɛ iya: <sup>2</sup> “Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe esi kin, tɛmu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nɛ'pɛ kasa, <sup>3</sup> miripan uya tɛpoitorɛ ton ennoko'pɛ tɛnki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pɛra to' esi'pɛ.

<sup>4</sup> “Seri riken pe tɛpoitorɛ ton ennoko'pɛ iya, ‘Apɛne enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amɛ' miri awonsi'ki eka'nɛ'sa' ton paka munki amɛ' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!’ ta'pɛ iya. <sup>5</sup> E'tane tetai' pɛra to' utipitɛ'pɛ, miripan tikin nan uti'pɛ tɛmainarɛ ya', tɛron ni tɛnkupɛnɛ ri ku'se'na. <sup>6</sup> Tɛron kon uya ipoitorɛ ton a'si'pɛ, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pɛ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pɛ ri to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Kin usakorota'pɛ, miripan uya tɛsoisaai amɛ' ennoko'pɛ kamoro to' winin nɛ'san ma'tanɛ'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

<sup>8</sup> “Miripan uya ta'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pɛra ri kenɛ' iyesei'pɛ. <sup>9</sup> Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pɛ kon ni maki'matɛi,’ ta'pɛ iya. <sup>10</sup> Miri pi' ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amɛ' tɛneporonɛ kon ni amɛranɛ'se'na, asa'ri ri, wakɛ ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' ke.

<sup>11</sup> “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pɛ iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pɛra ipon. <sup>12</sup> ‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pɛra ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pɛ iya. Isauro'to' pɛra iyesei'pɛ. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti', itemiyatɛ pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa pɛroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tɛyi kititii'mato' pe iya,’ ta'pɛ kin uya.

<sup>14</sup> “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pɛra to' anɛmɛ,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

### *Esuwerɛ Amɛ' Uya Ri Pe' Pɛrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*

(*Ma' 12:13-17; Ƴru' 20:20-26*)

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' Pari'si amɛ' uti'pɛ nai kasa ipoken pɛra isauro'to' pe ikupɛ'nokon ka'se'na. <sup>16</sup> To' uya tɛpoitorɛ kon ennoko'pɛ Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pɛ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amɛ' ri nensimanɛ pe pɛra iyesei'pɛ, apɛne pɛra inɛ' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pɛra iwesi. <sup>17</sup> Ina pi' ekamakɛ; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesei Sisa ena' pɛrata tɛtɛsen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pɛ to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane, iri kupɛ pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tɛuya ke Sises uya ta'pɛ. “Imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesei pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? <sup>19</sup> Apɛne, use'man nito' ike enpoikatɛ' uyena’,” ta'pɛ iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon pɛrata pun\* nee'pɛ itena'. <sup>20</sup> Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pɛ, “Inɛ' nai ipi', inɛ' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pɛ.

Miri a'tai, ta'pɛ iya to' pi', “Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri tawon eta tɛuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɛ, miripan kon uti'pɛ ipiyapai.

### *Eri'ni Tɛpo E'mɛ'sa'kan Nito'*

(*Ma' 12:18-27; Ƴru' 20:27-40*)

<sup>23</sup> Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesei tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. <sup>24</sup> Ta'pu to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesei imu'tanu'to' pe tuya itiwano' pe. <sup>25</sup> Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumunki ke para tano'pu tanonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure para ri. To' osoruwano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. <sup>27</sup> Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu. <sup>28</sup> Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ina' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesei, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, apune para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntira i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei pi'. <sup>30</sup> Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epan pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. <sup>31</sup> E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayau'ka'pu kon ipi'? <sup>32</sup> 'Papa uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri tawon eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'*

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. <sup>35</sup> To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu' pe, <sup>36</sup> "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki i'usenuminkato' pokon pe.† <sup>38</sup> Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. <sup>39</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Tonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon. <sup>40</sup> Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?*

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, <sup>42</sup> "Inu' pe ri Kurai\* esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesei?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

<sup>43</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyesei pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune para ta iya,

<sup>44</sup> " 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non turu uya puku pona a'ta o'koi'," † tasa'. <sup>45</sup> Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesei yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyesei'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

## 23

*Panaman Main Pi' Enuapanin Nan Pi'*

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

22:23 Inkupu'pu 23:8 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5 22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 \* 22:42 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ iyamɛrasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tɛpoitorɛ ton pi': <sup>2</sup> “Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ' esi miri Mosi' pata'pɛ akan pe. <sup>3</sup> To' maimu awiri me'tɛi', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tɛi', e'tane to' nukupɛnɛ kɛ'ku'tɛu, apɛne pɛra tɛusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. <sup>4</sup> Ka'pon amɛ' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupɛ to' uya pɛra ri iyese tanauro'kapɛ kon pika'tinin pe.

<sup>5</sup> “Tanporon ni to' nukupɛ'pɛ pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amɛ' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tɛwipɛremato' kon yen konepitɛ to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tɛpon kon sousowɛ pe te'sen kanan inkapitɛ to' uya kusan ton pe. <sup>6</sup> Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' tau. <sup>7</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amɛ' kɛrɛpo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se te'san tɛnama kon pe, ka'pon amɛ' uya, ‘Rapai\*,’ ta i'se kuru to' esi tɛpi'nokon.

<sup>8</sup> “E'tane iusesa'to' kon pɛra iyese ‘Ti'sa’ tukai', apɛne pɛra tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. <sup>9</sup> Miripan inɛ' ri kusesa'tɛu, ‘Ukɛipɛnɛ,’ tukai' seri non po, apɛne pɛra tikin nan ni ikɛipɛnɛ kon esi, Epɛn pon. <sup>10</sup> Inɛ' ri esa'to' pɛra ri iyese, ‘Ti'sa,’ tukai', apɛne pɛra tikin nan ni kɛri ri Ti'sa; Kɛrai.† <sup>11</sup> Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. <sup>12</sup> Inɛ' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

*Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pɛ*  
(Ma' 12:40; Ƴru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

<sup>13</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ', imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ ya' ri itipaino kon wa'kɛ'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pɛra iwesi kon, miri pe pɛra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupɛ auya'nokon pɛra iyese.

<sup>14</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ', imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pɛ iyeri'sa' kon nɛ'san iwɛ' ma'tanɛkɛ auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipɛrema kon kusan pe, ‘Wakɛ ton,’ tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

<sup>15</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ', imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tɛutisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupɛ auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

<sup>16</sup> “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, ‘Inɛ' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pɛra ri iyese, e'tane inɛ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tɛuya tukai', korɛ tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,’ ta auya'nokon. <sup>17</sup> Tenu a'kwarɛkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korɛ, Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' kati—korɛ ku'nin wakɛ pe? <sup>18</sup> Ta auya'nokon kanan, ‘Inɛ' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pɛra ri iyese, e'tane inɛ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tɛuya tukai' tantɛranɛ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupɛ uya tukai', tɛusauro'kɛ'pɛ ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,’ ta auya'nokon. <sup>19</sup> Itenu pɛnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tɛtɛsen, use'man nito' apon kati—tɛtɛsen ku'nin wakɛ pe? <sup>20</sup> Miri wenai, tɛusauro'sa' rɛ'pɛ kupɛ iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tɛuya pe iyese yau, tɛusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tɛuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. <sup>21</sup> Kɛri Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' tesa'pi'se ikupɛ uya tukai',

<sup>23:5</sup> Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 \* <sup>23:7</sup> Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † <sup>23:10</sup> Kɛrai; miri pe pɛra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. <sup>23:11</sup> Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Ƴru' 22:26 <sup>23:12</sup> Ƴru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ <sup>23:14</sup> Tɛron ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 14 pɛra iyese.

Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkato' tumunki am<sub>u</sub>' pona iw<sub>u</sub>', miri kasa ri mari iyesei t<sub>u</sub>sauro'sa' kup<sub>u</sub> iya pe iyesei yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tawon. <sup>22</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri Ep<sub>u</sub>n tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' t<sub>u</sub>sauro'sen, usaurok<sub>u</sub> miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

<sup>23</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>', imiri'nokon wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nanpanin—min, tir<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' t<sub>u</sub>nin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'p<sub>u</sub> awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kup<sub>u</sub> pi' iwesi'p<sub>u</sub> kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' p<sub>u</sub>ra. <sup>24</sup> Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iik<sub>u</sub>n kon eke ri kiyamer<sub>u</sub> tato' enko'mai'ma.

<sup>25</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>', imiri'nokon wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'saw<sub>u</sub> kon, aparapii kon kor<sub>u</sub>ka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mental e'nito' miri awonsi'ki am<sub>u</sub>re' pe e'nito' esi. <sup>26</sup> Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>! Wapiya kuru iyau a'saw<sub>u</sub> kon, aparapii kon ikor<sub>u</sub>kaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri niri.

<sup>27</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>', imiri'nokon wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikor<sub>u</sub>kasaka' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wak<sub>u</sub> pe t<sub>u</sub>sensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. <sup>28</sup> Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe t<sub>u</sub>ron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon wak<sub>u</sub> pe iye'kup<sub>u</sub> kon.

<sup>29</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>', imiri'nokon wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' uruwasi ototon ti' akapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ip<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'tipit<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon. <sup>30</sup> Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mam<sub>u</sub> pe iyesei yau, to' pika'ti'p<sub>u</sub> nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. <sup>31</sup> E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>'kanin n<sub>u</sub>'san payan n<sub>u</sub>'san pe. <sup>32</sup> Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

### *Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma*

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya kanan ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Imiri'nokon, ik<sub>u</sub>i am<sub>u</sub>' kasa te'san, ayain<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? <sup>34</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>', ta'kwar<sub>u</sub>kena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa am<sub>u</sub>' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton t<sub>u</sub>'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iw<sub>u</sub>' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>kapit<sub>u</sub>'to' auya'nokon ototon t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pata yapai'ne t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pata ya'ne. <sup>35</sup> Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' ototon ipokena' ton m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eper<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri, inwini'p<sub>u</sub> kon ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. <sup>36</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

<sup>37</sup> “Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>'kanin n<sub>u</sub>'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin n<sub>u</sub>'san. Inke ri imunki am<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> i'se esi'p<sub>u</sub>, kiritiki uya tumunki am<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kup<sub>u</sub> uya i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra iwesi'p<sub>u</sub> kon. <sup>38</sup> Enti' si! Iiw<sub>u</sub>' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru p<sub>u</sub>ra! <sup>39</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon ototon pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri n<sub>u</sub>ye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

## 24

*Pata Weyu U'matꞤ I'tuto' Ipi' Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uti esi'pꞤ EsuwerꞤ amꞤ use'mato', ipꞤremato' iwꞤ tawonsi'ki, ipoitorꞤ ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pꞤ ipi', "ApꞤne enki, wakꞤ pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pꞤ to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatꞤu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipꞤro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pꞤ iya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' WꞤpꞤ po, ipoitorꞤ ton uyee'pꞤ ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepꞤ ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matꞤ ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya ta'pꞤ to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inꞤ uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup> ApꞤne pꞤra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'KꞤrai\* uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. <sup>6</sup> Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tꞤusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketꞤipi'tꞤu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apꞤne ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. <sup>7</sup> TꞤpataron kon uya tꞤpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannꞤ pe te'san esa' wannꞤ pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki tꞤrꞤpꞤnꞤ e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.

<sup>8</sup> Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

<sup>9</sup> "Miri a'tai itato' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tꞤpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amꞤ uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amꞤ uya tꞤtonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. <sup>11</sup> Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amꞤ usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. <sup>12</sup> ApꞤne pꞤra eke pe ri iri epamꞤ uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nꞤnkato' e'ni'panto' oton. <sup>13</sup> E'tane kꞤri ri pana' pe te'sen tꞤnapurinꞤ yau iu'matꞤ pꞤ'kꞤ pona, kꞤri ri si epika'tito' oton. <sup>14</sup> Seri Papa e'to' esa' wannꞤ pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emꞤ kaisa ri, ennin nꞤ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amꞤ pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matꞤ e'seporo miri.

<sup>15</sup> " 'Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakꞤ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' TaniyerꞤ nekama'pꞤ rꞤ'pꞤ — tiwi seri ennin nato'ka'nꞤkꞤi — <sup>16</sup> tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainꞤmꞤi wꞤ' ton pona'ne. <sup>17</sup> InꞤ' ri tiwꞤ' nakapu po te'sen kꞤu'tinin i'ri ri anꞤnse'na tiwꞤ' tapai. <sup>18</sup> InꞤ' ri tꞤmainarꞤ yau te'sen kꞤu'tinin tiwꞤ' ta' tꞤpon epose'na. <sup>19</sup> Miri wꞤi a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amꞤ', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! <sup>20</sup> IpꞤremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pꞤra Sapa' a'tai. <sup>21</sup> ApꞤne pꞤra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pꞤ si'kiri iye'ku'sa' rꞤ'pꞤ kasa pꞤra ri seri pꞤ'kꞤ pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. <sup>22</sup> Miri weyu u'tisa' pꞤra iyese yau inke pꞤra, inꞤ' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanꞤmꞤ'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai inꞤ' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'KꞤrai man seri yau,' miri pe pꞤra, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kꞤsapuritꞤu. <sup>24</sup> ApꞤne pꞤra enku'tinin nan kꞤrai amꞤ' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amꞤ usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tꞤrawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanꞤmꞤ'san enku'tinin pe—ikupꞤ tꞤuya'nokon pe iyese yau. <sup>25</sup> Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

<sup>26</sup> "InꞤ' uya ri ta pe iyese yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kꞤtitꞤu; miri pe pꞤra, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kꞤsapuritꞤu. <sup>27</sup> ApꞤne pꞤra kamiri' nꞤye'ai'ne' wꞤi enu uyepꞤ wini nꞤsenyai'ne' wꞤi enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepꞤ e'to' oton miri. <sup>28</sup> Eke' airi ri anwana amꞤ' amꞤrato' oton," ta'pꞤ iya.

24:3 2 Estaras 4:51—5:19 \* 24:5 KꞤrai; miri pe pꞤra, Me'saya; Papa NanꞤmꞤ'pꞤ ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. 24:7 2 Estaras 13:31 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22 24:15 TaniyerꞤ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Uru' 17:31 24:21 TaniyerꞤ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 24:28 Uru' 17:37



*Kurai Si Enna'po**(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> “Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pa pe,  
 “Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,  
 miri awonsi'ki kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen;  
 Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,  
 miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukaukato' oton.”†

<sup>30</sup> “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.

<sup>31</sup> Miripan uya tinserrui ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

<sup>32</sup> “Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. <sup>33</sup> Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mara'ta nau ri. <sup>34</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. <sup>35</sup> Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

*Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Para Iyese**(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri† e'tane ikurunu uya riken seri i'tu. <sup>37</sup> Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. <sup>38</sup> Apune para wui ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. <sup>39</sup> I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pu i'manpu uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. <sup>40</sup> Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>41</sup> Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

<sup>42</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. <sup>43</sup> E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. <sup>44</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru**(Uru' 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? <sup>46</sup> Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. <sup>47</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. <sup>48</sup> E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, ‘Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,’ ta, <sup>49</sup> miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. <sup>50</sup> Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri. <sup>51</sup> Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku

† 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12      24:29 Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13      24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7      † 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyese.      24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8      24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24      24:44 Uru' 12:39-40

pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tayı ton kititi'ima pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

## 25

### *10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amɛ' Pantomɛ*

<sup>1</sup> Miyari ri Sises uya tɔpoitorɛ ton auro'ka'pɛ. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amɛ' uti'pɛ tɔraan'puui ke'ne. <sup>2</sup> 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amɛ' esi'pɛ ita'kwarɛ pɛra, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pɛ ta'kwarɛ ke. <sup>3</sup> Ita'kwarɛ pɛ' nan uya tɔraan'puui kon ari'pɛ, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pɛ to' uya pen ni. <sup>4</sup> E'tane ta'kwarɛkena' nan uya tɔraan'puui kon ari'pɛ iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. <sup>5</sup> Inke ri to' enuriku'pɛ kari ri temari'masen uyepɛ i'se, miripan kon ena'pɛ e'moronɛ' pe, miripan kon nin si e'nɛmɛ'pɛ miri.

<sup>6</sup> “Anomɛra' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pɛ miri, ‘Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanɛ'ti' si!’ ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>7</sup> “Kamoro si uri'sami'si amɛ' usenpaka'pɛ miri, miripan kon e'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ tɔraan'puui kon po'tise'na. <sup>8</sup> Iya'kwarɛ pɛ' nan uya ta'kwarɛkena' nan pi', ‘Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenkɛ'nɛ' ni pi' man,’ ta'pɛ.

<sup>9</sup> “E'tane kamoro uya, ‘Kane, eke pe pɛra rɛ'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon pɛra man,’ ta'pɛ to' uya. ‘E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iwano' kon pe,’ ta'pɛ to' uya.

<sup>10</sup> “Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane tɔraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pɛ miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amɛ' ewomɛ'pɛ miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mɛra'ta nin si uta'koro'pɛ miri.

<sup>11</sup> “Emennɛ'pɛ ri kamoro nin si uyee'pɛ miri, miripan kon uya ta'pɛ, ‘Ina epuru, mɛra'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!’ ta'pɛ to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> “E'tane to' eiku'pɛ iya, ‘Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon pɛra man,’ ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>13</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apɛne pɛra iweyu miri pe pɛra iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pɛra iyese pi',” ta'pɛ Sises uya tɔpoitorɛ ton pi'.

### *Osorɛwawon Kon Ipoitorɛ Ton Pantomɛ*

*(Ɔru' 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tɔutisen kasa iye'to' oton, tɔpoitorɛ ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tɛnin. <sup>15</sup> Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii pɛrata\* tɛrɛ'pɛ iya, tɛron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii tɛrɛ'pɛ iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii pɛrata tɛrɛ'pɛ iya. To' repa'pɛ iya miri to' uya ikupɛ poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pɛ tɔutito' ya'. <sup>16</sup> Kari ri si 5 kaisaron paiki pɛrata eponin nɛ'pɛ uti'pɛ inke pɛra ri miri pɛrata e'tonpa'tito' pe itarawasomase'na, emennɛ'pɛ tɔpoi'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pɛ. <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nɛ'pɛ uti'pɛ inke pɛra ri miri pɛrata e'tonpa'tito' pe itarawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pɛ. <sup>18</sup> E'tane nin si, kari tikin ni paiki eponin nɛ'pɛ uti'pɛ, non aka'pɛ iya, miripan uya tepuru pɛrataai onamɛ'pɛ iya’.

<sup>19</sup> “Inke ri tɛuko'mamɛ tɔpo, to' epuru enna'po'pɛ to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tɔpɛrataai eseru koneka'pɛ. <sup>20</sup> 5 kaisa ri eponin nɛ'pɛ uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tɛneporo'pɛ tɛrɛ'pɛ itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pɛ auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tɛtarawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,’ ta'pɛ iya.

21 “Wak<sub>u</sub> kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitor<sub>u</sub>, wak<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tan<sub>u</sub>'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

22 “Asa'ri ipaikii purata eponin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uyee'p<sub>u</sub> tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii purata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', 'Wak<sub>u</sub> kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitor<sub>u</sub>, wak<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tan<sub>u</sub>'ki,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

24 “K<sub>u</sub>ri ri si tikin ni purata paikii eponin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, i'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'p<sub>u</sub> pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pitu'p<sub>u</sub> pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi', enari'n<sub>u</sub>ma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'p<sub>u</sub> non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

26 “Miripan pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub> itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitor<sub>u</sub>! I'tu auya si unpimi'p<sub>u</sub> pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' unturu'pitu'p<sub>u</sub> pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? 27 Upurataai ri sa'ne maturu'no purata e'tonpa'tito' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

28 “ 'Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itati' k<sub>u</sub>ri 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. 29 Ap<sub>u</sub>ne para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. In<sub>u</sub>' ri k<sub>u</sub>ri itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kw<sub>i</sub> ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. 30 Miripan iri ri poitor<sub>u</sub> eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>yi kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

#### *Karimeru Am<sub>u</sub>' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Am<sub>u</sub>'*

31 “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep<sub>u</sub> a'tai t<sub>u</sub>meruntir<sub>u</sub> yau, miri awonsi'ki tinserr<sub>u</sub>ni am<sub>u</sub>' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. 32 Tanporo ri t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon amarato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' menka, karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' pa'simanin uya karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' menka kasa kapirita am<sub>u</sub>' piyapai. 33 Karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>ru iya miri tenwo'net<sub>u</sub> winik<sub>u</sub>'i, miri awonsi'ki kapirita am<sub>u</sub>' tukamisi winik<sub>u</sub>'i.

34 “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'net<sub>u</sub> wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu n<sub>u</sub>pa'rema'san. Anan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>nu kon ananti', seri si iyese' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> pata e'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri ri, 35 ap<sub>u</sub>ne para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon; ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon iiw<sub>u</sub>' kon ta'. 36 Ipon para esi a'tai, urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'p<sub>u</sub> kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'k<sub>u</sub>ranpase'na iuti'p<sub>u</sub> kon,' tato' iya oton.

37 “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ina uya iyewek<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'p<sub>u</sub> ina uya? 38 I'ri a'tai ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran pe ina uya iyene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan iki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ina uya tiw<sub>u</sub>' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon para ina uya iyene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan iponti'p<sub>u</sub> ina uya? 39 I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'p<sub>u</sub> aka'k<sub>u</sub>ranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.

40 “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' p<sub>u</sub>samoro sepa' nan n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese,' tato' iya oton.

41 “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa n<sub>u</sub>pa'n<sub>u</sub>ka'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa n<sub>u</sub>koneka'p<sub>u</sub> makoi miri awonsi'ki itinserr<sub>u</sub>ni ton iwano' pe! 42 Ap<sub>u</sub>ne para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyese ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon para iyese; 43 ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran pe e'tane, iiw<sub>u</sub>' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon para iyese; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon

pura iyese; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon pura iyese; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon pura iyese,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

<sup>44</sup> “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pua iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe pura ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' pura iyese? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe pura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' pura iyese?' tato' oton.

<sup>45</sup> “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon pura na'ne', pūsamoro sepa' nan nu'kwī kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pura ri iyese.’

<sup>46</sup> “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pua Sises uya.

## 26

### *To' E'kama'pua Sises A'si Pi'*

*(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporo si seri ton ekama tauya tupo, Sises uya ta'pua tupoitorua ton pi',  
<sup>2</sup> “Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pua iya to' pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Miri tupo si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Es-uwerua amua' epuru ton amura'pua. To' e'seporo'pua Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. <sup>4</sup> To' e'kama'pua ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>5</sup> “E'tane iweyu ru'pua a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon amua' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pua to' uya.

### *Sises Karapaima'pua Pe'tani Po*

*(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwua' tau, <sup>7</sup> uri'san uyee'pua po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pua Sises i'pai pona ima'pua iya, tateire' po tenai' tepua piyau iyese koro'tau.

<sup>8</sup> Ipoitorua ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pua, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tanuku' iya?” ta'pua. <sup>9</sup> “Seri po'piyun karapo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pua turui'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pua, miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', “I'ri to' pe puse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. <sup>11</sup> Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pura iyese ipiyau'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. <sup>13</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emua' kaisa ri inkupua'pua ru'pua ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupua pe ri,” ta'pua iya.

### *Isutas E'kama'pua Sises Eparankato' Pe Tauya*

*(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorua ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. <sup>15</sup> “I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pua iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa purata pun i'tu'pua itiwano' pe. <sup>16</sup> Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pua itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

### *Itepuru Enta'nato'*

*(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)*

17 A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pu to' uya.

18 To' eiku'pu iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nukoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya iiwu' tau,” tukai', mekamatu' ipi',” ta'pu iya. 19 Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tateire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. 21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, “T'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!” ta'pu Sises pi'.

23 Sises uya ta'pu, “Kuri tūyu ki'ai'ne' pūsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tūpi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pūra iyese yau,” ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, “Rapai,\* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin,” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai, imiri ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

26 To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pūreti anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tūpoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun,” ta'pu iya.

27 Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', “Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. 28 Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' umanu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. 29 Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukairanu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pū'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

30 Eren‡ pi' tūuserenka kon tūpo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, “Seri ewarupūi tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apūne pūra iye'menukasa', “‘Karimeru amū' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amū' e'ta'nū'to' oton tamū' ke te'to' kon apai,'§ tukai'. 32 E'tane e'mū'sa'kasa' tūpo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pu iya.

33 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, “Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri,” ta'pu Sises pi'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupūi tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorūwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” ta'pu iya.

35 E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, “Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri,” ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

*Sises Ipūrema'pu Ke'semani Po*  
(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

36 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tūpoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipūrema' uti tane,” ta'pu iya. 37 Ta'kiri

26:23 Eren 41:9 \* 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:28 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna' pe” tasa' pūra iyese. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai pūra “Eke Kuru Areru” kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16



Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pura ri. <sup>38</sup> “Uyewan man ika'ni' pura ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesei uma'tanaku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan iparema'pu, “Ukupunu, iye'kupu pe iyesei yau tiwi upiyapai ko' natamai, e'tane uyeseu awiri pen, e'tane iyeseu awiri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu tapoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu' eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken pura iyesei tenu ke mara ru'kwiri ri?” ta'pu iya. <sup>41</sup> “Tenu ke esii'ma iparemati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Sises enna'poka'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe iparemasena. “Ukupunu, iye'kupu poken pura ri iyesei yau, seri ko' utama poken pura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyeseu ne'kupui,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>43</sup> Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'napisa' eporo'pu iya, apune pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, <sup>44</sup> miripan kon piyapai iparemasena kanan iti'pu itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawiparema'pu kasa ri mari iyeparema'pu.

<sup>45</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu tapoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miri si e'num ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena! <sup>46</sup> E'mu'sa'kati! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'pu iya.

### *Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san. <sup>48</sup> Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': “Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'sitai',” tasa' esi'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Miyari, Rapai\*!” miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” ta'pu iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikai' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tsuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu. <sup>52</sup> Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', “Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. <sup>53</sup> I'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesei miri, ukupunu pi' iparemato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. <sup>54</sup> E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesei yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pura ri iyesei, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>55</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wai kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pura ri. <sup>56</sup> E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

### *Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Piyau*

*(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)*

\* **26:49** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:50** “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” miri pe pura, “Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?”

<sup>57</sup> Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasa' airi. <sup>58</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

<sup>59</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>60</sup> E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tausauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tapo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, <sup>61</sup> miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwanu' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wai yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>62</sup> Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. <sup>63</sup> E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tauko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai† pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>64</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>65</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. <sup>66</sup> I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>67</sup> Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, <sup>68</sup> tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamakina ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

### *Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

*(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. <sup>71</sup> Miripan uti'pu puroroi mara'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>72</sup> I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>73</sup> Mara ri iyesi'pu tapo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>74</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'naku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. <sup>75</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osoruwau ite'kwa, I'tu uya para man, tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

† 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

## 27

*Sises Ari'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya Paire' Piya'*  
(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Awanak<sub>u</sub>i' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon pi'. <sup>2</sup> To' uya auronpi't<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ari'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Paire', kop<sub>u</sub>na ena'.

*Isutas E'sa'ma'p<sub>u</sub> Tiwano' Pe*  
(Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Sises eparankanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'p<sub>u</sub> Sises eparankasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sir<sub>u</sub>pa pun na'po'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton ena'. <sup>4</sup> “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi p<sub>u</sub>n ni m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> teparankai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

“I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kup<sub>u</sub>? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri wenai, Isutas uya p<sub>u</sub>rata pun eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> ta', miripan enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

<sup>6</sup> Use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton uya p<sub>u</sub>rata pun amuku'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Main, Mosi' winon ni p<sub>u</sub>remek<sub>u</sub> pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai p<sub>u</sub>rata yen ya', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra m<sub>u</sub>n epe'p<sub>u</sub> pe iyese ke,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Miripan kon ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> miri p<sub>u</sub>rata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran am<sub>u</sub>' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri wenai, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya miri pata esak<sub>u</sub> M<sub>u</sub>n Pata'se' tukai' seri p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona.

<sup>9</sup> Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pena ri uta'ku'ti'p<sub>u</sub> se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sir<sub>u</sub>pa pun an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itepe' pe, <sup>10</sup> miripan kon uya miri p<sub>u</sub>rata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'p<sub>u</sub> awiri ri,” \* tawon.

*Sises E'soto'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' Piyau*  
(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> kop<sub>u</sub>na Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' uya, “Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' kin pe' imiri?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

Sises uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ewai', m<sub>u</sub>kayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>12</sup> Use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya pen.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Eta auya p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' iyese iri pe to' usaurok<sub>u</sub> ipi'?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pen ni, iri pe to' uya t<sub>u</sub>ku'to' pi', kop<sub>u</sub>na tewansiukai'.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*  
(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Kop<sub>u</sub>na eseru esi'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>17</sup> Tu'kan kon am<sub>u</sub>rasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Nai k<sub>u</sub>ri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'at<sub>u</sub> iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Sises, K<sub>u</sub>rai'† tato' kati?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>18</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tikinta kon pi' to' uya it<sub>u</sub>sa' tena' tukai' i'tu t<sub>u</sub>uya pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'p<sub>u</sub> uya se main enno'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya': “I'ri pe k<sub>u</sub>ri ri, i'ri ku'nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pen ni ka'pon k<sub>u</sub>'kup<sub>u</sub>i. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man k<sub>u</sub>ri ri uriya,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

27:8 Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 1:18-19 \* 27:10 Sakaraya 11:12-13 † 27:17 K<sub>u</sub>rai; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Me'saya; Papa Nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

20 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanaku'ima.

21 Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atau iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

22 "I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu. Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke para esi seri puse ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwu ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itaru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

### *Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya*

*(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)*

27 Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amaranaku'pu Sises woi. 28 To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, 29 miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'. 30 To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu. 31 Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

### *Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)*

32 To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaraka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. 33 To' uyee'pu pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe). 34 Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tauya a'tai, inensipai para iyese'pu.

35 Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, † 36 miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na. 37 Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. 38 Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

39 Kamoro ipiyawiri tautusan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, 40 miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osorawawon wai yau, epika'ti! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

41 Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu.

42 "Turon kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyese! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne

27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9 27:34 Eren 69:21 † 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroka'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'naku'pu to' uya takaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anumu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). 27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19

si! Tiwi si nau'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. <sup>43</sup> Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa napika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>44</sup> Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

### *Sises Erikupu*

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. <sup>46</sup> 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'namu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>47</sup> Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi'man!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>48</sup> Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru taru'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Taru'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. <sup>52</sup> Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan wak tu'ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. <sup>53</sup> To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

<sup>54</sup> Roman amu' soisai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya taru'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

<sup>55</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pakasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. <sup>56</sup> To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

### *Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya*

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isole', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. <sup>58</sup> Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'.

<sup>59</sup> Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke,

<sup>60</sup> miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imara'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. <sup>61</sup> Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasas' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

### *Uruwai' Erasuntinin*

<sup>62</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. <sup>63</sup> "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroka'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.

<sup>64</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyesi yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kaka'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>65</sup> "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya. <sup>66</sup> Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na.



To' uya a'si'pitü'pü wakü pe ti' pi'. Miri tapo nin si, soisa amü' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupü'pü miri.

## 28

### *Sises E'mü'sa'ka'pü*

(Ma' 16:1-10; Üru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Awanaküi' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pü Sises uruwasi ti' akasa' ense'na. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, isi pe tarü'pü'na esi'pü, apüne para Itepuru inserüi u'ti esi'pü Epün poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pü, miripan uya ti' ama'pü imara'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pü. <sup>3</sup> Sirin pe iyesi'pü kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pü ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. <sup>4</sup> Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amü' etüipitü'pü ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pü to' uta'mo'ka'pü iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Uri'sami'si amü' pi' inserü uya, “Kenari'nüntü! Sises, to' nüpokapitü'pü kuru' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane ipüra man seri yau. Iye'mü'sa'ka'pü ta'pü tüuya kasa ri. Apüne, ipata'pü entanü'ti'. <sup>7</sup> Inke para ipoitorü ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mü'sa'kasa' man terikü'pü apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,” ta'pü inserü uya.

<sup>8</sup> Kamoro si uri'sami'si amü' enna'po'pü miri uruwai' piyapai to' etüipi'sa' esi'pü e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pü pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pü teka'tunse ipoitorü ton pana'tise'na. <sup>9</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pü, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pü to' pi'. To' uti'pü ipiya' i'ta pi' tüuta'sii', to' uya apuripitü'pü. <sup>10</sup> “Kenari'nüntü!” ta'pü Sises uya to' pi'. “Ütonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pü iya.

### *Erasu Ton Nekama'pü*

<sup>11</sup> Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amü' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amü' uti'pü Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' rü'pü ekama'pü Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuwerü amü' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pü miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amü' ena' eke pe ri parata tarü'pü to' uya. <sup>13</sup> “Se mikatüi', 'Ina e'nüntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitorü ton uya itekepu ari'pü,' mikatüi'. <sup>14</sup> Seri etasa' kopüna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pü to' uya to' pi'. <sup>15</sup> Soisa amü' uya nin si parata a'si'pü miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tüi' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupü'pü. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuwerü amü' koro'tau ri seri pü'kü pona ri.

### *Sises Usenpoika'pü Tüpoitorü Ton Piya'*

(Ma' 16:14-18; Üru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupü'pü 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Miri pata'pü pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitorü ton uti'pü Kiyarari pona, wü' pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti',” ta'pü rü'pü pona. <sup>17</sup> To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitü'pü, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pü. <sup>18</sup> Sises uyee'pü to' piya', miripan uya ta'pü to' pi', “Umeruntü ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epün miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. <sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amü' ikonekatanti' upoitorü pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' iküipü'na, imu, miri awonsi'ki Wakü A'kwarü ese' yau. <sup>20</sup> To' menupatüi' tanporon ni ayau'ka'pü uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matü pü'kü pona ri,” ta'pü iya to' pi'.

## Sises Ekareei Ma' N#menuka'p# Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Ma' N#menuka'p#* epiya'ti, “Seri, seri wak# itekare Papa Mumu, Sises K#rai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki t#meruntir# kenan pe. Imeruntir# usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwar# entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am# makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurok# t#pi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' r#p# t#uko'manto' t#se'na ka'pon am# mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

*Ma'* uya Sises pantom# ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nakup#p# kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'p#, miri awonsi'ki i'tupit# pi' Makoi esi'p# t#po, imenukanin uya inke p#ra ri Sises e't#rawasoma'p# r#p# epi'tin pi', enupan pi' an#m#. Iko'mam# kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nak#p# wak# pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'p# miyari ri isi pe. Iu'mat# pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' r#p# seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'mat# suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapit#p#, miri awonsi'ki iye'm#sa'ka'p# terik#p# apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'k#pi'sa' na'ne' pi', t#ron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni n#menuka'p# tapi'pit#.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e't#rawasoma'p# Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'mat# suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'm#sa'ka'p# terik#p# apai (16:1-8)

Iye'm#sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapit#p# miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'p# (16:9-20)

### *Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei*

(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; #ru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Seri, seri wak# itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu, \* Sises K#rai pi'. <sup>2</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menekasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

<sup>3</sup> “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n#npit#,

Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',”‡

tawon. <sup>4</sup> Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'p#, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.<sup>§</sup> <sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'p# ipiya'. Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'p# iya Isotan tuna t#u'tisen kau.

<sup>6</sup> Isaan pon esi'p# kiyamer# i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'p# ipok#u#i pe iworo'pai pi'. Kairau am# miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'p#. <sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'p# miri itekareei pe: “Uye'ma'p# pe iyep# miri ka'pon merunti kuru

\* **1:1** T#ron ni ton imenekasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon p#ra iyesi. † **1:2** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** T#ron ni ton imenekasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'p# rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi. **1:6** 2 Kin Am# 1:8

uyentaino, t̄u'ti' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane k̄r̄i ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Wak̄ A'kwar̄ ke," ta'p̄u iya.

*Sises Esi'p̄u Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p̄u I'tupit̄u Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Ƴru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p̄u Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p̄u Isaan uya Isotan kau. <sup>10</sup> Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p̄u iya, miripan uya Ita'kwar̄ u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p̄u t̄u'pona. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p̄u Epa' awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'n̄ankan̄; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

<sup>12</sup> Inke p̄ra ri, Ita'kwar̄ uya ennoko'p̄u rimono' ta'. <sup>13</sup> Rimono' tau iyesi'p̄u 40 kaisa ri wai, Se'tan\* esi'p̄u i'tupit̄u pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am̄' pokon pe iyesi'p̄u, miripan ene pi' inser̄ am̄' esi'p̄u.

*Wapiyaro' Kon T̄u'poitor̄u Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p̄u Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ƴru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t̄u'po pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p̄u, wak̄ Papa ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>15</sup> "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am̄' ene'p̄u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t̄u'punwer̄ kon yai moro' am̄' a'si to' uya esi'p̄u. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am̄' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p̄u iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe ri, t̄u'punwer̄ kon t̄u'ninse to' uti'p̄u ipikiri.

<sup>19</sup> Inni iwa ru'kw̄i itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p̄u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t̄u'punwer̄ kon konepiti' pi'. <sup>20</sup> Oko pe p̄ra ri, to' ki'ma'p̄u iya, miripan kon uya t̄u'kup̄an̄ kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe an̄ansa' kon ipoitor̄u ton pokon pe t̄u'ninse kanau yau, to' uti'p̄u ipikiri.

*Makoi A'kwar̄u Enpa'ka'p̄u Sises Uya*  
(Ƴru' 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> To' uti'p̄u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u Esuwer̄ am̄' usenupato' iw̄u' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p̄u. <sup>22</sup> Ka'pon am̄' usewansiuka'p̄u enupan nito' iya pi', ap̄ne p̄ra tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t̄u'meruntir̄ukanan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p̄ra. <sup>23</sup> Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwar̄u yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwer̄ am̄' usenupato' iw̄u' tau, uki'p̄i'n̄am̄'p̄u, <sup>24</sup> "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na i'uye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tan̄'se'na i'uye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri k̄r̄i ri—Wak̄u Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

<sup>25</sup> "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p̄u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

<sup>26</sup> Makoi a'kwar̄u uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p̄u, miripan epa'ka'p̄u iyapai t̄u'piror̄anse. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon am̄' usewansiuka'p̄u, miripan kon usekama'popit̄u'p̄u tiwano' kon pe, "Ƴ'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwar̄u ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Itekareei uti'p̄u inke p̄ra kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipit̄u'p̄u Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ƴru' 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwer̄ am̄' usenupato' iw̄u' tapai, to' uti'p̄u Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'p̄u to' a'kiri. <sup>30</sup> Saiman ewo'p̄u esi'p̄u e'k̄i'iman pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke p̄ra ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'p̄u

**1:11** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 \* **1:13** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **1:15** Ma'siu 3:2 **1:22** Ma'siu 7:28-29 † **1:23** makoi, miri pe p̄ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

ipi'. <sup>31</sup> Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya', itemiyat<sub>u</sub> pi' ta'sii' i'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya to' m<sub>u</sub>'ta'napa'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>32</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, w<sub>u</sub>i enu pata'p<sub>u</sub> pe, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen ton nee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya'. <sup>33</sup> Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>'ra'p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>'ra'ta na'. <sup>34</sup> Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton ni enno'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton usaurok<sub>u</sub> i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

### *Sises Ip<sub>u</sub>rema'p<sub>u</sub> T<sub>u</sub>'kenan Pata Yau*

*(Uru' 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Awanak<sub>u</sub>i' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> iuti tapai t<sub>u</sub>'kenan pata ya' ip<sub>u</sub>remase'na. <sup>36</sup> E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'p<sub>u</sub> iwarinpase'na. <sup>37</sup> To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> Sises uya to' eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "T<sub>u</sub>ron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>39</sup> Miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton ni enno'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

### *Erek<sub>u</sub>'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Erek<sub>u</sub>'pan<sup>†</sup> ka'pon uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, wak<sub>u</sub> pe ukup<sub>u</sub> auya," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises usentu'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'. Temiyat<sub>u</sub> inka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan uya a'p<sub>u</sub> iya. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Wak<sub>u</sub> pe e'ki!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'. <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon erek<sub>u</sub> usepi'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ena'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri. <sup>43</sup> Sises uya inke p<sub>u</sub>ra ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> ipanama t<sub>u</sub>po se tukai', <sup>44</sup> "In<sub>u</sub>' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>45</sup> E'tane k<sub>u</sub>ri ri ka'pon uti'p<sub>u</sub> siya ri itekaree' ekamase. Miri moron n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe Sises epa'ka poken p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese'p<sub>u</sub> eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uye'p<sub>u</sub> iya mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

## 2

### *Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Emenn<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'panyan pona. Miri a'tai, t<sub>u</sub>pata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke ri ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>'ra'p<sub>u</sub>, pata otan p<sub>u</sub>ra ri pata t<sub>u</sub>ku'se m<sub>u</sub>'ra'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'p<sub>u</sub> itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya'. <sup>4</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra anpisin pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi pi' it<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon poken p<sub>u</sub>ra Sises piya', iteuta koneka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka t<sub>u</sub>kon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya iyapon po ri. <sup>5</sup> Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' kon pe, <sup>7</sup> "T<sub>u</sub>ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isaurok<sub>u</sub>? In<sub>u</sub>' ri sa'ne makoi pi' t<sub>u</sub>usentu'masen p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

**1:39** Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 † **1:40** Erek<sub>u</sub>'pan, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapurip<sub>u</sub> tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. § **1:41** T<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'p<sub>u</sub> tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon?" <sup>9</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa puase ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tananse enta,' ta? <sup>10</sup> Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, <sup>11</sup> "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pu.

<sup>12</sup> To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

*Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Tupoitoru Pe*  
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Sises enna'pooka'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. <sup>14</sup> Isari koro'tau, parata amaranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

<sup>15</sup> Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune para tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. <sup>16</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se para ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

*F'ri Pe Iyese Pi' Useruman?*  
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "F'ri pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' para tuiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyese tuiyau'nokon iye'tane. <sup>20</sup> E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wui a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

<sup>21</sup> "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta taku'se. <sup>22</sup> Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti para ri iyese miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyese yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu*  
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tautii'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwipitu'pu. <sup>24</sup> Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, i'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tuiyau' ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? <sup>26</sup> Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu ipuremasa' paretu pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan niken



níkunú Main uya tasa' awíri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pú ipi', miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton ni niri reparitu'pú iya," ta'pú iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan Sises uya ta'pú, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. <sup>28</sup> Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pú iya.

### 3

#### *Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya (Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Turon ni a'tai Sises uti'pú Esuwerú amú' usenupato' iwú' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amú'rasa' itemiyatú esi'pú. <sup>2</sup> Turon kon esi'pú Sises eseru'tito' tuya'nokon iwenai kupú iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pú, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya ta'pú ka'pon iyaiputasa' amú'rasa' itemiyatú pi', "E'mú'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pú iya. <sup>4</sup> Miripan uya ka'pon amú' ekama'po'pú, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awíri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupú, miri pe púra iri kupú kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe púra iwini kati?" ta'pú iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pú.

<sup>5</sup> Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pú, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apáne púra sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pú ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatú inka!" Inka'pú iya, miripan emiyatú enna'po'pú tesi'pú ya'. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amú' uya tausekupato' kon iwú' nímipú, miripan kon e'seporo'pú kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pú Sises wito' pe tuya'nokon pi'.

#### *Anpisin Esi'pú Parau Ku'píri E'pi Po*

<sup>7</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorú ton uti'pú parau ku'píri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pú ipikiri. <sup>8</sup> Púsamoro uyee'pú Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pú Sises piya', apáne púra inkupú'etasa' tuya'nokon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Apáne púra anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitorú ton auro'ka'pú kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amú' uya tu'ke ri tui'na'ti namai'. <sup>10</sup> Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pú tuta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. <sup>11</sup> Makoi\* a'kwarú yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pú irakú', miripan kon upirorupitu'pú, "Imiri ri kari Papa Mumu!" ta'pú to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwarú yen ton panama'pú, kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tui'.

#### *Sises Uya Tupoitorú Ton Anumú'pú (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Sises uti'pú wú' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pú, miripan kon uyee'pú ipiya', <sup>14</sup> miripan kon anumú'pú iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pú iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tuiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tuya itekare ekamase'na, <sup>15</sup> tameruntirú ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwarú enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Púsamoro si inanumú'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pú); <sup>17</sup> Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amú' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pú iya, Korúme Munki ta e'kwa pe); <sup>18</sup> Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Arú'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† <sup>19</sup> Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyési'pú na'ne'.

#### *Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupú (Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)*

**2:26** Ripaiti'kas 24:9    **3:10** Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3    \* **3:11** Makoi, miri pe púra Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri.  
† **3:18** Usera'—Roman amú' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan am<sub>u</sub>rakaa'p<sub>u</sub> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton enta'nato' a'tai p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. <sup>21</sup> Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

<sup>22</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Pirisipup<sub>u</sub>† esi miri iyau. Makoi am<sub>u</sub>' epuru wini makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton enpa'kap<sub>u</sub>ta iya miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>23</sup> Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>piya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? <sup>24</sup> Esa' wann<sub>u</sub> ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mam<sub>u</sub> pen ni miri. <sup>25</sup> Isiw<sub>u</sub>' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyesei yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mam<sub>u</sub> pen ni miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mam<sub>u</sub> pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

<sup>27</sup> "In<sub>u</sub>' ri ewom<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei miri pana'pan ka'pon iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiw<sub>u</sub>' tapai.

<sup>28</sup> "T<sub>u</sub>napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi'\* usentu'man. <sup>29</sup> E'tane in<sub>u</sub>' ri k<sub>u</sub>ri isapema pe Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesei miri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya seri ta'p<sub>u</sub>, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

### *Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*

*(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'p<sub>u</sub>. Te'soto'pi'se p<sub>u</sub>rroi po iki'manin ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>32</sup> Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi p<sub>u</sub>rroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "In<sub>u</sub>' si usan? In<sub>u</sub>' yan si uyakon non?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>34</sup> To' si ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ereutapi'sa' t<sub>u</sub>woi, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "P<sub>u</sub>samoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. <sup>35</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

## 4

### *Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantom<sub>u</sub>*

*(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'p<sub>u</sub> to' enupa pi' parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' iwoi iyam<sub>u</sub>rasa' kon esi'p<sub>u</sub> tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'p<sub>u</sub> kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri kau, tanporo ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. <sup>2</sup> Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'p<sub>u</sub> iya panton yai. To' enupa t<sub>u</sub>uya yau, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi':

<sup>3</sup> "Ap<sub>u</sub>ne etati!! Umi pi' te'sen uti'p<sub>u</sub> kiyari ye' pinse'na t<sub>u</sub>pa'karakai'. <sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton uta'pok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> asanta ta'. Toron am<sub>u</sub>' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> miripan kon uya iku'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>5</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton uta'pok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe p<sub>u</sub>ra te'sen non ya'. Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra iya'ta'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra i'nau p<sub>u</sub>ra non esi ke. <sup>6</sup> E'tane w<sub>u</sub>i enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'p<sub>u</sub> iya miripan aip<sub>u</sub>ta'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra imi' ton utipi'sa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei wenai. <sup>7</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton ite' ton uta'pok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tik<sub>u</sub>kenan n<sub>u</sub>'ta'. Iya'ta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan e'tane iwitan<sub>u</sub>ku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan epeta'p<sub>u</sub> pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton uta'pok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> non ya', miripan uwa'ta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan epeta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton esi'p<sub>u</sub> 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, t<sub>u</sub>ron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'p<sub>u</sub> entai ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

† **3:22** Pirisipup<sub>u</sub> - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **3:22** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **3:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri. \* **3:28** T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. **3:29** Uru' 12:10 **4:1** Uru' 5:1-3

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pɔ, “Kɔri tɔpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai,” ta'pɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isaurokɔ etanin nɔ'san uyee'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai'. <sup>11</sup> To' pi' ta'pɔ iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe e'tɔsa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

<sup>12</sup> “to' uya ri enpɔtɔ miri e'tane wakɔ pe to' uya ene pen ni,  
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nɔkɔi'ma pɔra ri.

Miri kupɔ to' uya pe iyesei yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikɔi', miripan kon pi' nin nɔ'sentu'mai'no.\*  
tasa' iya.”

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Seri pe' panton to'ka'nɔkɔ auya'nokon pɔra ri iyesei? I'ri kasa ken si tɔron ni panton to'ka'nɔkɔ kon pa? <sup>14</sup> Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. <sup>15</sup> Tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uyepɔ Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. <sup>16</sup> Tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tɔuya'nokon a'tai, inke pɔra ri to' uya anɔmɔ tepori'ma kon pe. <sup>17</sup> E'tane to' mi' pɔra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamɔ pɔra iyesei. I'ri ri anpokɔmanin miri pe pɔra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pɔra to' e'nonka ipiyapai. <sup>18</sup> Miri e'tane ri, tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' esi miri ite' tikɔkenan nɔ'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, <sup>19</sup> e'tane tɔuko'manto' kon pi' tɔusewankamasan, iparataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinɔ ton, miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanɔkɔ. Miri uya nin si iyepeta pɔra ikupɔ. <sup>20</sup> Tɔron kon nin si esi miri ite' wakɔ non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anɔmɔ, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rɔ'pɔ entai ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

### *Raan'pu Pɔsau O'non*

(*Ɔru' 8:16-18*)

<sup>21</sup> Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Inɔ' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnɔ'nin pɔsau o'koi' itato' pe tɔuya, miri pe pɔra e'nɔn nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itɔnin pen imiri? <sup>22</sup> Apɔne pɔra onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesei; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. <sup>23</sup> Kɔri tɔpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>24</sup> Ta'pɔ iya kanan to' pi', “Inetanɔ kon pi' wakɔ pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupɔ'pɔ yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. <sup>25</sup> Inɔ' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inɔ' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nɔ'kwɔ ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

### *Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomɔ*

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pɔ, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tɔpa'karakai' tɔmainarɔ yau kasa. <sup>27</sup> Iye'nɔntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wɔi nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pɔra ri iyesei. <sup>28</sup> Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupɔ, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupɔ iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tɔpo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. <sup>29</sup> Iyakɔ'pɔsa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'tɔrawasoman pi' a'tito' tɔuya tɔmariyarɔ, si'kɔrɔ tato' ke, apɔne pɔra anɔnto' weyu e'seposa' pi',” ta'pɔ iya.

### *Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomɔ*

(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Ɔru' 13:18-19*)

<sup>30</sup> Takaa'pɔ iya kanan, “I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? <sup>31</sup> Mosta' ena'pi, aiko rɔ'kwɔ kuru kasa iyesei, inpimɔnɔ non ya'. <sup>32</sup> E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri tɔron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amɔ' ri esi iti'nɔ'kenanɔ yau,” ta'pɔ iya.

\* **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10 † **4:15** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **4:21** Ma'siu 5:15; Ɔru' 11:33 **4:22** Ma'siu 10:26; Ɔru' 12:2 **4:24** Ma'siu 7:2; Ɔru' 6:38 **4:25** Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Ɔru' 19:26 **4:29** Isowerɔ 3:13

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya tekareei ekama'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> poken. <sup>34</sup> Panton tapurii' p<sub>u</sub>ra to' auro'ka iya poken p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyessi'p<sub>u</sub>. E'tane t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe tesa a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyessi tukai' ekama'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

*Sipa'sipa Ereutan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi'. <sup>36</sup> Anpisin ton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>i</sub>mi'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton ekanwa'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya ari'p<sub>u</sub>. Taron ni ton ni kanau am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> moro. <sup>37</sup> Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'p<sub>u</sub> kanau yau, isem<sub>u</sub>'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> poken ni t<sub>u</sub>ku'se. <sup>38</sup> Sises esi'p<sub>u</sub> e'n<sub>u</sub>n ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya enpaka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyessi miri?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremek<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tat<sub>u</sub>ika!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri pata ena'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>40</sup> T<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi' Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri pi' iyenari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> kon? Anapurin<sub>u</sub> kon p<sub>u</sub>ra ri mari pe' iyessi miri?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>41</sup> E'tane to' et<sub>u</sub>pi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, "In<sub>u</sub>' ri si p<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

## 5

*Makoi A'kwar<sub>u</sub> Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Kerasin\* am<sub>u</sub>' nono pona to' uti'p<sub>u</sub>, parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri ratoi pon kon. <sup>2</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'p<sub>u</sub>. P<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>3</sup> miripan uko'mansa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> uruwai' koro'tau, in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyenaka'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, i'sen ke ri auronpit<sub>u</sub> poken p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. <sup>4</sup> Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyat<sub>u</sub> ton auronpit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'sen am<sub>u</sub>' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya. In<sub>u</sub>' uya ereutan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> poken p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyessi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>5</sup> Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki w<sub>u</sub>i nai ri usarin pi' iyessi'p<sub>u</sub> uruwai' miri awonsi'ki w<sub>u</sub> poro'ne ri, uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

<sup>6</sup> Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, iyeka'tum<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan e'sekunka'p<sub>u</sub> irau. <sup>7</sup> Miripan uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukup<sub>u</sub> i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>8</sup> Seri ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Sises uya makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> pi', "P<sub>u</sub>se ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

<sup>9</sup> "In<sub>u</sub>' iyese'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau am<sub>u</sub>' uyese'," tukai' eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>10</sup> Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyessi'p<sub>u</sub> miri pata yapai iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton ennoko iya namai'.

<sup>11</sup> A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> enta'nan pi' i'kar<sub>u</sub> po. <sup>12</sup> Sises pawana'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton uya peiruku am<sub>u</sub>' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. <sup>13</sup> To' nin si uti'to' pe ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri. Iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton nin si uti'p<sub>u</sub> miri ka'pon yapai peiruku am<sub>u</sub>' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku am<sub>u</sub>' e't<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'kwa'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon aputa'p<sub>u</sub> parau ku'p<sub>u</sub>ri ka'.

<sup>14</sup> To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' eka'tum<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ense'na ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub>.

\* 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerakesens ta. † 5:2 makoi, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri miri.

<sup>15</sup> To' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya', miripan kon uya k<sub>u</sub>ri ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'p<sub>u</sub> iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, wak<sub>u</sub> pe iya'kwar<sub>u</sub>. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'p<sub>u</sub> miri pi'. <sup>16</sup> Kamoro ennin n<sub>u</sub>'san uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pana'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku am<sub>u</sub>' pi' ri niri. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> itito' pe tunono kon apai.

<sup>18</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Aya'kiri uti'ya,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>19</sup> E'tane Sises esi'p<sub>u</sub> iti i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra, e'tane, “Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>20</sup> Miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> tanporo Te'ka'pores† poro, Sises nukup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tapi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M<sub>u</sub>re, Takuru'kenan Uri'san*  
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Sises enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> iye'kwirit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' am<sub>u</sub>'ra'p<sub>u</sub> iwoi. <sup>22</sup> Isairas, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' epuru uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan Sises ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai ita'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> i'ta piya'. <sup>23</sup> Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Aiko ru'kw<sub>i</sub> uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kap<sub>u</sub> ri. Ap<sub>u</sub>ne isi'ki, iyemiyat<sub>u</sub> inonkatan<sub>u</sub>'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyerik<sub>u</sub> namai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>24</sup> Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub> iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'p<sub>u</sub> sen wini'ne ri.

<sup>25</sup> Miri yau, uri'san esi'p<sub>u</sub> 12 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>piya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. <sup>26</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta am<sub>u</sub>' uya epi'ti tane, t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane t<sub>u</sub>usepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>27</sup> Miripan uya ru'kw<sub>i</sub> Sises eta'p<sub>u</sub>, iyee'p<sub>u</sub> anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe. <sup>28</sup> “Ipon ru'kw<sub>i</sub> ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ti'nau ru'kw<sub>i</sub> ri.

<sup>29</sup> Ipon a'piti'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan man t<sub>u</sub>utisen ereuta'p<sub>u</sub> miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokamanin usepi'ti'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya t<sub>u</sub>meruntir<sub>u</sub> epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> i'tu'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan era'tipiti'p<sub>u</sub> anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “In<sub>u</sub>' upon a'piti'?” tai'ma.

<sup>31</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ene auya p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' nai ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyese pi', In<sub>u</sub>' uya'piti' ta auya?” <sup>32</sup> E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tapiti'p<sub>u</sub>, in<sub>u</sub>' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'p<sub>u</sub> tapi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'p<sub>u</sub> e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> ke. Ita'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', tapi' iye'ku'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “Ma'non, anapurin<sub>u</sub> uya ri ikonekasa' miri wak<sub>u</sub> pe. Enta si t<sub>u</sub>usewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>35</sup> Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'p<sub>u</sub> itiw<sub>u</sub>' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri k<sub>u</sub>sanpokamai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Sises esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' maimu inetapai p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, e'tane ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi', “Kenari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>, e'tane apuriki riken,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan in<sub>u</sub>' ri uti i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub> ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. <sup>38</sup> To' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> itepuru iw<sub>u</sub>' ta', miri yau Sises uya t<sub>u</sub>utano'masan eke pe ri ene'p<sub>u</sub>, pokoi pe ri t<sub>u</sub>uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>pi'se ri t<sub>u</sub>ukaransan eta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>39</sup> Miripan ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', “I'ri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaram<sub>u</sub> kon? M<sub>u</sub>re eri'sa' pen, iye'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> riken,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>40</sup> Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, m<sub>u</sub>re k<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tapoitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe iyewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>re eri'sa' pata'se' airi.

† 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyese. 5:26 Topayas 2:10



<sup>41</sup> Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii, "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tauya e'kwa pe). <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwu'ipiyaai pe iyese'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. <sup>43</sup> Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatuu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

## 6

### *Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya (Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tupa'ta'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. <sup>2</sup> Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tauya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "F'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyese? F'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa tarawasooi kupu iya? <sup>3</sup> Kiyapinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mare; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton para nai?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama para iyese," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya poken para ri iyese'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyese pi'.

### *Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu (Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)*

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'. <sup>7</sup> Tupoitoru ton, 12 kaisaron kon taki'mai' tapiya', to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwaru entai to' e'to' pe. <sup>8</sup> Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, "F'ri ri kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tawenantu ke para ri, tupaikii ke para ri, purata para ri ipokaruai kon yau matitai'. <sup>9</sup> Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon paro'pon yau ke'tuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>10</sup> To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tai' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para iyese yau, miri pe para iyetapai'nokon para ri iyese yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon matiutipi'tai'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai. <sup>13</sup> Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

### *Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa' (Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune para Sises ese' enasa' esi'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Taron kon\* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Taron kon uya, "Iraisa kari ri," ta'pu.

Taron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kari ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'pu waraino," ta'pu.

6:4 Isaan 4:44    6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupa'pu 13:51    6:13 Isens 5:14    \* 6:14 Taron ni imenukasa', Kari ri, tawon esi.    6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19

<sup>16</sup> Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kəri ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan tuto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratiyas wenai, tumari'ma'pu takon Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane. <sup>18</sup> Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyese miri ayakon no'pu anansa' auya na'ne'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri uya Eratiyas ikinanpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken para iyese'pu, <sup>20</sup> apune para Era' esi'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyese'pu i'tu tuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroku eta tuya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyese'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. <sup>22</sup> Eratiyas mare uye'sa' a'tai amananse'na, imanamu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. <sup>23</sup> Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tanku'ton pi', "Inkama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'mayai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai ri, tausnutii' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune para ikupu uya kuru tasa' tuya ru'pu pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken para iyese'pu. <sup>27</sup> Miripan uya inke para i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu. <sup>28</sup> Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya itaru'pu tusan ena'. <sup>29</sup> Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

### *5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tuya'nokon ni ekama'pu. <sup>31</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyese'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

<sup>33</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

<sup>34</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

<sup>35</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu. <sup>36</sup> "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pua to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pu† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko paretu pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kaisa ri ru'kwu paretu nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti," ta'pua iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwu paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwu moro' amu' man," ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta'pua tupoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pua iya. <sup>40</sup> Ka'pon amu' ereutapi'tu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

<sup>41</sup> Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwu moro' amu' anamu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tatusu tenki ta'pua iya Papa pi', i'kwu'pitu'pu iya. Itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwu moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

<sup>42</sup> Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, <sup>43</sup> miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.

<sup>44</sup> Warawoti'si amu' paretu pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

### *Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po*

*(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe tarawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tauya. <sup>46</sup> To' nima tupo, wu' pona itip'pu iparemai'.

<sup>47</sup> Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'puri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po. <sup>48</sup> Tupoitoru ton utanpokama ene'pu iya, takanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune para a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikai' tauyepu ke. Awanakai', 3 a'kura' miri pe para 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'puri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane parau ku'puri puro'po isari ene tauya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upiroranpitu'pu, <sup>50</sup> apune para tanporo ensa' tauya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitu'pu ipan pe.

Inke para Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tau," ta'pua iya. <sup>51</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, <sup>52</sup> apune para to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' para iyese'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe paretu esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

### *Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya takanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau. <sup>54</sup> To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu. <sup>55</sup> Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyese' tukai' etasa' tauya'nokon airi. <sup>56</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

## 7

### *Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen* *(Ma'siu 15:1-9)*

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni parata pun esi tikin ni wai yau tarawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

1 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasa' esi'pu Sises woi, 2 miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

3 (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korukasa' tuuya'nokon para iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. 4 I'ri ri karupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,\* miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koruka.†)

5 Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton esi para iyese uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

6 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;  
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

7 To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.‡  
tukai'. 8 Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyese, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken,” ta'pu iya.

9 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! 10 Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'S miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyese.\* 11 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukupunu miri pe para tasan pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'I'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), 12 miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukupunu miri pe para tasan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. 13 Miri kasa si ipara Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon min wini ri i'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan,” ta'pu iya.

*Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin*  
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

14 Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'. 15 Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyese miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,”† ta'pu iya.

17 Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'. 18 "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu para iyese? 19 Apune para iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai,” ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tuuya e'kwa pe.)

20 Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe. 21 Apune para ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, 22 iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'ti' ka'pon pi' tusauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe,

\* 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyese karupo'po iwu' tapai tuuye'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon para iyese.

‡ 7:7 Aisaya 29:13 § 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 \* 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † 7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tapana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.)

miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru para te'sen pe. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu,” ta'pu iya.

*Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,† miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyese'pu, miri yau iyese' tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyese'pu. <sup>25</sup> Inke para ri etasa' tuuya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi§ a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. <sup>26</sup> Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tamare yapai.

<sup>27</sup> “Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapu tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyese' mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> “Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' terupu o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko,” ta'pu uri'san uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai,” ta'pu iya. <sup>30</sup> Miripan si enna'pooka'pu pata pona, miripan uya tamare e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu esi'pu iyapai.

*Ipana Pun, Iaimu Pun Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>31</sup> Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piti Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores\* nono awiri'ne ri. <sup>32</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tausauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tato' pe iya ipona.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi tu'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu. <sup>34</sup> Miripan Sises uya tenu tu'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', “E'pa'ta!” (“Ata'koka!” ta e'kwa pe). <sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauro'pu i'ri anpokumanin para ri.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu. <sup>37</sup> Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: “I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pun koneka iya etanin pe; iaimu pun koneka iya tausauro'sen pe!” ta'pu to' uya.

## 8

*4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Inke kuru para ri miri tu'po, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amarakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyese' pi', Sises uya tu'poitoru ton ki'ma'pu tu'piya', miripan uya ta'pu, <sup>2</sup> “Usentu'mayai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osoruwau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyese'. <sup>3</sup> To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tuuti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> “I'ri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?” ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, “7 kaisa ri riken,” ta'pu to' uya.

† **7:24** Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § **7:25** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. \* **7:31** Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.



<sup>6</sup> Anpisiin ton apiyo'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan <sup>7</sup> kaisaron n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> riken itekiino p<sub>u</sub>reti an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, tenki ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya Papa pi', miripan i'kw<sub>i</sub>'pi't<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya. It<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisiin ton ena', miripan ni kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya. <sup>7</sup> To' piyau kanan aiko ton n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> tu'kan kon pen moro' am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri pi' tenki ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya kanan ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>8-9</sup> Tanporon kon enta'na'p<sub>u</sub> ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya ip<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'san iye'nonkasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> enti'p<sub>u</sub> <sup>7</sup> kaisaron pa'siki'ti t<sub>u</sub>pe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> miri, <sup>10</sup> miripan ekanwa'ti'p<sub>u</sub> kanau ya' miri a'tai ri t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> Tar<sub>u</sub>manu'ta nono p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona.

*I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>*  
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> miripan kon e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises ekama'popit<sub>u</sub> pi'. I'tupit<sub>u</sub> pe to' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> i'tuto' ipikiri Ep<sub>u</sub>n winon pi'. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri t<sub>u</sub>ru pen ni," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>13</sup> Miripan kon taninse iyenna'po'p<sub>u</sub> kanau ya', miripan e'kwirit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iratoi pona.

*Pari'si Am<sub>u</sub>' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya P<sub>u</sub>rowa A'sarutan<sub>u</sub>'to' Ike*  
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton upu'tikaa'p<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> tu'ke p<sub>u</sub>reti ari to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'p<sub>u</sub> kanau yau. <sup>15</sup> "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya p<sub>u</sub>rowa a'sarutan<sub>u</sub>'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>16</sup> To' e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra p<sub>u</sub>reti p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese pi' isaurok<sub>u</sub> miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>17</sup> To' usauro'to' i'tu t<sub>u</sub>uya pi' to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "I'ri pi' ausaurok<sub>u</sub> kon p<sub>u</sub>reti p<sub>u</sub>ra iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra ri pe', miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? <sup>18</sup> Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese? T<sub>u</sub>pana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra ri? Iyenu kon yau p<sub>u</sub>ra nai? <sup>19</sup> 5 kaisaron p<sub>u</sub>reti si'kw<sub>i</sub>'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>pe'tipi'se ip<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'san mentita'tai?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron p<sub>u</sub>reti si'kw<sub>i</sub>'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>pe'tipi'se ip<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tai?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>21</sup> Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra ri mari pe' iyese?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya Pe'saita Po*

<sup>22</sup> To' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'p<sub>u</sub> a'pi'to' pe iya. <sup>23</sup> Sises uya tenku'nan ari'p<sub>u</sub> itemiyat<sub>u</sub> pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapit<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, temiyat<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

<sup>24</sup> Miripan uya tenu t<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ka'ta', miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ewai', ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' senyai', e'tane to' usene yui am<sub>u</sub>' usari kasa ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya kanan temiyat<sub>u</sub> tukaa'p<sub>u</sub> itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, wak<sub>u</sub> pe itenu ena'p<sub>u</sub> miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> pe. <sup>26</sup> Sises uya ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɛ*  
(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ƴru' 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pɛ iya, “Inɛ' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amɛ' nɛsauro'an?” ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>28</sup> To' uya entakanoma'pɛ, “Tɛron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; tɛron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; tɛron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amɛ' tonpa ta,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inɛ' pe ken si esi mɛkayatɛu?” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pɛ, “Imiri kari ri Kɛrai\*!” tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya to' panama'pɛ inɛ' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

*Tɛuma'tato' Ekama'pɛ Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ƴru' 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pɛ, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton amɛ' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mɛ'sa'kato' oton osorɛwau wɛi tɛpo tukai'.

<sup>32</sup> Seri ekama'pɛ iya wakɛ pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pɛ Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.

<sup>33</sup> E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tɛpoitorɛ ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremekɛ'pɛ, “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!”† ta'pɛ iya. “Ƴusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pɛra ri,” ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>34</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pokon pe tɛpiya', “Inɛ' ri uyepɛ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pɛ pe, tiwi tɛpi' ri tɛupu'tika'se, tɛkurusukuui tanɛse nɛyepɛi upikiri.

<sup>35</sup> Apɛne pɛra inɛ' ri kari tɛuko'manto'‡ innonkapai pɛra na'ne' uya tɛuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inɛ' ri tɛuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki wakɛ itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. <sup>36</sup> Wakɛ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarɛ nonkai'ma? Kane ku! <sup>37</sup> Miri pe pɛra, i'ri tɛra iya ta'kwarɛ entakano' pe? <sup>38</sup> Inɛ' ri ipiyita yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyita miri ipi', tɛuyepɛ a'tai tɛkɛipɛnɛ meruntirɛ yau miri awonsi'ki wakɛ ton ni inserɛ amɛ' pokon pe,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe uyepɛ merunti pe ene tɛuya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pɛ iya.

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pɛ*  
(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ƴru' 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> 6 kaisa ri wɛi tɛpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pɛ ta'kiri. To' ari'pɛ iya ka'tawon ni wɛ' pona tɛ'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pɛ. <sup>3</sup> Ipon ena'pɛ sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inɛ' ri seri non pon uya ikorɛkasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. <sup>4</sup> Miripan miri yau Iraisa miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pɛ to' rakɛi', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pɛ. <sup>5</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pɛ Sises pi', “Rapai,\* wakɛ ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorɛwau iwɛ' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iwɛ' pe, Mosi' iwɛ' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisa iwɛ' pe.” <sup>6</sup> (Miri ta tɛuya tukai' i'tu iya pɛra ri iyesi'pɛ, apɛne pɛra kari ri miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon etɛipi'sa' esi'pɛ miri pi'.)

**8:28** Ma' 6:14-15; Ƴru' 9:7-8 \* **8:29** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Ƴru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwarɛ ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pɛra uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Ƴru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 \* **9:5** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya to' niponti'p<sub>u</sub>. Main uyee'p<sub>u</sub> kapuru' apai, "Umu p<sub>u</sub>se ri, Uni'n<sub>u</sub>kan<sub>u</sub>. Imaimu etati'!" tawon.

<sup>8</sup> Mi awiri tenu kon t<sub>u</sub>pi'tane to' uya, in<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. Sises riken esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' piyau.

<sup>9</sup> W<sub>u</sub>' ponsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>u'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "In<sub>u</sub>' pi' ri inene'p<sub>u</sub> kon k<sub>u</sub>sekamat<sub>u</sub>, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>10</sup> Imaimu awiri to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> To' entakanoma'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uyep<sub>u</sub> wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'p<sub>u</sub> ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? <sup>13</sup> E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

### *Warawo' M<sub>u</sub>re Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ene'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pit<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' pokon pe. <sup>15</sup> Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon eka'tum<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. <sup>16</sup> T<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pit<sub>u</sub> kon?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>17</sup> Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. <sup>18</sup> Miri iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub> e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, t<sub>u</sub>yi kititi'ima iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikup<sub>u</sub> poken p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub>," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>19</sup> "I'ri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>20</sup> To' uya inee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya'. Iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke p<sub>u</sub>ra warawo' m<sub>u</sub>re ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'p<sub>u</sub>, inta a'koronta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>21</sup> "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na' pi'.

"M<sub>u</sub>re pe iyese'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>22</sup> "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikup<sub>u</sub> auya poken iyese yau," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>23</sup> "I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Ikup<sub>u</sub> auya poken iyese yau,' m<sub>u</sub>kayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kup<sub>u</sub> apurinin nan pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

<sup>24</sup> Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra warawo' m<sub>u</sub>re k<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na' uya t<sub>u</sub>uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe p<sub>u</sub>ra e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya anpisin uyep<sub>u</sub> a'ko pe t<sub>u</sub>piya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub>† eseremek<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Ipana p<sub>u</sub>n miri awonsi'ki imaimu p<sub>u</sub>n a'kwar<sub>u</sub>, k<sub>u</sub>ri ri warawo' m<sub>u</sub>re apai epa'kaki. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, iya' kanan kewom<sub>u</sub>," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

<sup>26</sup> Iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub> upiror<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya warawo' m<sub>u</sub>re ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>. Warawo' m<sub>u</sub>re esi'p<sub>u</sub> eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Sises uya warawo' m<sub>u</sub>re an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itemiyat<sub>u</sub> pi', miripan e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>28</sup> Sises ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> ama'ai, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> "I'ri pen ni, ip<sub>u</sub>reman† uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

**9:7** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18    **9:12** Saira' 48:10    † **9:25** iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub>, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub>    † **9:29** T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' yau, ip<sub>u</sub>reman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.

*Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pua Teri'to' Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

<sup>30</sup> Miri pata nimiripua to' uya, miripan kon uti'pua Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pua miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para, <sup>31</sup> apune para tupoitorua ton enupa tuuya pi'. Ta'pua iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amua' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosoruwano wai pata'pua pe iye'mua'sa'kato' oton," ta'pua iya. <sup>32</sup> E'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku para ri iyese'pua, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai', miripan kon enari'nunua'pua miri pi' inekama'popai para.

*Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?*  
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> To' uti'pua Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomua tupo, Sises uya tupoitorua ton ekama'po'pua, "I'ri pi' me'sei'pi'tuune' asanta tau?" ta'pua iya. <sup>34</sup> E'tane to' uya eiku para iyese'pua, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pua.

<sup>35</sup> Sises ereuta'pua, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitorua ton ki'ma'pua, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'matua yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitorua pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'pua iya.

<sup>36</sup> Temekon tutuse iwoi mare ta'sii' isoto'ka'pua iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', <sup>37</sup> "Inu' uya ri pasamoro mare amua' tonpa ereutanaku pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanaku iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanaku pe iyese yau, uri riken ereutanaku iya pen miri, kuri uyeno'nin nua'pua kanan ereutanaku iya pe iyese," ta'pua iya.

*Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe*  
(Uru' 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> "Ti'sa," ta'pua Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pua ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwarua ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupua'pua, apune para uri'nokon tonpa pe para iyese pi'," ta'pua iya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Kusereutanu'tau, apune para inu' ri eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin nua'pua uyese' yau usauroku poken para iyese miri tupo iri pe upi'. <sup>40</sup> Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon para na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri. <sup>41</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune para Kurai§ iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pua nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

*Ka'pon Amua' Umakoita Emapu'ti*  
(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri pasamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nua'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mua pi' esa' pe. <sup>43</sup> Iyemiyatua uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese itemiyatua para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatua ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.\* <sup>45</sup> Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pan ekota'man nito' ya'.† <sup>47</sup> Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pan ekota'man nito' ya'. <sup>48</sup> Miri yau, "to' weruweei eriku pen ni,

**9:34** Uru' 22:24    **9:35** Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26    **9:37** Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20    **9:40** Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23    § **9:41** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamua'pua ta e'kwa pe.    **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42    \* **9:43** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'naku pen ni.'    **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30    † **9:45** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'naku pen ni.'

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenka'nuka pen ni.'†

49 Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

50 “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tausewankamai' para iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

## 10

### *No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya* (Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

2 Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu taya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, “Tri tawon ken Main taru'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

4 To' uya eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. 6 E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,\*’ tasa' iya. 7 ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupanu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya,† 8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,† tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. 9 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san sipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

10 To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. 11 Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyese tano'pu piyapai. 12 Miripan tataan'pu nonka iya pe iyese yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyese miri,” ta'pu iya.

### *Mure Amu' Parema'pu Sises Uya* (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. 14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepai upiya'. To' kusereutana'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pamasoro waraino kon iwano' pe. 15 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya para na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya,” ta'pu iya. 16 Mure amu' anamu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tatusse to' parema'pu iya.

### *Imaminke' Moineri'pi* (Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

17 Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, “Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.

18 “Tri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Inu' waku para ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken. 19 Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: ‘Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa'

† 9:48 Aisaya 66:24    9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35    10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31    \* 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2    † 10:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku tano'pu ya', tawon para iyese.    † 10:8 Iseneses 2:24    10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11    10:15 Ma'siu 18:3



uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikai'panu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, 'S tawon,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mare' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ene'pu i'nunka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurupo'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tapo, upikiri iuyepa pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>22</sup> Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' para ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya tenu tapitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mure amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan poken para. <sup>25</sup> Sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri kari tapata'se', takon non, taparusi ton, tusan, tukai'panu, tumunki amu' miri pe para tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya <sup>30</sup> eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tapata'se', takon non, taparusi ton, tusanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. <sup>31</sup> Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pu iya.

*Itosorawano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'*

*(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esi'pu, to' pikiri te'san enari'nantane. Sises uya kanan tapoitoru ton pantaka'pu, miripan uya tapi' te'ku'ton ekama'pu to' pi'. <sup>33</sup> "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'. <sup>34</sup> Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osorawau wai pata'pu pe, iye'ma'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

*Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu*

*(Ma'siu 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>36</sup> "I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atau iwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese," ta'pu Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe para iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> "Ina uya ri ikupu," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "I'napairi ri unensinɛ ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. <sup>40</sup> E'tane ereutapai me'atɛi'ne' uyenwo'netɛ miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupɛ uya poken pɛra iyese. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyese," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>41</sup> Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pɛ. <sup>42</sup> Sises uya tanporo to' amɛranɛkɛ'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tɛmerunitirɛ kon apuri to' pi'. <sup>43</sup> E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inɛ' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitorɛ kon pe, <sup>44</sup> miri awonsi'ki inɛ' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tɛwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. <sup>45</sup> Apɛne pɛra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tɛuko'manto' tɛse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' epe' pe," ta'pɛ iya.

### *Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pɛ. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton miri tɛpo anpisin ton ka'pon amɛ' uya miri eke pata nini koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pɛ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanɛn ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). <sup>47</sup> Sises kɛri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tɛuya a'tai, uki'pi'nɛnpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pɛ, "Sises, Tepi' pa rɛ'pɛ, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>48</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremekɛ'pɛ e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nɛnpi'tɛ'pɛ, "Tepi' pa rɛ'pɛ, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>49</sup> Sises e'takɛ'ka'pɛ, miripan uya, "Iki'mati," ta'pɛ.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pɛ, "Epori'ma! E'mɛ'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'. <sup>50</sup> Tɛpon pɛro'pon nin si eno'ma'pɛ iya miri, te'sanɛmɛ pe iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ, miripan uyee'pɛ Sises piya'.

<sup>51</sup> "I'ri kupɛ uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pɛ Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,\* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pɛ.

<sup>52</sup> "Enta, anapurinɛ uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pɛ Sises uya ipi'. Inke pɛra ri, ennin pe iyena'pɛ, miripan nin si uti'pɛ miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

## 11

### *Sises Epa'ka'pɛ Surusiran Pona*

*(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wɛpɛ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tɛpoitorɛ ton ennoko'pɛ <sup>2</sup> tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mɛre ewa'tisa', inɛ' uti'pɛ ipo pen ni. Teukai' mɛne'tɛi' seri ya'. <sup>3</sup> Inɛ' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe miri kupɛ auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke pɛra inna'poto' pe tɛuya ri,' mɛkatɛi' ipi'," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mɛre eporo'pɛ pɛroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mɛra'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, <sup>5</sup> miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amɛ' uya, "I'ri kupɛ auya'nokon, kɛri ri isa'ka'si mɛre meukayatɛi'ne'?" ta'pɛ to' pi'. <sup>6</sup> To' eiku'pɛ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pɛ kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupɛ'pɛ. <sup>7</sup> Isa'ka'si mɛre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tɛpon kon tɛpitɛ'pɛ to' uya ipɛro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pɛ. <sup>8</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' uya tɛpon kon ta'nɛkɛ'pɛ asanta tawiri, tɛron kon uya miri'tawon yɛi pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nɛ'tane asanta tawiri. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro to' rawiri tɛutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pɛ pe tɛutisan uki'pi'nɛnpi'tɛ'pɛ,

\* **10:51** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

“Usana!”\*

“Pori' ri kari esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!”

<sup>10</sup> “Pori' pe ri e'ni ukai'puna kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu pi'!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Sises epa'ka'pu Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpi'pu. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton pokon pe.

*Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe. <sup>13</sup> Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tauya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyesei tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune para pi' weyu pe para pata esi'pu, <sup>†</sup> <sup>14</sup> miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', “Tiwi si inu' ri iyepuru na'nin kanan seri enta,” ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'*

*(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ka' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usenapi' ni pi', karupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Purata ensimapi'nin nan tepuru' rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, <sup>16</sup> inu' uya ri tukuru'pooi ari i'se para ri iyesei'pu miri awiri. <sup>17</sup> To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, “Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai:

“Uiwu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tapataron kon ipuremato' iwu',<sup>†</sup>

tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'namu kon pi', apune para anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

*Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'*

*(Ma'siu 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Awanaku' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. <sup>21</sup> Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Rapai,\* apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pu useketasa!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, “Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. <sup>23</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyesei yau, ‘Parau ka' isennasikata,’ ikasimai'ma para tewan yau, e'tane apuri'ma tumaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe. <sup>24</sup> Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipuremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iwano' kon pe ri iyesei. <sup>25</sup> Ipureman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamara ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikai'puna kon, Epan pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.<sup>†</sup>

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)*

\* **11:9** Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri. <sup>†</sup> **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tauya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu para si iyesei pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe para iyesei tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pu iya. <sup>†</sup> **11:17** Eren 118:25-26 § **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 \* **11:21** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 <sup>†</sup> **11:25** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tausentu'masen pe para iwesi yau, ikai'puna, Epan pon usentu'ma para ri iyesei miri amakooi ton pi'.

<sup>27</sup> Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pookaa'pua. Sises usari koro'tau Esuwerua amua' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwua' pu'ka' tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerua amua' epuru ton uyee'pu' ipiya',  
<sup>28</sup> miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Ina' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai'.  
<sup>30</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epu' winon pe', miri pe pu'ra ka'pon amua' winon kati? Ekamati'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pu, " 'Epu' winon,' ta pe iyese yau, 'F'ri pe ken si iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon pu'ra iyese'pu?' ta iya esi. <sup>32</sup> E'tane, 'Ka'pon amua' winon,' ta pe iyese yau,... ." (To' enari'namu ka'pon amua' pi', apune pu'ra tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

<sup>33</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu pu'ra man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon pu'ra ri miri iyese miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

## 12

### *Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomua* *(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tapata'se' yapai. <sup>2</sup> Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tapoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. <sup>3</sup> E'tane kari ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru pu'ra ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tapoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si pu'se ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

<sup>6</sup> "Tikin ni nin si inennokonua e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nukanua. 'Pu'se ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Pu'se ri kuru pu'se ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanamunua e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>8</sup> To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

<sup>9</sup> "F'ri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'. <sup>10</sup> Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

"Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu  
 enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

<sup>11</sup> Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'\*  
 tukai'?"

<sup>12</sup> A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune pu'ra tapi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amua' pi' to' enari'namu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

### *Esuwerua Amua' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?* *(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Emenna'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amua' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparanti' imaimu wini. <sup>14</sup> To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, ina

\* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23

i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe iyese Sisa ena' parata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? <sup>15</sup> Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune parata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> To' uya parata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

"Sisa," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri itati' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

*Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'*

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para ri iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. <sup>19</sup> "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tnonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe. <sup>20</sup> Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu inonkaton kon imunki amu' para ri. <sup>21</sup> Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tumu'tai' para ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' para ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kari ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. <sup>23</sup> Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyese miri, apune para sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipoken para pe iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'? <sup>25</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma para ri iyese, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. <sup>26</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uri kari ri Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.† <sup>27</sup> Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken para kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pu iya.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'*

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; <sup>30</sup> Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe,§ tawon. <sup>31</sup> Ipikiron esi se: 'Tonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,\* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' para ri iyese e'tane kari ri riken. <sup>33</sup> I'nankato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nanka usi'nankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tatusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

† 12:15 parata pun —tenariyas itese' ‡ 12:26 E'sotas 3:6 § 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 \* 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18



<sup>34</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, “Inni p<sub>u</sub>ra ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe piyapai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', in<sub>u</sub>' ri esi'p<sub>u</sub> inekama'popi'pai p<sub>u</sub>ra.

*In<sub>u</sub>' Pa R<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Pe K<sub>u</sub>rai Esi?*

*(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> tau, to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “F<sub>r</sub>i pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya K<sub>u</sub>rai† esi Tepi' pa r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe ta? <sup>36</sup> Tepi' ri usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya tamaimu'tii',

“ Itepuru uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> uyepuru pi':

“Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyat<sub>u</sub> wini,  
iyeaton non t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> uya

a'ta o'koi' p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona,”‡ ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.'

<sup>37</sup> Tepi' uya tamiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esak<sub>u</sub>, nai kasa ken ipa r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe iyese nesii'no?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'p<sub>u</sub> pori' pe.

<sup>38</sup> To' enupa t<sub>u</sub>uya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan t<sub>u</sub>pon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t<sub>u</sub>pi'nokon k<sub>u</sub>rapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, <sup>39</sup> eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau, miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>namasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. <sup>40</sup> Itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' r<sub>u</sub>'san iw<sub>u</sub>' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ip<sub>u</sub>rema kusan pe, mi pe te'kup<sub>u</sub> kon pe. P<sub>u</sub>samoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Itaan'p<sub>u</sub> Ima'tasa' R<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Nat<sub>u</sub>run<sub>u</sub>*

*(Uru' 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Sises ereuta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>sen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai kon t<sub>u</sub>pi<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>rataai yen ya' enpi<sub>u</sub> pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ip<sub>u</sub>rataaike' ton uya eke pe ri it<sub>u</sub>pi<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>42</sup> E'tane r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> nin si entu'manin itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> asa'ron p<sub>u</sub>rata ka'pa muku'pi§ t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, peni punu'pi r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> ri.

<sup>43</sup> T<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton t<sub>u</sub>ki'mai' t<sub>u</sub>piya', ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “T<sub>u</sub>napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, p<sub>u</sub>se ri entu'manin itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya eke pe kuru itasa' miri p<sub>u</sub>rata yen ya', tanporo t<sub>u</sub>ron kon entai kuru. <sup>44</sup> T<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>rataai kon tonpa ri nin t<sub>u</sub>sa' to' uya, e'tane k<sub>u</sub>ri ri, tekota'mato' apai r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> ri tanporo ri t<sub>u</sub>piyawon t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>uko'manto' ipi' r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

## 13

*Ima'k<sub>u</sub>u Ton Non Weyu U'mat<sub>u</sub> Ekamanin Nan*

*(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>i</sub>mi iya koro'tau, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton tonpa uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “Ti'sa, ap<sub>u</sub>ne enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' am<sub>u</sub>! F<sub>r</sub>i wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri amisa' iuti ton!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>2</sup> “Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya. “Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isip<sub>u</sub>ro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ereutas<sub>a</sub>' koro'tau Are' W<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> po, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> ama'ai, <sup>4</sup> “Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? F<sub>r</sub>i kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

† 12:35 K<sub>u</sub>rai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 asa'ri ire'p<sub>u</sub>'ta am<sub>u</sub>' Kiri' maimu yau

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya ta'pə to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inə' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>6</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kəri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. <sup>7</sup> Təusewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketupi'təu miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apəne ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. <sup>8</sup> Təpataron kon uya təpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, təru'pənə amə' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

<sup>9</sup> "İserasu pe ri me'tai'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsurəui amə' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuwerə amə' usenupato' iwə' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopəna amə', miri awonsi'ki kin amə' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. <sup>10</sup> Miripan wapiya kuru wakə itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. <sup>11</sup> To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tə ta', pena ri kisewankamatəu, 'İri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausaurokə kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausaurokə kon pen e'tane Wakə A'kwarə usaurokə.

<sup>12</sup> "Eri'nito' ya' təru' eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikəipənə uya niri təməre. Miri kasa ri mari, məre amə' enato' oton təsan kon amə' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' təru' pi'. <sup>13</sup> Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amə' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kəri ri pana' pe ne'mə'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matə pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

<sup>14</sup> "İri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin'\* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, təpata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nətə'ka'nəkəi—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainəməi wə' ton pona'ne. <sup>15</sup> Tiwi tiwə' nakapu po te'sen kəu'tinin miri pe pəra kəsəwonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. <sup>16</sup> Tiwi inə' ri umi yau na'ne' kəsenna'ponin təpon epose'na. <sup>17</sup> Miri wəi a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amə' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. <sup>18</sup> İpəremati' seri e'kupə namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, <sup>19</sup> apəne pəra miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pəra ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pə si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pə si'kiri seri pə'kə pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

<sup>20</sup> "İtepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' pəra iyese yau, inə' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anənsa' kon, tənanəmə'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, inə' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Apəne enti', seri airi Kərai't man!' miri pe pəra, 'Apəne enti! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kəsapuritəu. <sup>22</sup> Apəne pəra enku'tinin nan kərai amə', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amə' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tərawasooi ton ku'to' oton anənsa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupə təuya'nokon poken iyese yau. <sup>23</sup> Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

<sup>24</sup> "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pə pe,  
" Wəi enu ewarumanto' oton,  
kapəi e'wei'tito' oton pen;

<sup>25</sup> siriki amə' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.†

<sup>26</sup> "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amə' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepə ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke təmeruntirə ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, <sup>27</sup> miripan uya tinsərəui ton ennoko tənanəmə'san aməranə'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pə'kə u'matə apai'ne, ka' u'matə pə'kə ponsi'ki'ne.

**13:11** Ma'siu 10:17-20; Ɔru' 12:11-12    **13:13** Ma'siu 10:22    \* **13:14** Taniyerə 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.    **13:16** Ɔru' 17:31    **13:19** Taniyerə 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14    † **13:21** Kərai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pəra, Me'saya (İpuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanəmə'pə ta e'kwa pe.    ‡ **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyerə 32:7; Isowerə 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12.    **13:26** Taniyerə 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

*Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'**(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupua ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. <sup>30</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupua pa'ka pona ri. <sup>31</sup> Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

*Inu' Ni'tuna Pen Iweyu**(Ma'siu 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> “Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikupuna uya riken i'tu. <sup>33</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! § I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. <sup>34</sup> Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoitona ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomara' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai. <sup>36</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'namu kon eponin. <sup>37</sup> Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': “Tenu ke e'ti'!” ta'pu iya.

**14***Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po**(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>2</sup> “E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tateire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurakai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “F'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanaku ko? <sup>5</sup> Ikarupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,\* itepe'pu tato' pe entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

<sup>6</sup> “Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. <sup>7</sup> “Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyese ipiyau'nokon. <sup>8</sup> Tunkupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. <sup>9</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nusekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. <sup>11</sup> To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu parata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

§ 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki iparemati'! ta. 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 14:3 Uru' 7:37-38 \* 14:5 tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11

*Iteperu Enta'nato'**(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pi' karimeru mure wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pū, “Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?” ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan uya asa'ri tūpoitoru ton ennoko'pū. To' pi' ta'pū iya, “Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipi'kiri mutitūi'. <sup>14</sup> Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potūi', ‘Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', məkətūi'. <sup>15</sup> Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' məkonekatūi',” ta'pū iya.

<sup>16</sup> Ipoitoru ton si uti'pū eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pū Sises uya tauro'ka'pū kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pi' te'to' kon koneka'pū.

<sup>17</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pū 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. <sup>18</sup> Terūu piyau tūteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pū iya, “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kūri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>19</sup> To' si upokoita'pū, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pū to' uya ipi', “T'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?” ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> “Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tūyū kipū pi' na'ne' pūsau ya' upokon pe. <sup>21</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tūpi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kūri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Wākū pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' pūra iyesi yau,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>22</sup> To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pūreti anūmū'pū, tenki ta'pū iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwī'pītū'pū, miripan ekamū'pū iya tūpoitoru ton ena', “Ananti', seri seri upun,” tai'ma.

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ko' anūmū'pū iya, tenki ta'pū iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pū, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pū.

<sup>24</sup> “Seri seri umūnū, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa',” ta'pū iya to' pi'. <sup>25</sup> “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pū'kū pona,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>26</sup> Eren pi' tūuserenkasa' kon tūpo, to' uti'pū Are' Wūpū pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Oton Ekama'pū Sises Uya**(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> “Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri,” tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pū, “apūne pūra iye'menukasa':

“ ‘Karimeru amū' pa'simanin wini uya,

miripan karimeru amū' si e'ta'nū'to' oton, †

tawon. <sup>28</sup> E'tane erikū tūpo, e'mū'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pū, “Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>30</sup> “T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupūi tau—kiritiki uturumū asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorūwau ite'kwa,” ta'pū Sises uya.

<sup>31</sup> E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pū, “T'ri pe pūra ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni,” ta'pū iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pū.

**14:18** Eren 41:9    **14:22** 1 Koren 11:23-25    † **14:24** Tūron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna'” tasa' pūra iyesi.

**14:24** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34    † **14:27** Sakaraya 13:7    **14:28** Ma'siu 28:16

### *Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po*

*(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> To' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> tupoitor<sub>u</sub> ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>33</sup> Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'p<sub>u</sub> ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'p<sub>u</sub> ika'ni' para ipan pe ri. <sup>34</sup> "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>35</sup> Iti'p<sub>u</sub> miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> non pona ipuremase'na t<sub>u</sub>pi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. <sup>36</sup> "Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> tupoitor<sub>u</sub> ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> eporo'p<sub>u</sub>. "Saiman," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'n<sub>u</sub>nsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken para iyesi mara ru'kwi ri? <sup>38</sup> Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inkupai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm<sub>u</sub>ra," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>39</sup> Itikaa'p<sub>u</sub> ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. <sup>40</sup> Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'n<sub>u</sub>nsa' eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>41</sup> Itosor<sub>u</sub>wano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', "Miri si e'n<sub>u</sub>n ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man t<sub>u</sub>makooikena' nan ena'. <sup>42</sup> E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

### *Sises A'si'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'p<sub>u</sub>. Ipokon pe anpsin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton nennoko'san.

<sup>44</sup> Eparankanin uya t<sub>u</sub>nk<sub>u</sub>'ton ekamasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "K<sub>u</sub>ri sa'su'kayai'ne' si k<sub>u</sub>ri ri, ma'sitai', mat<sub>u</sub>i' terasu ke," tasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>45</sup> Isutas uti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"\* ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', miripan a'su'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>46</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>47</sup> Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya t<sub>u</sub>suparaai mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor<sub>u</sub> pana a'ti'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>48</sup> Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am<sub>u</sub>' esa' pe uya'sise'na? <sup>49</sup> W<sub>u</sub>i kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'p<sub>u</sub>, enupan pi' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ipuremato' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> tau, uya'si auya'nokon para ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>50</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya inonka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon ain<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>51</sup> Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' at<sub>u</sub> ke t<sub>u</sub>pon ke para esii'ma uti esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, <sup>52</sup> to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tum<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iw<sub>u</sub>on para.

### *Sises Esi Konsur<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' Piyau*

*(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> To' uya si Sises ari'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni am<sub>u</sub>ra'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>54</sup> Pi'ta uya e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>ka'p<sub>u</sub> innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>rorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> erasu am<sub>u</sub>' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

<sup>55</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' Konsur<sub>u</sub> ton esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises ewa'nomato' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon ipikiri eporo

§ 14:36 Apa; miri pe para, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe. \* 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37



i'se itato' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pua pen ni. <sup>56</sup> Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pua ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pua.

<sup>57</sup> Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pua kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': <sup>58</sup> "Ina uya eta'pua, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pua use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pua pe para nin si,' ta iya," ta'pua to' uya. <sup>59</sup> Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pua.

<sup>60</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pua to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pua, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' p'asamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pua iya. <sup>61</sup> E'tane Sises esi'pua e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pooka'pua kanan, "Imiri pe' kari ri Kurai,† Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pua iya.

<sup>62</sup> Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pua Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepua kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'pua iya.

<sup>63</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pua. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? <sup>64</sup> Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isauroku Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pua iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pua ima'tato' pe. <sup>65</sup> Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pua ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pua, tamokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pua, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pua to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pua erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pua to' uya.

### *Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pua*

*(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti parorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitoru uyee'pua. <sup>67</sup> Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pua iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pua," ta'pua iya ipi'.

<sup>68</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pua, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'naku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pua iya, miripan uti'pua utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pua.‡

<sup>69</sup> To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pua iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'pua iya.

<sup>70</sup> I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pua.

Mara ri iyesi tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pua Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, apune para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>71</sup> Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'naku'pua, miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atai'ne' i'tu uya para man!" ta'pua iya.

<sup>72</sup> Inke para ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pua. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pua nee'pua tenu ya' tapi' isauro'sa' ru'pua, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pua iya ru'pua, miripan ukaramu'pua.

## 15

### *Sises Ari'pua To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

*(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)*

<sup>1</sup> Ipan pe awanakai' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pua. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pua, miripan ari'pua to' uya Paire' ena'.

**14:58** Isaan 2:19 † **14:61** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pua ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pua tawon para iyesi.

<sup>2</sup> “Esuweru amu kin pe' imiri?” tukai Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

“Ewai, mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu. <sup>4</sup> Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'poka'pu, “Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu nekama'po'pu. <sup>7</sup> Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. <sup>8</sup> Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tunku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

<sup>9</sup> “Esuweru amu kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', <sup>10</sup> tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu turanka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

<sup>12</sup> “Iri pe ken si Esuweru amu kin tato' kupu uya?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

<sup>13</sup> “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

<sup>14</sup> “Iri to' pe? Iri iri ku'sa' iya?” tukai Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai'.

<sup>15</sup> Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

### *Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Sises ewonnaku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pare'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tatonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. <sup>17</sup> To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tik ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. <sup>18</sup> Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, “Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yai ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. <sup>20</sup> Isapema'pu tuuya'nokon nonka tupo, to' uya tutariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

### *Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kuirunu uyepu esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaraka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. <sup>22</sup> Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe. <sup>23</sup> Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miri itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya para iyese'pu. <sup>24</sup> Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'. <sup>26</sup> Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'. <sup>27</sup> To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu' wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. <sup>28</sup> Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, “Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyese'pu,”\* tawon.† <sup>29</sup> Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, “Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku' uya,

miripan kanan amikapu uya osorawau wai yau,' tawon nu'pu, <sup>30</sup> iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

<sup>31</sup> Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tamiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti'para iyese! <sup>32</sup> Tiwi'puse ri Karai, † Esuweru amu' kin nuu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

### *Sises Eriku'pu*

*(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)*

<sup>33</sup> 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri. <sup>34</sup> 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>35</sup> Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisai ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ituru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii; apune Iraisai uyepu imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uki'pi'nunmu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. <sup>39</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nunmu eta'pu, iyeriku ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Taron kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu. <sup>41</sup> Kiyarari ponsi'ki pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

### *Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau, <sup>43</sup> Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamanu pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'mara ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. <sup>44</sup> Paire' usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. <sup>45</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tupa'na'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pu iya miri Isole' ena'. <sup>46</sup> Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pu kurusu' poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan emaika'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya. <sup>47</sup> Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi ituru ene'pu.

## 16

### *Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

*(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sises ekepu karapaimai' tautito' kon pe. <sup>2</sup> Awanakui' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe

**15:29** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 † **15:32** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. § **15:34** Eren 22:1 **15:36** Eren 69:21 **15:38** E'sotas 26:31-33 **15:41** Uru' 8:2-3

wai enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pɛ ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, <sup>3</sup> “Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mɛra'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?” tukai' to' usekama'pɛ.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane, tenu kon tɛsa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pɛ. <sup>5</sup> Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomɛ koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pɛ to' uya, miripan pi' to' etɛipitɛ'pɛ.

<sup>6</sup> “Ketɛipitɛ' tɛu,” ta'pɛ iya. “Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rɛ'pɛ. Seri yau pɛra man, iye'mɛ'sa'kaka'pɛ man! Apɛne enti', to' uya itɛrɛ'pɛ pata'pɛ. <sup>7</sup> E'tane entanti' ipoitorɛ ton nɛ'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pɛ tɛuya kasa ri,' ” ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan kon epa'ka'pɛ to' eka'tumɛ'pɛ uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apɛne pɛra ipan pe ri to' etɛipitɛ'sa' esi'pɛ. F'ri ta'pɛ to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apɛne pɛra enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pɛra iyesi.]*

*(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Sises e'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ teriku'pɛ tɛpo, awanakai' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pɛ wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', <sup>7</sup> kaisaron kon makooi a'kwarɛ enpa'ka'pɛ iya rɛ'pɛ iyapai piya'. <sup>10</sup> Iti'pɛ itonpa rɛ'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tɛukaransan. <sup>11</sup> Miripan uya, “Sises man nurine. Ene'pɛ uya,” ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pɛra ri iyesi'pɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tɛpo, Sises usenpoika'pɛ tɛron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. <sup>13</sup> Pɛsamoro si enna'po'pɛ tɛron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pɛra ri iyesi'pɛ.

<sup>14</sup> Emennu'pɛ ri, Sises usenpoika'pɛ <sup>11</sup> kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'pɛ iya to' napurinɛ pɛra iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' ennin nɛ'san anapuripai pɛra to' esi pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Ta'pɛ iya si to' pi', “Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri wakɛ itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapɛ'san pi'. <sup>16</sup> Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kari apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. <sup>17</sup> Pɛsamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amɛ' enpa'kapitɛ miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ikai anɛmɛ miri temiyatɛ kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupɛ iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatɛ kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɛ' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti,” ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>19</sup> Itepuru Sises usauroku'pɛ tɛpo to' pokon pe, itanɛmɛ'pɛ Epɛn pona, miripan ereuta'pɛ enwo'ne' Papa emiyatɛ wini. <sup>20</sup> Miripan ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'tɛrawasoma'pɛ to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tɛmaimu to' nekamanɛ esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton tɛrawaso kupɛ'pɛ iya.

*[Tɛron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pɛ Yai] \**

[9] Uri'sami'si amɛ' uti'pɛ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tɛpana'ti'pɛ kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tɛpo, tɛpoitorɛ ton poro, Sises uya tɛmiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' pɛ'kɛ pona wakɛ, to'panɛ'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pɛ. Amen.

**16:7** Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28    **16:15** Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:8    **16:19** Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:9-11    \* **16:20** Tɛron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matɛ wakɛ itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matɛ pɛ'kɛ'na'tinin pe.

## Sises Ekareei ፀሁ' N፡menuka'p፡ Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei ፀሁ' N፡menuka'p፡* uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' r፡p፡ Esuwer፡ am፡ pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon am፡ pika'tinin pe. *ፀሁ'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwar፡ uya Sises ki'masa', “Wak፡ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon am፡ e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *ፀሁ'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'mat፡ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Ep፡n pona. K፡ri ri ri mari imenukanin n፡p፡ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'p፡ awonsi'ki K፡ri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epam፡'p፡, e'ta'nuk፡'p፡ pantom፡.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wak፡ itekare inekaman፡ yau: inser፡ am፡ eremu pi' karimeru am፡ pa'simanin nan uti'p፡ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'p፡ Esuwer፡ am፡ use'mato', ip፡remato' iw፡' tau m፡re' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton am፡ Wak፡ Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantom፡ ton.

Siya ri seri wak፡ itekare yau ip፡reman nito' pi' isaurok፡ miri awonsi'ki Wak፡ A'kwar፡ pi', uri'sami'si am፡ nukup፡n፡ pi' Sises pokon pe iye't፡rawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'p፡, m፡re' to' esi'p፡ (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e't፡rawasoma'p፡ (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'p፡, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupit፡'p፡ (3:21—4:13)

Sises e't፡rawasoma'p፡ annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'mat፡ ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'p፡ (19:28—23:56)

Iye'm፡'sa'ka'p፡, isenpoipit፡'p፡, iyenuku'p፡ Ep፡n pona (24:1-53)

### *Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,\* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' r፡p፡ Sises pi' ina koro'tau. <sup>2</sup> Ina pi' t፡ron kon nekama'p፡ menuka'p፡ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'p፡ si'kiri ene'p፡. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san t፡ron kon enupa t፡uya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'p፡ si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si wak፡ pe iyesi iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke t፡namasen Tiyo'peras, <sup>4</sup> i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

### *Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti*

<sup>5</sup> Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' t፡rawasomanin esi'p፡ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'p፡, Resipe' itese' esi'p፡ kanan, Eran pa r፡p፡ pe. <sup>6</sup> Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'p፡, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'p፡ t፡p፡reme'se p፡ra. <sup>7</sup> E'tane to' munki p፡ra iyesi'p፡, ap፡ne p፡ra Resipe' esi'p፡ t፡umu'tasen pe p፡ra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'p፡.

<sup>8</sup> T፡ron ni a'tai nin si, t፡weyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tam፡t፡ ton pokon pe Sakaraya e't፡rawasoma esi'p፡, use'man nito' Papa ena' t፡rawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuwer፡

\* 1:1 Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'n፡nkanin ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 K፡rono'k፡r፡s 24:10



amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. <sup>9</sup> Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tautananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nunpase'na. <sup>10</sup> Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nunpase'na, puroroi po tanporo iyamura'na kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri koro'tau, Papa inseru'ni usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kiri'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. <sup>12</sup> Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetupitu'pu ipi'. <sup>13</sup> E'tane, "Ketupitu!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, <sup>15</sup> apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. <sup>16</sup> Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winiku', <sup>17</sup> miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisia esi'pu kasa, tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>18</sup> Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. <sup>20</sup> Umaimu apuri auya para iyesi pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>21</sup> Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>22</sup> Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku para iyesi'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune para temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku'ima para.

<sup>23</sup> Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. <sup>24</sup> Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' para 5 kaisa ri kapu tiwu' tau. <sup>25</sup> "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imare para ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

*Meri Piya' Papa Inseru'ni Uyee'pu*

<sup>26</sup> 6 kaisa ri kapu Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. <sup>27</sup> A'pi'pu'ni uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. <sup>28</sup> Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanumu'pu! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "I'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. <sup>30</sup> "Kisi'nu'ku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. <sup>31</sup> Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, <sup>33</sup> miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>34</sup> "I'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pu'ni uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

<sup>35</sup> "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uye'pu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. <sup>36</sup> "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapu mono' pe iyesi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, <sup>37</sup> apune para tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

38 “Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupai upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri,” ta'pa Meri uya. Miri ta iya tupo, inseru uya inimi'pa.

*Meri Uti'pa Resipe' Piya'*

39 Miri pata'pa pe, inke para Meri ekoneka'pa tautito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. 40 Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewom'pa. Miripan uya, “Miyari,” ta'pa Resipe' pi'. 41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'pa itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pa, Papa A'kwaru ke, 42 miripan usauroka'pa eke pe, “Imiri kuru ri si kari ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. 43 I'ri wenai kuru ri uypuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? 44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanamu'pa tepori'ma ke. 45 Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pa uta'ku'ti a'tai,” ta'pa iya.

*Meri Eremu*

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pa:  
 “Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripita.

47 Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tupa'kinin Papa pi'.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi' fenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

49 Aru'ne para eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; waku ri itese'.

50 Tumananin nan pi', tausentu'masen Kari ri, to' epamu kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya; mi pe te'ku'san aimurupasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi, sepan kon nu'kwi ri anumu'ma.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke, imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.

54-55 Erara'an, utamokori kon miri tupo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pa tauya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai, tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri,” ta'pa Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mamu'pa Resipe' piyau osoruwau kapai, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pa tupa'ta ya'.

*Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pa*

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pa warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pa, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pa pori' pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturakato' e'seporo'pa. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pa Sakaraya tukai', ikurupun ese' yau. 60 E'tane isan uya, “Kane, Isaan itese' kari ri,” ta'pa.

61 Miripan pi' ta'pa to' uya, “E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyese,” ta'pa to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikurupun auro'ka'pa to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'.

63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tauya ipi' ekama'po'pa iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin

si imenuka'pᚼa iya miri, “Itese' miri Isaan,” tukai'. <sup>64</sup> Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pᚼa, miripan nin si usauroku'pᚼa miri Papa apuripiᚼa'pᚼa iya nin si. <sup>65</sup> Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pᚼa, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pᚼa siya ri Isutiya i'kuᚼa poro'ne ri. <sup>66</sup> Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pᚼa seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popiᚼa'pᚼa, “Inu' pe ri si puse ri mare e'to' oton?” ta'pᚼa to' uya, apᚼane pᚼara Papa meruntira yau iyesi pi'.

*Sakaraya Eremu*

<sup>67</sup> Ikuipᚼanu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pᚼa Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroku'pᚼa, Papa uya tauro'ka'pᚼa ike pi':

<sup>68</sup> “Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amᚼa' e'to' itese' pi',  
apᚼane pᚼara iye'sa' pi' tᚼpoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

<sup>69</sup> Merunti ri, pika'tinin wanni ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',  
tᚼpoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pᚼa.

<sup>70</sup> Ta'pᚼa tᚼuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amᚼa' poro ri.

<sup>71</sup> Pika'tinin wanni uyeyaton kon piyapai  
uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

<sup>72</sup> Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,  
waku tᚼusauroku'pᚼa kupᚼa iya tenu yau.

<sup>73</sup> Utamokori kon Epᚼara'an pi', 'ikupᚼa uya kuru,' ta'pᚼa tᚼuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

<sup>74</sup> Papa uya ta'pᚼa uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tᚼuya pi',  
tᚼmaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nᚼanse pᚼara.

<sup>75</sup> Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,”  
ta'pᚼa iya. <sup>76</sup> Miripan uya ta'pᚼa tᚼamu pi',

“Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',  
apᚼane pᚼara iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amᚼa' koneka pe,

<sup>77</sup> imunki amᚼa' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',  
to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

<sup>78</sup> apᚼane pᚼara Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya Epᚼan poi,  
uwe'i'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kuᚼrai tᚼananᚼmu'pᚼa enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

<sup>79</sup> to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau  
tᚼuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nᚼansan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,”  
ta'pᚼa Sakaraya uya tᚼamu pi'.

<sup>80</sup> Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'pᚼa pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamᚼa'pᚼa rimono' tau. Miri tᚼapo, iyepa'ka'pᚼa Esuweru amᚼa' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

**2**

*Sises Entu'pᚼa  
(Ma'siu 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pᚼa tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amᚼa' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. <sup>2</sup> Wapiyaro' ka'pon amᚼa' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pᚼa miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon si uti'pᚼa miri tese' kon menukai' tᚼtipiya kon pata'pᚼa ya'.

<sup>4</sup> Isole' niri si uti'pᚼa miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apᚼane pᚼara Tepi' pa ru'pᚼa pe tesi pi'. <sup>5</sup> Meri, tᚼano'pᚼa oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pᚼa tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pᚼa (Papa A'kwaru mare yen pe). <sup>6</sup> Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pᚼa miri. <sup>7</sup> Warawo' pe iyimarewato'

entu'pᜄ. Miripan ont'i'pᜄ iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pᜄ iya paka amᜄ yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pᜄra iyese ke.

*Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseᜄ Amᜄ Uyee'pᜄ*

<sup>8</sup> Karimeru amᜄ pa'simanin nan esi'pᜄ ewarupi nau itai po tikᜄn kon pa'sima pi'.  
<sup>9</sup> Miri ya', Iteᜄpuru inseᜄi uyee'pᜄ to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pᜄ. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nᜄkᜄ'pᜄ. <sup>10</sup> E'tane inseᜄ uya ta'pᜄ to' pi', "Kisi'nᜄ'tᜄu! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amᜄ pori'ma pi' te'ton.  
<sup>11</sup> Seri ewarupᜄi tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kᜄrai,\* Iteᜄpuru. <sup>12</sup> Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mᜄre esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amᜄ yu yen yau iyese," ta'pᜄ iya.

<sup>13-14</sup> Miri koro'tau, kᜄri ri inseᜄ piyau tu'kan kon inseᜄ amᜄ esi'pᜄ userenkan pi', "Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,  
 miri awonsi'ki non po niri tᜄusewankamai' pᜄra ka'pon amᜄ e'to' pe ikupᜄ iya, kamo wakᜄ tato' tᜄuya ton ni pi'," tukai' to' userenka'pᜄ.

<sup>15</sup> Pᜄsamoro si inseᜄ amᜄ enna'po'pᜄ Epᜄn pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usaurokᜄ'pᜄ, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Iteᜄpuru nekama'pᜄ upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pᜄ to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Tᜄusenutii' to' uti'pᜄ. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pᜄ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mᜄre esi'pᜄ paka amᜄ yu yen yau. <sup>17</sup> Ene tᜄpo, inseᜄ nekama'pᜄ ekama'pᜄ to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amᜄ pi' pᜄse ri mᜄre pi' isaurokᜄ'pᜄ rᜄ'pᜄ pi'. <sup>18</sup> Tanporon kon etanin nᜄ'san usewansiuka'pᜄ karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pᜄ pi'. <sup>19</sup> Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nᜄkᜄ pᜄra iyese'pᜄ, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pᜄ ipan pe ipi'.  
<sup>20</sup> Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pᜄ tᜄuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tᜄneta'pᜄ kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tᜄnene'pᜄ kon pi' niri, inseᜄ uya ekama'pᜄ kasa.

*Sises Ari'pᜄ To' Uya Surusiran Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pᜄ pe, mᜄre yun pi'pi puturᜄkato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pᜄ Sises tukai', inseᜄ nekama'pᜄ ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

<sup>22</sup> Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorᜄkan eseru entun ni tᜄpo tᜄku'sen kupᜄ'pᜄ. Miri tᜄpo, tᜄmᜄre kon ari'pᜄ to' uya Surusiran pona itᜄse'na Iteᜄpuru ena'. <sup>23</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Iteᜄpuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tᜄto' pe Papa ena'," tawon. <sup>24</sup> Ise'mai' to' uti'pᜄ: "asa'ri toron amᜄ, wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Iteᜄpuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

<sup>25</sup> Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pᜄ miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tᜄsa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuwerᜄ amᜄ epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwarᜄ esi'pᜄ ipiyau. <sup>26</sup> Wakᜄ A'kwarᜄ uya tasa' esi'pᜄ ipi', "Iyerikᜄ pen unekama'pᜄ Kᜄrai entu rawiri," tukai'. <sup>27</sup> Iya'kwarᜄ uya Simiyan ari'pᜄ Esuwerᜄ amᜄ use'mato', ipᜄremato' iwᜄ' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pᜄse ri si mᜄre Sises, Esuwerᜄ amᜄ use'mato', ipᜄremato' iwᜄ' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, <sup>28</sup> Simiyan uya anᜄmᜄ'pᜄ tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitᜄ'pᜄ se tukai':

<sup>29</sup> "Papa, ausaurokᜄ'pᜄ ku'sa' auya si man,  
 tiwi si uri, ipoitorᜄ eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin pᜄra.

<sup>30</sup> Ensa' uya si man pᜄse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pᜄ.

<sup>31</sup> Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

<sup>32</sup> Esuwerᜄ amᜄ pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyeseᜄ enpoikanin pe,  
 Esuwerᜄ amᜄ apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡

\* 2:11 Kᜄrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᜄra Me'saya (Iᜄuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanᜄmᜄnᜄ ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan. 2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; ᜃᜄᜇᜈ 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

ta'pᑦ iya.

<sup>33</sup> Mᑦre sanon nin si usewansiuka'pᑦ miri Simiyan usaurokᑦ pi', ipi'. <sup>34</sup> Simiyan uya to' pᑦrema'pᑦ, miripan uya ta'pᑦ Meri, isan pi', "Pᑦse ri mᑦre esi Papa Nanᑦmᑦ'pᑦ, tᑦron kon ma'tanᑦ'nin pe, tᑦron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuwerᑦ amᑦ' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanᑦ ton tᑦmaimu kon ke. <sup>35</sup> Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriᑦ kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pᑦ iya.

<sup>36</sup> Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pᑦ miri, Ana itese', Panuwerᑦ ensi, Aisarᑦ ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyese'pᑦ. <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri riken wᑦipiya iko'mansa' rᑦ'pᑦ temari'mai'. <sup>37</sup> Miripan nin si uko'mansa' <sup>84</sup> kaisa ri wᑦipiya tᑦtaan'pᑦ uma'ta'pᑦ pata'pᑦ yau. § Tᑦutisen pen ni Esuwerᑦ amᑦ' use'mato', ipᑦremato' iwᑦ' tapai, wᑦi kaisa ri tᑦwipᑦremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pᑦra te'sen. <sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pᑦ miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pᑦ Papa pi', miripan usaurokᑦ'pᑦ pᑦse ri mᑦre pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

<sup>39</sup> Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nᑦ'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pᑦ tᑦpata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. <sup>40</sup> Miripan mᑦre usemo'ka'pᑦ pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya wakᑦ nonkasa' esi'pᑦ ipona.

*Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipᑦreman Nito' Iwᑦ' Tau*

<sup>41</sup> Wᑦipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitᑦ'pᑦ Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pᑦ Weyu Rᑦ'pᑦ pi'.\* <sup>42</sup> 12 kaisa ri wᑦipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pᑦ iweyu rᑦ'pᑦ pi', tᑦutipi'to' kon kasa ri. <sup>43</sup> Miri pata'pᑦ pe, tᑦsanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pᑦ Surusiran po to' wanmᑦra ri. <sup>44</sup> Tᑦtonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyese tukai' to' uti'pᑦ tikin ni wᑦi ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pᑦ tᑦtonpa kon amᑦ' koro'tau. <sup>45</sup> Eporo tᑦuya'nokon kasa pᑦra, to' enna'po'pᑦ Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. <sup>46</sup> Osorᑦwau wᑦi pata'pᑦ pe, to' uya eporo'pᑦ Esuwerᑦ amᑦ' use'mato', ipᑦremato' iwᑦ' pᑦ'ka' tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pᑦ Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitᑦ pi'. <sup>47</sup> Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pᑦ tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitᑦ iya pi'. <sup>48</sup> Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pᑦ. Miripan isanon uya ta'pᑦ ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pᑦ to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukᑦipᑦnᑦ iwᑦ' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pᑦra iyese'pᑦ?" ta'pᑦ iya to' pi'. <sup>50</sup> E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nᑦ'ka' to' uya pᑦra ri iyese'pᑦ.

<sup>51</sup> Miripan enna'po'pᑦ to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyese'pᑦ. Isan usenuminkapitᑦ'pᑦ seri ton pi' tewan yau. <sup>52</sup> Sises usemo'ka'pᑦ emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᑦ' enu yau kuru ri iyese'pᑦ.

**3**

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pᑦ (Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> 15 kaisa ri wᑦipiya pata'pᑦ pe Taipiriyas ena'pᑦ pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pᑦ Isutiya kopᑦnaai pe, Era' esi'pᑦ Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pᑦ Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tᑦra'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pᑦ Apirini esa' pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pᑦ use'man nito' tᑦrawasomanin nan epuru

§ 2:37 84 kaisa ri wᑦipiya tᑦtaan'pᑦ uma'ta'pᑦ pata'pᑦ yau; miri pe pᑦra, 84 iwᑦipiyaai iyese itaan'pᑦ pᑦra. 2:39

Ma'siu 2:23 \* 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pᑦ Weyu Rᑦ'pᑦ - Pa'sopa. Papa inserᑦi uti'pᑦ Esuwerᑦ amᑦ' iwᑦ' epoi, apᑦne pᑦra karimeru mᑦre mᑦnᑦ ke tᑦmᑦra'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupᑦ pᑦra iyese'pᑦ; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amᑦ', o' amᑦ' munki, warawo' pe to' imᑦrewato' ton wini'pᑦ Papa inserᑦi uya. Apᑦne enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 2:52 1 Sanwerᑦ 2:26; Ipu'ketᑦ 3:4



pe. Mīri a'tai, Main uyee'pᚱ Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rīmono' tau iyesei koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Iti'pᚱ Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>4</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

“Rīmono' tau uki'pi'nᚱpi' ni,  
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';  
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

<sup>5</sup> Yaranta amᚱ ipe'tipi'ti',  
 wᚱ amᚱ, i'kᚱᚱ amᚱ inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

<sup>6</sup> Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tᚱpika'tisa' kon, ento' oton mīri,' ”\*  
 tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Isaan uya ta'pᚱ anpsin ton ka'pon amᚱ pi' tᚱpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tᚱpiya' tᚱuye'san pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ikᚱi munki ton! Inᚱ' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainᚱmᚱ kon pa nᚱye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? <sup>8</sup> Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, ‘Epᚱra'an esi ina kᚱipᚱnᚱ pe,’ ta pi' kepiya'titᚱu. Apᚱne pᚱra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epᚱra'an munki oton kon koneka mīri. <sup>9</sup> Wa'ka man yᚱi amᚱ mi' airi, mīri awonsi'ki tanporon yᚱi amᚱ tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni mīri, mīripan eno'ma apo' ya,” ta'pᚱ Isaan uya.

<sup>10</sup> “ᚼri ken si kupᚱ ina uya, Papa uya tᚱkota'ma kon namai'?” tukai' anpsin ka'pon amᚱ uya ekama'po'pᚱ.

<sup>11</sup> Isaan uya to' eikᚱ'pᚱ, “ᚼᚱ ri kᚱri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tᚱto' pe iyesei ipon pᚱn ena', kᚱri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya mīri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesei,” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>12</sup> Pᚱrata amᚱranᚱ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pᚱ Isaan uya tᚱpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupᚱ ina uya?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> “Mīri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mᚱmo'katᚱi' itentai pen,” ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Mīri awonsi'ki soisa amᚱ uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “ᚼri kanan ken si kupᚱ ina uya?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

To' eikᚱ'pᚱ iya, “Ka'pon amᚱ kᚱsa'kwarᚱkatᚱu to' pᚱrataai pi', mīri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kᚱseseru'titᚱu. Mīri ri ipᚱrataai kon mepoyatᚱi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti,” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>15</sup> Isaan uya i'tu'pᚱ ka'pon amᚱ enurikᚱ Kᚱrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepᚱ tukai'. Ka'pon amᚱ usenuminka'pᚱ, “Isaan pe' esi Kᚱrai pe?” tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Isaan uya tanporo to' eikᚱ'pᚱ, “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon mīri Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ ke mīri awonsi'ki apo' ke. <sup>17</sup> Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatᚱ yau i'kwato' tᚱuya apon akorokato' pe tᚱuya mīri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amᚱranᚱkᚱ iya tiwᚱ ta', e'tane ipi'pi rᚱ'pᚱ po'ti iya tᚱusenᚱ'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>18</sup> Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pᚱ, wakᚱ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. <sup>19</sup> E'tane Isaan uya kopᚱna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pᚱ Eratiyas wenai mīri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pᚱ pi', <sup>20</sup> tanporo seri ton pirikᚱ'pᚱ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitᚱ'pᚱ iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pᚱ*

<sup>21</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amᚱ epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pᚱ. Iyipᚱrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pᚱ <sup>22</sup> Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ u'ti'pᚱ tᚱpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pᚱ Epᚱn awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'nᚱnkanᚱ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

\* **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX)    **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33    **3:8** Isaan 8:33    **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19    **3:12** ᚼᚱᚱ' 7:29    † **3:15** Kᚱrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mīri pe pᚱra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanᚱmᚱnᚱ ta e'kwa pe. **3:20** Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18    **3:22** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ᚼᚱᚱ' 9:35

*Sises Tipiya Ton*

<sup>23</sup> Sises e'sara'ti'ᄂᄃ Papa uya tᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ'ti'ᄂᄃ kupᄃ pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'ᄂᄃ Irai mu pe.

<sup>24</sup> Irai esi'ᄂᄃ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'ᄂᄃ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'ᄂᄃ Merᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ mu pe.

Merᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ esi'ᄂᄃ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'ᄂᄃ Isole' mu pe.

<sup>25</sup> Isole' esi'ᄂᄃ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'ᄂᄃ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'ᄂᄃ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'ᄂᄃ E'sᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ mu pe.

E'sᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ esi'ᄂᄃ Nakei mu pe.

<sup>26</sup> Nakei esi'ᄂᄃ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'ᄂᄃ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'ᄂᄃ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'ᄂᄃ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'ᄂᄃ Isuta mu pe.

<sup>27</sup> Isuta esi'ᄂᄃ Isowanᄃᄃ mu pe.

Isowanᄃᄃ esi'ᄂᄃ Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'ᄂᄃ Userupaperᄃᄃ mu pe.

Userupaperᄃᄃ esi'ᄂᄃ Siya'tiyerᄃᄃ mu pe.

Siya'tiyerᄃᄃ esi'ᄂᄃ Nirai mu pe.

<sup>28</sup> Nirai esi'ᄂᄃ Merᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ mu pe.

Merᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ esi'ᄂᄃ Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'ᄂᄃ Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'ᄂᄃ Erᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ mu pe.

Erᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ esi'ᄂᄃ Irᄃᄃ mu pe.

<sup>29</sup> Irᄃᄃ esi'ᄂᄃ Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'ᄂᄃ Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'ᄂᄃ Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'ᄂᄃ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'ᄂᄃ Ripai mu pe.

<sup>30</sup> Ripai esi'ᄂᄃ Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'ᄂᄃ Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'ᄂᄃ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'ᄂᄃ Isonan mu pe.

Isonan esi'ᄂᄃ Eraiya'kin mu pe.

<sup>31</sup> Eraiya'kin esi'ᄂᄃ Mireya mu pe.

Mireya esi'ᄂᄃ Mina mu pe.

Mina esi'ᄂᄃ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.

Ma'ta'ta esi'ᄂᄃ Ne'tan mu pe.

Ne'tan esi'ᄂᄃ Tepi' mu pe.

<sup>32</sup> Tepi' esi'ᄂᄃ Ise'si mu pe.

Ise'si esi'ᄂᄃ Ope' mu pe.

Ope' esi'ᄂᄃ Powas mu pe.

Powas esi'ᄂᄃ Sarᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ mu pe.

Sarᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ esi'ᄂᄃ Neyasan mu pe.

<sup>33</sup> Neyasan esi'ᄂᄃ Aminatapu mu pe.

Aminatapu esi'pᑦ A'min mu pe.  
 A'min esi'pᑦ Arᑦni mu pe.  
 Arᑦni esi'pᑦ Esuran mu pe.  
 Esuran esi'pᑦ Peres mu pe.  
 Peres esi'pᑦ Isuta mu pe.  
<sup>34</sup> Isuta esi'pᑦ Seko' mu pe.  
 Seko' esi'pᑦ Aisi' mu pe.  
 Aisi' esi'pᑦ Epᑦra'an mu pe.  
 Epᑦra'an esi'pᑦ Tera mu pe.  
 Tera esi'pᑦ Ne'orᑦ mu pe.  
<sup>35</sup> Ne'orᑦ esi'pᑦ Seru' mu pe.  
 Seru' esi'pᑦ Reeu mu pe.  
 Reeu esi'pᑦ Perekᑦ mu pe.  
 Perekᑦ esi'pᑦ Ipirᑦ mu pe.  
 Ipirᑦ esi'pᑦ Sera mu pe.  
<sup>36</sup> Sera esi'pᑦ Kenan mu pe.  
 Kenan esi'pᑦ Arᑦpa'satᑦ mu pe.  
 Arᑦpa'satᑦ esi'pᑦ Isen mu pe.  
 Isen esi'pᑦ Nowa mu pe.  
 Nowa esi'pᑦ Rame' mu pe.  
<sup>37</sup> Rame' esi'pᑦ Me'tusera mu pe.  
 Me'tusera esi'pᑦ Iino' mu pe.  
 Iino' esi'pᑦ Isaretᑦ mu pe.  
 Isaretᑦ esi'pᑦ Mararerᑦ mu pe.  
 Mararerᑦ esi'pᑦ Kenan mu pe.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenan esi'pᑦ Inos mu pe.  
 Inos esi'pᑦ Se' mu pe.  
 Se' esi'pᑦ Atan mu pe.  
 Atan esi'pᑦ Papa mu pe.

## 4

### *Sises I'tupitᑦ pᑦ Makoi Uya (Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Wakᑦ A'kwarᑦ ke tautarᑦ'tii', Sises enna'po'pᑦ Isotan apai, miripan ari'pᑦ Iya'kwarᑦ uya rimonon' ta'. <sup>2</sup> 40 kaisa ri wᑦi Makoi uya i'tupit'oto' yau pe iyessi'pᑦ na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pᑦ pen miri ton wᑦi a'tai, miripan iu'matᑦ a'tai, iwan pe iyessi'pᑦ.

<sup>3</sup> Makoi uya ta'pᑦ Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pᑦreti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pᑦ iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eikᑦ'pᑦ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tᑦuko'mansen pᑦreti pi' riken pen,'" tawon," ta'pᑦ iya.

<sup>5</sup> Makoi uya ari'pᑦ ka'tawon wᑦ' pona. Miripan uya inke pᑦra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pᑦ itenu ya'. <sup>6</sup> Miripan uya ta'pᑦ ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntirᑦ miri awonsi'ki wakᑦ pe to' e'to' ke, apᑦne pᑦra urepa'pᑦ ike pe iyessi pi'; miri pe iyessi pi', inrepa'pai e'to' ri repa uya ike. <sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, upi' iwipᑦremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iwano' pe," ta'pᑦ iya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya eikᑦ'pᑦ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipᑦrema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitorᑦ pe e'ki,'† tawon," ta'pᑦ iya.

\* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13

<sup>9</sup> Makoi uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' pe ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi', <sup>10</sup> “ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'menukasa':

“ Tinsere<sub>u</sub>i apiyo'ma iya ipi'  
waku pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

<sup>11</sup> Temiyat<sub>u</sub> kon yau to' uya ayan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>,  
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai', † tukai',”  
ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Tasa' iya: ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kasi'tupitui,'§ tawon,”  
ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporo si i'tupit<sub>u</sub> u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'p<sub>u</sub> taron ni a'taino pe.

*Sises E'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Taturawasooi Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Sises enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari pona Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> meruntir<sub>u</sub> yau, miripan ekareei uti'p<sub>u</sub> mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. <sup>15</sup> To' enupa'p<sub>u</sub> iya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

*Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Nasare' pata pona, tausemo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> ya'. Miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenu-pato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Papa Maimu ekamai'.  
<sup>17</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> kareta amon tur<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itena'. Ara'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

<sup>18</sup> “Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> man uyau.

Papa uya uyan<sub>u</sub>sa' waku ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi'.  
Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nakup<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ton pika'tinin pe.

<sup>19</sup> Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pika'tito' t<sub>u</sub>uya weyu ekamase'na,”\*  
tawon.

<sup>20</sup> Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miripan na'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'p<sub>u</sub> to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'p<sub>u</sub> enpit<sub>u</sub> pi'. <sup>21</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Seri pe metat<sub>u</sub>une' uta'ku'tisa' si man,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>22</sup> Tanporo etanin n<sub>u</sub>'san usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> waku imaimu pi'. “Isole' mu pen pe' p<sub>u</sub>se ri?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, ‘Ta'ta, iwano' pe isepi'ti.’ Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', ‘Ap<sub>u</sub>ne ken si, ina neta'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'paneyan po inkuu'p<sub>u</sub>, iku'ki seri apata yau,’ ta auya'nokon, si'tui.” <sup>24</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese. <sup>25</sup> Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' r<sub>u</sub>'san esi'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> po. Miri a'tai si, ip<sub>u</sub>ra non aip<sub>u</sub>ta'p<sub>u</sub> osorawau w<sub>u</sub>piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>26</sup> Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' piya', e'tane ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> piya', Saitan nono pona. <sup>27</sup> Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> po

† 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16 \* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 17  
4:26 1 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 17:8-16

tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya p̄ra iyese. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. 29 To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, 30 e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

*Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen  
(Ma' 1:21-28)*

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. 32 To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', ap̄ne p̄ra merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. 33 Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi§ a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'n̄amu'pu, 34 “Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri k̄ri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!” ta'pu iya.

35 “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe p̄ra ri tuku'se.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, “I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka'!” ta'pu to' uya. 37 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

38 Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'k̄i'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. 39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe iki'i'manin pi', “Ereuta'!” ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke p̄ra ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' m̄ta'napai'.

40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. 41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'n̄anpitu'pu, “Papa Mumu imiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'n̄aku'pu iya, ap̄ne p̄ra K̄rai\* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'  
(Ma' 1:35-39)*

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'. 43 E'tane, “Waku Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i ekareei ekamato' uya esi t̄aron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, ap̄ne p̄ra mirito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyese,” ta'pu iya.

44 Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyese'pu.

---

† 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran t̄usepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman —Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po t̄auko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe p̄ra iyese'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyese'pu. Pu'kena' Irais̄a etasa' t̄uya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku apai. Irais̄a uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe p̄ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. \* 4:41 K̄rai, miri pe p̄ra Me'saya—Papa Nan̄aman̄a ta e'kwa pe.



5

*Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ki'ma'pu  
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.\* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. <sup>2</sup> Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korukapitu esi'pu. <sup>3</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pun ni. E'tane para, tupunweru kon tu'ra ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> To' uya si itaru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni. <sup>7</sup> Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupa'kinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri. <sup>8</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'na'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', <sup>9</sup> apune para tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tana'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. <sup>10</sup> Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numu, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tainse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*Ereka'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereka'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. <sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturu', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai. <sup>16</sup> E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Taron ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imerunturu ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. <sup>18</sup> Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. <sup>19</sup> Apune para anpinin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyese i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona.

\* 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6  
† 5:12 ereka'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

Miriᑦan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pᑦ, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pᑦ iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. <sup>20</sup> Sises uya tᑦtonpa kon epi'ti tᑦuuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, “ᑦtonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai,” ta'pᑦ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> Pari'si amᑦ, Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pᑦ tiwano' kon pe, “ᑦnu' pᑦse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tᑦusauro'sen? Papa riᑦen Kᑦri ri makoi pi' tᑦusentu'masen!” ta'pᑦ to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pᑦ. Miriᑦan uya, “ᑦri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pᑦra man. <sup>23</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe pᑦra iwa: ‘Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,’ ta; miri pe pᑦra, ‘E'mᑦsa'ka', asaki,’ ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? <sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tᑦusentu'masen pe,” ta'pᑦ iya, Pari'si amᑦ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tᑦpo, ta'pᑦ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', “E'mᑦsa'ka', iye'kwe' anᑦki, enna'po' apata'se' ya,” ta'pᑦ iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iye'mᑦsa'ka'pᑦ. <sup>26</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amᑦ usewansiuka'pᑦ. Miriᑦan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pᑦ. To' enari'nᑦmᑦpᑦ, miri awonsi'ki, “Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupᑦ ensa' man,” ta'pᑦ to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pᑦ Tᑦpoitorᑦ Pe  
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Miri tᑦpo, Sises uti'pᑦ, miriᑦan uya pᑦrata amᑦranᑦnin kopᑦna iwano' pe ene'pᑦ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pᑦ pᑦrata amᑦranᑦto' iwᑦ' tau. “Uya'kiri utinpai,” ta'pᑦ Sises uya ipi'. <sup>28</sup> Ripai e'mᑦsa'ka'pᑦ, tanporon ni nimi'pᑦ iya, iya'kiri iti'pᑦ.

<sup>29</sup> Miri tᑦpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupᑦpᑦ Sises iwano' pe tiwᑦ' tau. Anpisin pe pᑦrata amᑦranᑦnin nan, tᑦron kon ni niri esi'pᑦ enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. <sup>30</sup> E'tane Pari'si amᑦ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pᑦ Sises poitorᑦ ton pi', “ᑦri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon pᑦrata amᑦranᑦnin nan kopᑦna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tᑦmakooikena' nan pokon pe?” ta'pᑦ to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pᑦ, “Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pᑦra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. <sup>32</sup> Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tᑦmakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tᑦmakooi kon apai,” ta'pᑦ iya.

*Ka'pon Amᑦ Uya Sises Ekama'po'pᑦ Useruman Ni'to' Eseru Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Ta'pᑦ to' uya ipi', “Isaan poitorᑦ ton useruma tenta'nai' pᑦra, to' ipᑦrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amᑦ poitorᑦ ton. E'tane, ipoitorᑦ ton enta'na,” ta'pᑦ to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pᑦ, “Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pᑦra iyese tenta'nai' pᑦra, to' piyau iyese koro'tau. <sup>35</sup> E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anᑦto' oton ipoitorᑦ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pᑦra,” ta'pᑦ iya.

<sup>36</sup> Tᑦron ni panton ekama'pᑦ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tᑦuuya utoi'ma namai', “ᑦnu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai takᑦse pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pᑦra iyese. Ikupᑦ iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanᑦsa' iya pe iyese. <sup>37</sup> ᑦnu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pᑦra iyese penaro' itenpᑦpᑦ ya'. Ikupᑦ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamᑦ, iten ni si uma'ta. <sup>38</sup> Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'. <sup>39</sup> ᑦnu' uya ri penaro' ensi tᑦpo emenna' waain ensi pᑦra iyese, ‘Penaro' esi wakᑦ pe kuru upona,’ ta iya,” ta'pᑦ Sises uya.

# 6

### *Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri (Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pᑦ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorᑦ ton e'sara'ti'pᑦ iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'piti' pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pᑦ temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pᑦ. <sup>2</sup> Seri ensa' tᑦuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amᑦ uya Sises ekama'po'pᑦ, “F'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' rᑦpᑦ kupᑦ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pᑦ to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pᑦ, “Kin Tepi' nukupᑦpᑦ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pᑦra nai? Tᑦpoitorᑦ ton pokon pe iwan pe tasi kon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> Esuwerᑦ amᑦ use'mato', ipᑦremato' iwᑦ ta' iyewomᑦpᑦ, ipᑦremasa' pᑦreti tᑦyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pᑦ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pᑦ iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pᑦ pen. Tᑦtonpa ton niri repa'pᑦ iya,” ta'pᑦ iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᑦ to' pi', “Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pᑦ iya.

### *Sises Uya Itemiya Aipᑦtasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pᑦ (Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Taron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pᑦ Esuwerᑦ amᑦ usenupato' iwᑦ ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pᑦ enwo'ne' itemiyatᑦ yaipᑦtasa' amᑦrasa'. <sup>7</sup> Pari'si amᑦ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pᑦ Sises enpiti' pi' eseru'tito' pe tᑦuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpiti' pi' to' esi'pᑦ Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti' iya ene i'se. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pᑦ, miripan uya ta'pᑦ itemiyatᑦ yaipᑦtasa' amᑦrasa' pi', “E'mᑦsa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pᑦ. Miripan e'mᑦsa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pᑦ to' rau. <sup>9</sup> Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pᑦ to' pi', “Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Waku kupᑦ miri pe pᑦra iri kupᑦ kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanᑦku' kati?” <sup>10</sup> Tanporo to' ene'pᑦ iya, miripan uya ta'pᑦ warawo' pi', “Iyemiyatᑦ inka'!” Iku'pᑦpᑦ iya, miripan emiyatᑦ enna'po'pᑦ tasi'pᑦ ya'.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amᑦ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pᑦ. “F'ri pe iku'pai nai?” tukai' to' usauroka'pᑦ.

### *12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pᑦ wᑦ poi ri ipᑦremai', ewarupi nau ipᑦreman pi' iyesi'pᑦ Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. <sup>13</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tᑦpoitorᑦ ton ki'ma'pᑦ iya. <sup>12</sup> kaisa ri to' anᑦmᑦpᑦ iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pᑦ iya. <sup>14</sup> To' ese' esi'pᑦ: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pᑦ), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, <sup>15</sup> Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Arᑦpiyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*), <sup>16</sup> Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pᑦ na'ne'.

### *Sises Uya To' Enupa'pᑦ, To' Epi'tipiti'pᑦ Niri (Ma'siu 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> To' a'kiri iu'ti'pᑦ, miripan e'soto'ka'pᑦ rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpin pe ipoitorᑦ ton esi'pᑦ miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amᑦ Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pᑦ. Taron kon ka'pon amᑦ uyee'pᑦ parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. <sup>18</sup> To' uyee'pᑦ etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarᑦ† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pᑦ. <sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amᑦ usi'tu'pᑦ a'piti' i'se, apᑦne pᑦra merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipiti' pi'.

### *Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon (Ma'siu 5:1-12)*

**6:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25    **6:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerᑦ 21:1-6    \* **6:15** Usera'—Roman amᑦ enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † **6:18** Makoi a'kwarᑦ; miri pe pᑦra, fri a'kwarᑦ

- 20 Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,  
 "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,  
 apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.
- 21 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,  
 apune para aya'wetato' oton kon.  
 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nakaranyai'ne' nan,  
 apune para auta'kirito' oton kon.
- 22 "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tupoikon pe iwesi kon i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. 23 Ipan pe mepori'matai', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wui a'tai, apune para eke ri iyepu'pu kon esi pi' Epu'po. Apune para miri kasa ri to' kuipanu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.
- 24 "E'tane isi yau me'atai' imiri'nokon iparataaikena' ton,  
 apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.
- 25 Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon tauta're'tisan,  
 apune para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.  
 Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisian,  
 apune para tauta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon.
- 26 "Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

*Iyeyaton Kon Inankati'*  
 (Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

- 27 "E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatu'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon inankati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. 28 Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona iparemati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona iparemati'. 29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon paru'pon anamu pe iyese yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon anantane iya. 30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anamu yau, inna'poki kakatuu. 31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.
- 32 "Inankanin kon niken inanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri tinankanin kon inanka. 33 Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. 34 Itaru auya'nokon pe iyese yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya itaru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. 35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon inankati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyepu'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune para mannu' pe iyese tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. 36 Tausentu'masan pe e'ti', ikuipanu kon esi tausentu'masen pe kasa.

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu*  
 (Ma'siu 7:1-5)

- 37 "Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. 38 Itaki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantamasasa', miripan anu'sa' e'taru'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apune para i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya panton ekama'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? <sup>40</sup> T<sub>u</sub>usenupasen esi p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese miri t<sub>u</sub>ti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton t<sub>u</sub>ti'saai kon kasa ri.

<sup>41</sup> "I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kw<sub>i</sub> ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>42</sup> Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, ap<sub>u</sub>ne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wak<sub>u</sub> pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

*Y<sub>u</sub>i Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu  
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'p<sub>u</sub>, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Wak<sub>u</sub> y<sub>u</sub>i epeta p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese miri iri pe, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iri y<sub>u</sub>i epeta p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese miri wak<sub>u</sub> pe. <sup>44</sup> Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri y<sub>u</sub>i usi'tu miri. Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya pi' p<sub>u</sub>ipitu p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese miri tik<sub>u</sub> kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra k<sub>u</sub>re' imi'ni ton ye' apai. <sup>45</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> ka'pon uya wak<sub>u</sub> usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usaurok<sub>u</sub> miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan  
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> "I'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kup<sub>u</sub>i'ma p<sub>u</sub>ra ri? <sup>47</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' kasa iyese tukai' enpoika uya k<sub>u</sub>ri upiya' n<sub>u</sub>ye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kup<sub>u</sub> pi' na'ne'. <sup>48</sup> Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyese, i'na' akanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'm<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> uye'sa' a'tai, itap<sub>u</sub>'net<sub>u</sub> uya miri iuti wini'p<sub>u</sub> e'tane iwokouka iya poken p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra wak<sub>u</sub> pe amisa' pe iyese pi'. <sup>49</sup> E'tane k<sub>u</sub>ri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kup<sub>u</sub> iya p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon p<sub>u</sub>ra kasa. I'm<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> ap<sub>u</sub>'net<sub>u</sub> uya miri iuti wini'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, ip<sub>u</sub>ra ri t<sub>u</sub>uma'tai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

**7**

*Soisa Am<sub>u</sub>' Epuru Poitor<sub>u</sub> Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'panyan pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru poitor<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>, ipan pe ini'n<sub>u</sub>nkan<sub>u</sub> takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. <sup>3</sup> Soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iki'mai' t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> epi'tii' iye'to' pe. <sup>4</sup> Sises piya' t<sub>u</sub>uye'sa' kon a'tai, t<sub>u</sub>uta'kwar<sub>u</sub>pi'se kuru, "T<sub>u</sub>pika'tisen ye' pe kuru p<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, <sup>5</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ina i'n<sub>u</sub>nka iya, ina Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' konekasa' iya niri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub>. Inni p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uya t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpok<sub>u</sub>mai, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uiw<sub>u</sub>' ta' iyep<sub>u</sub> pokena' pen ni uri. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya p<sub>u</sub>n, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitor<sub>u</sub> usepi'tito' pe. <sup>8</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uri ri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri tepuru kenan, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' esa' uwo'noro te'san. P<sub>u</sub>se pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; k<sub>u</sub>ri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyep<sub>u</sub> ri; upoitor<sub>u</sub> pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikup<sub>u</sub> iya," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>pikiri te'san winikai' ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, in<sub>u</sub>' ri eposa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>10</sup> Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' am<sub>u</sub>' enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

*Sises Uya Eke' I'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>*



11 Inke p̄ara ri miri pata'p̄a pe, Sises uti'p̄a Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitor̄a ton miri awonsi'ki anp̄isin ton ka'pon am̄a' uti'p̄a iya'kiri. 12 Pata m̄ara'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' t̄autisan epa'ka eporo'p̄a iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'p̄a ima'tasa' r̄u'p̄a m̄are warawo' uma'tasa' esi'p̄a. Anp̄isin ka'pon am̄a' uti'p̄a iya'kiri. 13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'p̄a ipi', miripan uya, “Kakaram̄ai,” ta'p̄a ipi'. 14 Miripan uti'p̄a iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'tak̄a'ka'p̄a. Miripan pi', “Moineri'pi, e'm̄a'sa'ka'!” ta'p̄a iya. 15 Miri a'tai eke' e'm̄a'sa'ka'p̄a, miripan usaurok̄a'p̄a. Miripan t̄ar̄u'p̄a iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'n̄am̄a'p̄a ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apur̄ip̄it̄u'p̄a. “Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man t̄amunki ton pika'tise'na!” ta'p̄a to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'p̄a ka'pon am̄a' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes  
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

18 Isaan poitor̄a ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'p̄a miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon t̄apoitor̄a ton ki'ma'p̄a, 19 miripan kon ennoko'p̄a iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, “Imiri ri pe' k̄ari ri t̄u'ye'ton ta'p̄a r̄u'p̄a ipi', t̄aron ni ri kati uyep̄a enup̄ikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

20 Sises piya' t̄u'ye'sa' kon a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, ‘Imiri ri pe' k̄ari ri t̄u'ye'ton ta'p̄a r̄u'p̄a ipi', t̄aron ni ri kati uyep̄a enup̄ikiri ina e'to' nai?’ ” ta'p̄a to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon am̄a' epi'tip̄it̄u'p̄a, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwak̄a'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kup̄u'p̄a iya ennin pe. 22 Miri kasa main anin n̄a'san eik̄u'p̄a iya, “Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'p̄a kon, ineta'p̄a kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' t̄ausasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'm̄a'sa'kasa'; wak̄a itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri t̄auta'mo'kasen pen unku'p̄an̄a uriya',” ta'p̄a iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin n̄a'san enna'po'p̄a pata'p̄a yau, Sises e'sara'ti'p̄a anp̄isin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', “I'ri ense'na iuti'p̄a kon r̄imono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

25 Miri pe p̄ara iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'p̄a kon? Wak̄a pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iw̄u' tawon kon. 26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'p̄a kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. 27 P̄use ri sa'ne si k̄ari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' r̄u'p̄a ipi',

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iyema konekanin pe awapiya,\*

ta'p̄a r̄u'p̄a ipi'. 28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si am̄a' nentun̄ak̄a'san koro'tau, in̄u' ri iyentusa' r̄u'p̄a p̄ara ri iyese miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane k̄ari aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon am̄a' p̄arata am̄aran̄a'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' t̄u'ya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'p̄a Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, ap̄ane p̄ara Isaan n̄upa'taisima'san pe t̄esi kon pi'. 30 E'tane si, Pari'si am̄a' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa n̄akup̄u'p̄a tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'p̄a, ap̄ane p̄ara to' esi'p̄a Isaan uya t̄apa'taisima kon i'se p̄ara.

31 “In̄u' yan kasa ken ka'pon am̄a' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? In̄u' yan kasa to' esi?

32 M̄are am̄a' ereutapi'sa' k̄ar̄u'po'po pata'se' yau na'ne' t̄uki'pi'n̄anpi'san t̄atonpa kon am̄a' pi' kasa:

“Sarakuwa turunpa'p̄a ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 \* 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; ፀሁ 3:12

aumanansa' kon p̄ra iyese;  
 eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'p̄ e'tane,  
 aukaransa' kon p̄ra iyese,'

tawon nan kasa ri. <sup>33</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p̄ p̄reti iku iya p̄ra miri pe p̄ra waain ensi iya p̄ra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'p̄ auya'nokon. <sup>34</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'p̄ tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'P̄se eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, p̄rata am̄ran̄nin nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyese,' ta'p̄ auya'nokon. <sup>35</sup> E'tane Papa pu'ket̄ usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki am̄ wini," ta'p̄ Sises uya.

*Sises Karapaima'p̄ Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Pari'si am̄ tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'p̄ t̄piya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'p̄ itiw̄ ta' t̄teire' po iyena'p̄ tep̄r̄ piyau. <sup>37</sup> Miri pata yau ri, t̄uko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iw̄ tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'p̄. <sup>38</sup> Miripan e'soto'ka'p̄ Sises a'poi wini akaram̄i'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'p̄, Sises p̄ta amanka'p̄ iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'p̄ iya t̄nse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'p̄ iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'p̄ iya. <sup>39</sup> Miri ensa' t̄uya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin n̄p̄ uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe p̄se ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyese tukai'," ta'p̄.

<sup>40</sup> Sises uya eiku'p̄, "Saiman, ayau'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'p̄ iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'p̄ iya nin si miri ipi'.

<sup>41</sup> "Asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄ uya p̄rata t̄nin ye' ko'man̄pit̄ esi'p̄ te'mai' p̄ra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri p̄rata pun ko'man̄pit̄ esi'p̄, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan p̄rata pun.† <sup>42</sup> To' uya inna'poto' ike p̄ra ri iyese'p̄. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si nesii,' ta'p̄ iya. Nai kari uya kuru i'n̄nka ipan pe?" ta'p̄ iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

<sup>43</sup> Miripan eiku'p̄ Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ip̄rataai ko'man̄nin n̄p̄ na'ki," ta'p̄ iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'p̄ Sises uya. <sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'p̄ uri'san winik̄i', tai'ma Saiman pi', "P̄se uri'san menyā? Iiw̄ ta' uyep̄i, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya p̄n u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, t̄nse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. <sup>45</sup> Uya'su'kasa' auya p̄ra iyese, uyetupa pe, e'tane p̄se ri uri'san uya ewom̄p̄ si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' p̄ra ri iyese. <sup>46</sup> U'pai karapaimasa' auya p̄ra ri iyese uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. <sup>47</sup> Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'n̄nkato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'n̄nkan," ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>48</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, ta'p̄ iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'p̄ iya ipi'.

<sup>49</sup> T̄ron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "In̄ si p̄se makoi pi' t̄usentu'masen?" ta'p̄.

<sup>50</sup> "Ap̄ne p̄ra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si t̄usewankamai' p̄ra," ta'p̄ Sises uya uri'san pi'.

**8**

*Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Am̄ Esi'p̄*

<sup>1</sup> T̄ron ni a'tai, Sises utipit̄p̄ t̄ron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne wak̄ Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'p̄. <sup>2</sup> To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si am̄ makoi a'kwar̄ yen ton n̄san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton n̄san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'p̄: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwar̄ epa'kasa' iyapai r̄p̄; <sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'p̄ (Kusa esi'p̄

<sup>7:38</sup> Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † <sup>7:41</sup> p̄rata pun. Seri p̄rata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman n̄p̄ epe'p̄ ta e'kwa pe iyese'p̄.

Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri taron kon esi'pᚱ. Pᚱsamoro uri'sami'si amᚱ' esi'pᚱ miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

*Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomᚱ*  
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

<sup>4</sup> Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amᚱ' amara koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᚱ' uyee'pᚱ Sises piya' ise'ma'pᚱ pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pᚱ iya:

<sup>5</sup> “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pᚱ kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'pokᚱ'pᚱ asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amᚱ' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pᚱ, miripan iku'pᚱ toron amᚱ' uya. <sup>6</sup> Taron ni ton uta'pokᚱ'pᚱ ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pᚱ, apᚱne pᚱra tuna eporo iya pᚱra iyesei wenai. <sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton uta'pokᚱ'pᚱ tikᚱkenan nᚱ'ta', miripan a'ta'pᚱ ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanᚱku'pᚱ. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'pokᚱ'pᚱ wakᚱ non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pᚱ, iye'peta'pᚱ. Iye'peta'pᚱ eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pᚱ entai ri,” ta'pᚱ iya.

Seri ta'pᚱ iya a'tai, iki'pi'nᚱmᚱ'pᚱ, “Kuri tᚱpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>9</sup> Ipoitorᚱ ton uya ekama'po'pᚱ i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. <sup>10</sup> Ta'pᚱ iya to' pi', “Inᚱ' ni'tunᚱ pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itᚱsa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usaurokᚱ, ‘Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pᚱra iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nᚱkᚱ pᚱra iye'to' pe.’\* ”

*Iri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomᚱ Esi*  
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> “Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepᚱ to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. <sup>13</sup> Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anᚱnnin nan pori' pe eta tᚱuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pᚱra ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamᚱn uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. <sup>14</sup> Ite' tikᚱkenan nᚱ'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamᚱ koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokᚱma tᚱuko'mamᚱ kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, wakᚱ pe tᚱuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon akᚱ'pᚱ pᚱra iyesei. <sup>15</sup> E'tane si wakᚱ non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakᚱ pe te'san, wakᚱ itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anᚱnnin nan, miripan ko'manᚱkᚱ to' uya epeta.

*Raan'pu E'nᚱn Nito' Apon O'koi' Itᚱsa'*  
(Ma' 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> “Inᚱ' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pᚱra iyesei onanto' pe tᚱuya wai ya' miri pe pᚱra te'nᚱnto' apon o'koi' ri itᚱᚱ iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itᚱᚱ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

<sup>17</sup> “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

<sup>18</sup> “Miri pe iyesei pi', wakᚱ pe tᚱusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inᚱ' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inᚱ' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesa' tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*  
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

---

**8:3** Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; ᚼru' 23:49      \* **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)      **8:16** Ma'siu 5:15; ᚼru' 11:33      **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; ᚼru' 12:2      **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; ᚼru' 19:26

19 Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pua ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken para ri iyese'pua, apune para anpisiin esi wenai. 20 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pua, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pua iya.

21 Eiku'pua iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pua iya.

*A'setun Tu'ni'pua Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)*

22 Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitorua ton pi', "Parau ku'puri ratoi pona e'kwiritu'ni'pai'nokon," ta'pua. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pua. 23 To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'numu'pua. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepua parau ku'puri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pua to' kuruuka poken. 24 Ipoitorua ton uya enpaka'pua, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pua. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pua, imaimu awiri. 25 "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pua iya tupoitorua ton pi'.

Tetupitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pua, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pua to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwarua Yen Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

26 Miripan kon si uti'pua Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'puri Kiyarari ratoi pona. 27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwarua yen uya eporo'pua pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pua tapon ke para, iuti tau para ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. 28 Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipiroramu'pua eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pua Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'numu'pua eke pe, "Fri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makarui!" ta'pua iya. 29 Seri ta'pua iya, apune para Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tupa'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwarua‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pua. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pua iya ri, miripan apitu'pua makoi a'kwarua ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pua, "Inu' iyese'?" ta'pua iya.

"Anpisiin," ta'pua iya ipi', apune para anpisiin yen pe ri tesi pi'. 31 Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pua to' uya, "Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!" ta'pua to' uya.

32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pua enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwarua ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pua tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai," ta'pua iya to' pi'. 33 Miripan kon uti'pua si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'taru'kwa'pua parau ku'puri ka', miripan kon aputa'pua.

34 To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pua pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. 35 Ka'pon amu' uyee'pua iye'ku'sa' ru'pua ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pua, makoi a'kwarua enpu'pua. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pua iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwarua, miripan pi' to' enari'numu'pua. 36 Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pua ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwarua yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pua Sises uya," tukai'. 37 Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pua tupa'iyapai'nokon, apune para enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pua. 38 Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pua iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pua, 39 "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pua ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pua iya. Miripan si uti'pua miri, Sises nukupu'pua tupa' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare, Takuru'kenan Uri'san  
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

† 8:26 Kerasa taron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwarua; miri pe para, iri a'kwarua

<sup>40</sup> Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpsin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. <sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tuuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, <sup>42</sup> apune para tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwupiyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikai', anpsin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' para ri. <sup>43</sup> Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu mun pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wupiya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyese'pu. <sup>44</sup> Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu. <sup>45</sup> "Inu' uya'pitui?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpsin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitui pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. <sup>47</sup> Kari ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isinukai'ma ri, miripan tetupitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. <sup>48</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tusewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Seri eta tuuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> Isairas iwu' ta' tuuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se para iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kari ri si mare sanon. <sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tauta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'namu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>53</sup> To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuuya'nokon pi'. <sup>54</sup> Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya miri. <sup>55</sup> Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya. <sup>56</sup> Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatuu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

## 9

### *Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu (Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>2</sup> To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. <sup>3</sup> "Fri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu, purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. <sup>4</sup> Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tui', taron ni pata nini auya'nokon pona ri, <sup>5</sup> ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon para iyese' yau, a'ta kon matiutipi'tui' to' pata nini auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

### *Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi' (Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune para taron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', <sup>8</sup> taron kon uya kanan



pu'kena' Iraisā usenpoikasa' ta wenai, t̄aron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' am̄' tonpa e'm̄'sa'kasa' ta pi'. <sup>9</sup> E'tane si Era' uya ta'p̄, "Isaan ne si'pair̄kakai ko. In̄' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'p̄ iya. Miripan esi'p̄ Sises inenpai.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek̄'p̄ Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, t̄ankup̄'p̄ kon ekama'p̄ to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'p̄ anpisin a'kiri p̄ra Pe'saita pata pona. <sup>11</sup> Tu'kan kon uya eta'p̄, miripan kon uti'p̄ Sises pikiri. To' ereutan̄k̄'p̄ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'p̄ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'p̄ iya.

<sup>12</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor̄ ton uyee'p̄ ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata t̄uto' t̄uuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'p̄ to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'p̄ iya.

Miripan pi' ta'p̄ to' uya, "5 kaisa ri r̄'kw̄ itekiino p̄reti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon n̄'kw̄i moro' am̄'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'p̄ to' uya. <sup>14</sup> (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon am̄' esi'p̄ miri yau.)

E'tane ri t̄upoitor̄ ton pi' ta'p̄ iya, "To' ereutan̄'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan kuu'p̄ ipoitor̄ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutap̄'p̄. <sup>16</sup> 5 kaisaron itekiino p̄reti an̄m̄'p̄ iya, asa'ron kon moro' am̄' r̄'kw̄i niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu t̄r̄'p̄ iya ka'tak̄i'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kw̄i'p̄'p̄ iya si. Miripan uya it̄r̄'p̄ t̄upoitor̄ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. <sup>17</sup> To' enta'na'p̄ ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'p̄ am̄ran̄k̄'p̄ ipoitor̄ ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p̄*  
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> T̄aron ni a'tai, Sises ip̄rema koro'tau, t̄upoitor̄ ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'p̄ iya, "In̄' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon am̄' n̄saur̄'an?" ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

<sup>19</sup> To' uya entakanoma'p̄, "T̄aron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; t̄aron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisā ta; t̄aron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' am̄' tonpa e'm̄'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'p̄ to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> "E'tane si imiri'nokon, in̄' pe ken si esi tukai' makayat̄u?" ta'p̄ iya.

Pi'ta uya eik̄'p̄, "Imiri k̄ri ri K̄rai\*, Papa iwano'," ta'p̄ iya. <sup>21</sup> Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'p̄ in̄' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

*T̄uma'tato' Ekama'p̄ Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

<sup>22</sup> Miripan uya ta'p̄, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwer̄ am̄' epuru ton uya, use'man n̄ito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan w̄ito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'm̄'sa'kato' oton itosor̄awano w̄ai a'tai uko'man n̄ito' ya'," ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan uya ta'p̄ tanporo to' pi', "In̄' ri uyep̄ pe iyesei yau uye'ma'p̄ pe, t̄upi' ri t̄upu'tika'se t̄ukurusukuui tan̄se w̄ai kaisa ri n̄uyep̄i upikiri. <sup>24</sup> Ap̄ane p̄ra in̄' ri k̄ri t̄uko'manto' innonkapai p̄ra na'ne' uya t̄uko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane in̄' ri k̄ri t̄uko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. <sup>25</sup> Wak̄ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin t̄amiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe p̄ra eno'mai'ma te'sen? <sup>26</sup> In̄' ri ipiyit̄u yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyit̄u miri ipi' t̄amerunt̄ir̄u yau t̄uyep̄ a'tai miri awonsi'ki ik̄ip̄n̄u merunt̄ir̄u yau, miri awonsi'ki

**9:8** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; ᚼᚱᚱᚰ' 9:19     **9:19** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; ᚼᚱᚱᚰ' 9:7-8     \* **9:20** K̄rai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nan̄m̄n̄u ta e'kwa pe.     **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69  
**9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; ᚼᚱᚱᚰ' 14:27     **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; ᚼᚱᚱᚰ' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

inseru amu' meruntiru yau. <sup>27</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*  
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> 8 pe wui pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'. <sup>29</sup> Iyipurema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. <sup>30</sup> Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisu, <sup>31</sup> miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku' wini Surusiran po. <sup>32</sup> Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau. <sup>33</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osoruwau iwu' kon amii; tikin ni iwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisu iwu' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu.)

<sup>34</sup> Isauroku' koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'nuku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomu'ma. <sup>35</sup> Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanumu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

<sup>36</sup> Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu tuiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tanene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

<sup>37</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpsin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu. <sup>38</sup> Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'numu'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. <sup>39</sup> Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipiroranpapitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan mata a'koronta. Inonka iya para iyese, ima'tanuku iya ri. <sup>40</sup> Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati,' ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? Iri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan taru'pu iya ikairanu ena'. <sup>43</sup> Miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

*Tuuma'tato' Ekamaka'pu Kanan Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tuusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi', <sup>44</sup> "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatai'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'," ta'pu iya. <sup>45</sup> E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken para, miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

*Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?*  
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

<sup>46</sup> E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. <sup>47</sup> Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tauya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tuiyau. <sup>48</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri puse ri mure ereutanuku a'tai uyese'

9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18    9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; ᚼᚱᚰ' 3:22    † 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru    9:46 ᚼᚱᚰ' 22:24

yau, uyereutanukka iya pe ri iyese. Inu' uya ri uyereutanukka a'tai, uyenko'nin nu'pu ri ereutanukka iya pe iyese. Apune para kari ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kari ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pu iya.

*Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi*  
(Ma' 9:38-40)

49 "Uyepuru," ta'pu Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kari'nin. Miripan ereutanukka i'se ina esi'pu, apune para utonpa kon pe para iyese pi'," ta'pu.

50 "Kusereutanu'tau," ta'pu Sises uya, "apune para inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya*

51 Epan pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona 52 tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, 53 e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanukka'pu pen, apune para Surusiran pona iti pi'. 54 Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epan poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe'?" ta'pu to' uya.

55 E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, 56 miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

57 Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri matiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

58 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

59 Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "Isiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

60 Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'ti, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

61 Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' uti'ya, 'Isiri utiyai',' ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.

62 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupa'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe tarawasomanin ye' pe para ri," ta'pu iya.

**10**

*Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne*

1 Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72\* kaisaron kon tanaanamu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupa', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. 2 To' ennoko tauya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke para tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anamu' Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anamu' e'kwa na'. 3 Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau. 4 F'ri ri kusatau; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatau.

5 "Tuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukatui'. 6 Tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi

9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 † 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisu uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20 \* 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16

tausewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe p̄ra iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. <sup>7</sup> Miri si iuti tau me'tai', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', ap̄ne p̄ra tarawaso kari ri tepe'p̄a warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.

<sup>8</sup> “Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. <sup>9</sup> Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', ‘Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,’ mukatui' to' pi'. <sup>10</sup> E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya p̄ra iyese a'tai, asanta ta' mutitui', <sup>11</sup> ‘Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina p̄ta pi' tiuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe,’ mukatui' to' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wui a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'p̄a iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen  
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄a, “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Ap̄ne p̄ra eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'p̄a nesii'no tamakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumir̄p̄a yau. <sup>14</sup> E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. <sup>15</sup> Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya',” ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>16</sup> (T̄upoitoru ton pi' ta'p̄a iya,) “Kari amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapu miri; kari iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kari uye-waruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kari uyenno'nin nu'p̄a ewaruma'ti miri,” ta'p̄a iya.

*72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'*

<sup>17</sup> 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'p̄a enna'po'p̄a pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'p̄a, “Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'p̄a ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai,” ta'p̄a to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> Eiku'p̄a iya, “Se'tan† uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. <sup>19</sup> Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanaku kon pen. <sup>20</sup> E'tane p̄ra, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Ep̄an po,” ta'p̄a iya.

*Sises Epori'mato'  
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'p̄a, “Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, ap̄ne p̄ra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi',” ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>22</sup> (Miri ta t̄upo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄a,) “Tanporon ni esi ukai'p̄anu nanonka'p̄a pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu p̄ra iyese, e'tane ikai'p̄anu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikai'p̄anu i'tu p̄ra iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan era'ti'p̄a t̄upoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'p̄a to' pi' ama'ai, “Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. <sup>24</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena'

---

**10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18    **10:10** Inkup̄a'p̄a 13:51    **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ɔru' 9:3-5    **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24    **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4    † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau    **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15    **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20    † **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    **10:19** Eren 91:13    **10:22** Isaan 3:35; 10:15

amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

*Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu*

<sup>25</sup> Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,§ miri awonsi'ki, itonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,\* tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesa pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Eiku pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Miri tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. <sup>32</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. <sup>33</sup> E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. <sup>34</sup> Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anumu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya. <sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun† turu'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>36</sup> Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si esi osoruwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kari ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kari ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu*

<sup>38</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'. <sup>39</sup> Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pu. <sup>40</sup> E'tane Mata use-wankamato' esi'pu tanporon tunkupunu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma para ri iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'tarawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, <sup>42</sup> e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

**11**

*Ipreman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises esi'pu ipreman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipreman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

---

<sup>10:25</sup> Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34    § <sup>10:27</sup> Isu'taronomi 6:5    \* <sup>10:27</sup> Ripaiti'kas 19:18    <sup>10:28</sup> Ripaiti'kas 18:5    <sup>10:34</sup> 2 Karonokaru 28:15    † <sup>10:35</sup> asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.    <sup>10:39</sup> Isaan 11:1



<sup>2</sup> Ta'pɯ iya to' pi', "Iwipɯrema kon a'tai, se kasa makatui':  
 " 'Papai,\*

tɯnamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nɯyepɯi.†

<sup>3</sup> Wɯi kaisa ri ina irepaki wɯi kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

<sup>4</sup> Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apɯne pɯra ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡ ”

<sup>5</sup> Miri tɯpo, ta'pɯ iya to' pi', "Iya'tai pɯra tɯtonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomɯra' a'tai iuti itiwɯ' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osorɯwau pɯreti ke urepa', <sup>6</sup> apɯne pɯra utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pɯra iyesei.' <sup>7</sup> Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eikɯ, 'Uyanpokɯmai, mɯra'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amɯ' e'nɯnsa' niri. Irepase'na e'mɯ'sa'ka poken pɯra man,' ta iya yau. <sup>8</sup> Ekama uya etati', tɯtonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mɯ'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyita pɯra§ ekama'popita auya pi' irepase'na iye'mɯ'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

<sup>9</sup> "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'tɯrɯ; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mɯra'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Apɯne pɯra tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kɯri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kɯri iwipita pi' na'ne' ena' ri mɯra'ta uta'koka. <sup>11</sup> Nai kɯri warai ikɯipɯnɯ ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke? <sup>12</sup> Miri pe pɯra, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pɯmooi ekama'po tane iya? <sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wakɯ ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikɯipɯnɯ kon, Epɯn pon uya Wakɯ A'kwarɯ tɯrɯ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pɯ iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi  
 (Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Sises esi'pɯ iri a'kwarɯ enpa'ka pi' tɯsauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwarɯ epa'ka'pɯ a'tai, tɯsauro'sen pe iyena'pɯ. Miri pi' ka'pon amɯ' usewansiuka'pɯ <sup>15</sup> e'tane, tɯron kon uya ta'pɯ, "Pirisipupɯ,\* makoi amɯ' epuru wini makoi amɯ' enpa'kapita iya miri," ta'pɯ to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Tɯron kon uya i'tupita'pɯ tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epɯn winon ku'to' pe iya. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pɯ, miripan uya ta'pɯ to' pi', "Ti'tui' pɯra ri esa' wannɯ pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwɯ' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. <sup>18</sup> Se'tan† epantakapita pe iyesei yau tɯpokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannɯ pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apɯne pɯra makoi a'kwarɯ ton enpa'kapita uya Pirisipupɯ wini tukai' iye'kupɯ kon pi'. <sup>19</sup> Seri si makoi amɯ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupɯ wini, inɯ' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. <sup>20</sup> E'tane, makoi amɯ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntirɯ ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannɯ pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pɯ iya.

<sup>21</sup> Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pɯ to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwɯ' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri wakɯ pe ri. <sup>22</sup> E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinɯ pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tɯneporo'pɯ pantakapita tɯtonpa ton ena'.

\* **11:2** Papai; miri pe pɯra, Ina Kɯipɯnɯ, Epɯn pon, † **11:2** tɯnamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe pɯra, tɯnamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupɯ non po Epɯn po iyesei kasa. ‡ **11:4** i'tupi'nito' ya'. Tɯron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § **11:8** iyepiyita pɯra; miri pe pɯra tɯseta'kai' pɯra \* **11:15** Pirisipupɯ - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † **11:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseri ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>23</sup> “Kuri uya'kiri para na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amaranaku iya para na'ne' uya ai'pika.

*Iri A'kwaru Enna'po*  
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

<sup>24</sup> “Iri a'kwaru† epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyese, miri a'tai, ‘Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,’ ta iya. <sup>25</sup> Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tasi'pu entai,” ta'pu iya.

*Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san*

<sup>27</sup> Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, “Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, “Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe,” ta'pu iya.

*Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri*  
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, “Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. <sup>30</sup> Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. <sup>31</sup> Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. <sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

*Upun Kon Weyu*  
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itato' pe tuuya, miri pe para pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. <sup>34</sup> Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puu pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. <sup>35</sup> Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyese waku pe pe' tasi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. <sup>36</sup> Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku*  
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau. <sup>38</sup> E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korakasa' Sises uya para iyese pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. <sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', “Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koraka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. <sup>40</sup> Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kuri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? <sup>41</sup> E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe,” ta'pu iya.

---

11:23 Ma' 9:40 † 11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe para, Makoi a'kwaru 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karonon'karas 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5 11:33 Ma' 4:21; ፀሀፊ 8:16

42 “Isi si, Pari'si amü, apüne püra Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa riš min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' püra ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu turu auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tanonkai' püra ikupu püra.

43 “Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amü, apüne püra eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amü usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

44 “Isi si, apüne püra ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amü usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma püra,” ta'pu iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pu iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apüne püra ka'pon amü apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon püra iyese ikupu pi'.

47 “Isi si, apüne püra pu'kena' amü uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amü uya to' tu'ka'pu. 48 Isekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amü tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. 49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tpu'ketu yau ta'pu, ‘Pu'kena' amü miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon tu'kato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.’ 50 Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon pu'kena' amü manü esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, 51 Eperu manü awonsi'ki Sakaraya manü pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipreman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon tanporo seri esa' pe.

52 “Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apüne püra i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' püra iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

53 Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amü miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, 54 a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri ototon ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

## 12

### *Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)*

1 Miri koro'tau, anpsin pe ka'pon amü amüra'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amü esi'pu, tatonpa kon ni tuwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amü uya parowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. 2 I'ri püra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe püra onansa' i'tu püra te'sen. 3 Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' ototon wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu i'nau iwu' tau usekamato' ototon iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

### *Papa Pi' Enari'nanti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)*

4 “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya püra iyese. 5 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nanto' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanaku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

6 “5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amꞰ' tukꞰꞰꞰ'pomasan pen asa'ron pꞰrata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nꞰꞰ Papa uya pꞰra iyesi. 7 I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nꞰntꞰu, i'nꞰnkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amꞰ' entaino kon,” ta'pꞰ Sises uya.

*Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa  
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

8 “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inꞰ' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesi tukai' ka'pon amꞰ' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyesi tukai' Papa inserꞰꞰi ton pi'. 9 E'tane inꞰ' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amꞰ' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inserꞰꞰi ton rau.

10 “Tanporon kon tꞰusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inꞰ' ri tꞰusauro'sen esi a'tai, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

11 “Usenupan nito' iwꞰ', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakꞰi' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatꞰu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pꞰra i'ri ta uya, tukai'. 12 Papa A'kwarꞰ uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pꞰ Sises uya.

*Mentaino Ka'pon PantomꞰ*

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tawon uya ta'pꞰ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mꞰyai ina kꞰipꞰnꞰ apuruui ru'pꞰ ke,” ta'pꞰ iya.

14 Sises uya eikꞰ'pꞰ, “UtꞰrawasooi pen ni miri,” ta'pꞰ iya. 15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pꞰ iya tu'kan kon pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti'! Mentai pꞰra e'ti'! Ka'pon uko'mamꞰ pꞰra ri iyesi seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi',” ta'pꞰ iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pꞰ to' enupanin pe, “Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pꞰ, eke imainarꞰ. 17 Miripan usenuminka'pꞰ, 'FꞰi kupꞰ uya seri?’ tukai'. ‘Ui'kiyari amꞰranꞰ'to' uya ya' pꞰra iyesi.’ 18 Miri a'tai ta'pꞰ iya, ‘Seri kupꞰ uya; uyapuruui iwꞰ' tꞰrꞰ'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tꞰpo uyapuruui amꞰranꞰ'to' pe uya. 19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amꞰranꞰ'sa' uya miri uko'manꞰ'nin pe. E'tꞰrawasoma pen nin si seri tꞰpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamꞰ!’

20 “E'tane, Papa uya ta'pꞰ ipi', ‘Pu' pꞰn! Seri ewarupꞰ nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupꞰ'pꞰ epoto' oton tꞰron ni uya,’ ta'pꞰ Papa uya ipi'.

21 “Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amꞰ' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apꞰne pꞰra Papa e'to' i'se kupꞰ to' uya pꞰra iyesi pi',” ta'pꞰ Sises uya.

*KisewankamatꞰu  
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)*

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pꞰ tꞰpoitorꞰ ton pi', “Miri pe iyesi pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, i'uko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatꞰu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pꞰra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. 23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. 24 Toron amꞰ' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari akꞰ'pꞰsa' amꞰranꞰ'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' pꞰnon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' ewekꞰ. Miri entai i'nꞰnkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amꞰ' entai! 25 InꞰ' uya ri tꞰuko'manto' inka miyari pari,\* ipi' tꞰusewankamai'? 26 Sepa' nan kupꞰ auya'nokon poken pꞰra iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si tꞰron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 “Pata ipꞰꞰ ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tꞰrawasomasan pen, miri pe pꞰra i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pꞰra iyesi'pꞰ miri ton kasa. 28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwꞰ apurito' auya'nokon esi!

12:10 Ma' 3:29    12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; ᜃᜇᜇ' 21:14-15    12:19 Saira' 11:19    \* 12:25 tꞰuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pꞰra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari    12:27 1 Kin AmꞰ' 10:4-7; 2 KꞰrono'kꞰꞰꞰ 9:3-6

29 “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikuna miri awonsi'ki inensina kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. 30 Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikupuna kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. 31 E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 “Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikupuna kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. 33 Ayapuruui kon ikurupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepa para iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku para ri iyesi. 34 Apune para, imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Waku Apiyo' Ton*

35 Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, “Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. 36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mara'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. 37 Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi. 38 Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. 39 E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepa i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. 40 Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru (Ma'siu 24:45-51)*

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?” ta'pu iya.

42 Itepuru uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tatonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nononkanu tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? 43 Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. 44 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. 45 E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Uyepuru nako'manyan inke ri, iyepa para,’ ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. 46 Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepa ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

47 “Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. 48 E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru tarawasooi ru'pu pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Epantakapi'nito' (Ma'siu 10:34-36)*

49 Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: “Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. 50 Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. 51 Tausewankamai' para pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane

---

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13    12:36 Ma' 13:34-36    12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44    † 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.    12:50 Ma' 10:38



epantakapi'nito' nin. <sup>52</sup> Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. <sup>53</sup> To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikupunu tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukupunu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumare ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Iweyu I'tu  
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke para, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri. <sup>55</sup> Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wai uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. <sup>56</sup> Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon para iyese?

*Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon  
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku eseru into'ka'na'pai para iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? <sup>58</sup> Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', itaru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. <sup>59</sup> Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

**13**

*Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Para Auma'tati' Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imunu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu. <sup>3</sup> Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? <sup>5</sup> Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu*

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya para iyese'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wai'piya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya para ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' <sup>8</sup> Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wai'piya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. <sup>9</sup> Iyepetasa' pe iyese yau, waku pe nin si iyese miri; miri para iyese yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>10</sup> Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. <sup>11</sup> Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru natimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena para. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tupa'ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, temiyatu taru'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, t̄usakorota pe Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' epuru uya ta'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro w̄u' esi miri e't̄urawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya eik̄u'p̄u, "Imiri'nokon wak̄u pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' ik̄un kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? <sup>16</sup> P̄use ri ken pe' si uri'san Ep̄ra'an pa r̄u'p̄u, Se'tan\* newa'ti'p̄u 18 kaisa ri w̄u'ipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'p̄u Sises uya. <sup>17</sup> Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyit̄u'p̄u, e'tane ka'pon am̄u' epori'ma'p̄u tanporon wak̄u ton inkup̄un̄u pi'.

*Mosta' Ena'pi Pantom̄u*  
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'p̄u, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya? <sup>19</sup> Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon n̄ap̄imin̄u t̄amainar̄u yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron am̄u' esi," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>20</sup> Ekama'poka'p̄u iya kanan, "I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi ta uya? <sup>21</sup> P̄arowa a'sarutan̄u'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nan̄um̄un̄u, miripan uya p̄arowat̄ pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena p̄u'k̄u pona," ta'p̄u iya.

*Aiko R̄u'kw̄i M̄ura'ta*  
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'p̄u eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona t̄autii'ma ri, ka'pon am̄u' enupa pi' iyesei'p̄u. <sup>23</sup> Ka'pon uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon am̄u' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe t̄auya Ep̄un pona?" ta'p̄u iya.

Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', <sup>24</sup> "I'si'tuti' kuru ri aiko r̄u'kw̄i m̄ura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, ap̄une p̄ara tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewom̄u i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'm̄u'sa'ka, miripan uya m̄ura'ta a'koro, p̄aroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma m̄ura'ta wipit̄u auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, m̄ura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeik̄u iya 'nokon, 'I'tu uya 'nokon p̄ara man, miri pe p̄ara miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya p̄ara ri iyesei,' tukai'. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina n̄uta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' <sup>27</sup> Miripan e'tane, iyeik̄u iya 'nokon, 'I'tu uya 'nokon p̄ara man, miri pe p̄ara miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya p̄ara ri iyesei. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

<sup>28</sup> "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kitit̄i'mato' oton, Ep̄ra'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. <sup>29</sup> Ka'pon am̄u' uye'to' oton w̄u' enu uyep̄u wini, w̄u' enu uti wini, w̄u' enu enwo'net̄u wini, w̄u' enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau. <sup>30</sup> I'napai ri, kamoro iu'mat̄u pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'mat̄u pe te'ton kon," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'*  
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uyee'p̄u Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Seri apai t̄aron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Miripan kon eik̄u'p̄u iya, "K̄ari ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unku'p̄un̄u pi': 'I'ri a'kwar̄u ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si ut̄urawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesei miri.' <sup>33</sup> Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesei, in̄u' ri pu'kena' wito' p̄ara iyesei miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

---

**13:14** E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 \* **13:16** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **13:21** p̄arowa—osor̄uwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe p̄ara 22 liters e'to' airi) **13:27** Eren 6:8 **13:28** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 **13:29** Ma'siu 8:11-12 **13:30** Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

*Sises Upokoita'pua Surusiran Pi'*

<sup>34</sup> “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amua' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amua' amuranuku i'se esi'pua, kiritiki uya tumunki amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pua kon. <sup>35</sup> Apune si enti', iiwua' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri nu'ye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'† ta auya'nokon pu'ka pona,” ta'pua Sises uya.

**14**

*Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai*

<sup>1</sup> Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pua Pari'si amua' epuru iwua' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pua enpitu pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pua miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya Pari'si amua' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pua, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti' yau, miri pe para kane kati?” ta'pua iya. <sup>4</sup> E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pua. Miripan uya temiyatu turu'pua takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pua iya, miripan ennoko'pua iya. <sup>5</sup> Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pua iya, 'F'ri ken kupu auya imare, miri pe para iikan paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?” ta'pua iya. <sup>6</sup> F'ri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyese'pua miri.

*Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupua Eke Pe*

<sup>7</sup> Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pua eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pua iya: <sup>8</sup> “Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai para, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. <sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pua uya ta ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si. <sup>10</sup> E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. <sup>11</sup> Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe,” ta'pua iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pua tapatawono pi', “Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune para to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. <sup>13</sup> E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amua' ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muk'i'mai'. <sup>14</sup> Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane para ri. Iyep'e'pua eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'ma'sa'ka a'tai,” ta'pua Sises uya.

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomua (Ma'siu 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pua iya Sises pi', “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau,” ta'pua iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya eiku'pua panton ekama pe, “Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pua. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amua' ki'ma'pua. <sup>17</sup> Tenta'nakapua a'tai nin si, tapoitorua ennoko'pua iya tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. <sup>18</sup> E'tane, tanporo tuwapu kon eporo'pua to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pua, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

<sup>19</sup> “Turon ni uya ta'pua, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amua' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

<sup>20</sup> “Turon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pua, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken para man,' tukai' to' usekama'pua.

21 “Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke para enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

22 “Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapui, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru para,' ta'pu iya.

23 “Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru makai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. 24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru  
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

25 Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikai' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, 26 “Inu' ri esi para iyese upoitoru pe tukupuna, tusan i'nunkai'ma, tano'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki teparusi ton, tuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uri i'nunkato' tauya entai. 27 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.

28 “Ka'tawon iuti anampai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' taurataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? 29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyese yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', 30 'Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa', tukai'.

31 “Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe taron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tasoisaa' amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatton non uye'pu pe iyese yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? 32 Iku'pu tauya poken para iyese pi', tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tuko'manto' kon pe tausewa'nomai' para. 33 Miri pe iyese pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tanonkai' iwe'to' pe iyese.

*Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo  
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)*

34 “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu? 35 Waku pe para ri iyese non iwano' pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyese.

“Kuri tapan ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**15**

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru  
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)*

1 Taron ni a'tai, parata amaran'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amura esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na. 2 E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tatonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pu to' uya. 3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

4 “Iya'tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikan ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyese yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautito' pe eporo tauya pu'ku pona ri? 5 Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'maye'pi pona anumu' iya. 6 Miri a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikan karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!' 7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyese epori'man esi eke pe Epan po tikin nan

tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun*

8 “Miri pe pura, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron purata pun\* tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyesei yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu'ku pona. 9 Eposa' tauya a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!' 10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesei ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruu amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu*

11 Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, “Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. 12 Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen imamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. 13 Inke kuru pura ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si taurataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. 14 Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. 15 Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' taturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. 16 Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. 17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. 18 Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. 19 Imu tukai' uyesaku, e'tane pura ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' 20 Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

“Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. 21 Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesaku.' 22 Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pura waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. 23 Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! 24 Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesei pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

25 “Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. 26 Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. 27 Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. 28 Ewonpai pura irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“ 'Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

29 “Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pureme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tauko'mansen inke ri wapiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. 30 E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya, 31 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano', ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'. 32 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesei pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi',” ta'pu iya.

\* 15:8 10 kaisaron purata pun—10 tara'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesei'pu.



# 16

## *Emiya'pokena' Pantom*

<sup>1</sup> Panton ekama'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipurataa'ike', miripan esi'p<sub>u</sub> timamin esa' ke. Taron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'p<sub>u</sub> tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> iya ekamai'. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, iki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya ekama'poto' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya, 'Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>3</sup> "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'p<sub>u</sub>, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. F'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kup<sub>u</sub> uya poken para, ipiyit<sub>u</sub> ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. <sup>4</sup> Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin an<sub>u</sub>nnin n<sub>u</sub>'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiw<sub>u</sub>' kon ta' to' uya uyereutan<sub>u</sub>'to' pe ri,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>5</sup> "Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin n<sub>u</sub>'san ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uyee'p<sub>u</sub> tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'p<sub>u</sub> auya nai?' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'. <sup>6</sup> "800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi','\* ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai',' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, ite'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe iye'sa' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'p<sub>u</sub> auya nai?' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

"1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii,'† ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri parowa paikii tukai',' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>8</sup> "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, t<sub>u</sub>ko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya ap<sub>u</sub>ne para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwar<sub>u</sub>kan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwar<sub>u</sub>ka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyese miri.

<sup>9</sup> "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Ep<sub>u</sub>n po. <sup>10</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya wak<sub>u</sub> pe ikup<sub>u</sub> yau, eke ke irepa ri miri wak<sub>u</sub> pe ikup<sub>u</sub> iya pi', e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' ri kari t<sub>u</sub>repasa' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> repa para ri iyese miri eke ke. <sup>11</sup> Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya wak<sub>u</sub> nin si imamin ke Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon ke irepa para ri iyese miri. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon imamin ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'sa' auya yau, in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri irepa imamin ke kup<sub>u</sub> auya? <sup>13</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'n<sub>u</sub>nka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyese," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

## *Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataa'ike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai* (Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

<sup>14</sup> Seri ta Sises uya etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya isapema'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para purata i'n<sub>u</sub>nkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', "F'miri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'ku'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon purata i'n<sub>u</sub>nka auya'nokon ti'n<sub>u</sub>nka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wak<sub>u</sub> tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

<sup>16</sup> "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' Maimu esi'p<sub>u</sub> merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyep<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwar<sub>u</sub>kan pi' man. <sup>17</sup> Sa'man pe para ri iyese Ep<sub>u</sub>n

\* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24

miri awonsi'ki non para iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nawarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 “Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras*

19 Sises uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pan, itimamin pan, iti'kiyari pan, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitupu miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyese'pu iparataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitupu iterekuu'ami'kai'. 22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si aru'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epura'an tutipiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, 23 miripan uti'pu apo' ya', † isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tutipiyapai. 24 ‘Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyese amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,’ ta'pu iya nin si miri.

25 “ ‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. 26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken para e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken para miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepu poken para,’ ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 “Miri pi' ita'kwaraka'pu ipan pe, ‘Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukupunu iwu' ta' 28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,’ ta'pu iya.

29 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, ‘Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,’ ta'pu iya ipi'.

30 “ ‘Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya para ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tamakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,’ ta'pu iya nin si miri.

31 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, ‘Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri para to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,’ ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

## 17

*Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti  
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)*

1 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu. 2 Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwu tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. 3 Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tamakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. 4 Tikin nan wai yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, ‘Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,’ tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'*

16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 † 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59 17:3 Ma'siu 18:15

<sup>5</sup> Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pጌ, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pጌ to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> To' eiku'pጌ iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwጌ mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yጌi, morጌperi tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesi.

<sup>7</sup> “Iya'tai pጌra, tapoitorጌ ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe pጌra karimeru amጌ' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai', tawon pe' imiri? Kane. <sup>8</sup> Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tapo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. <sup>9</sup> Tenki tato' auya pጌra ri iyesi ipoitorጌ pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. <sup>10</sup> Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupጌnጌ kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwጌ ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tatጌrawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pጌ Sises uya.

*10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pጌ Sises Uya*

<sup>11</sup> Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, <sup>12</sup> eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan\* uya eporo'pጌ. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pጌ, <sup>13</sup> miripan kon uki'pi'nጌmጌ'pጌ, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pጌ to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pጌ iya, “Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pጌ iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pጌ.

<sup>15</sup> Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pጌ Sises piya' tጌusepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pጌ iya. <sup>16</sup> Sises pጌta piya' ita'mo'ka'pጌ tenki ta tጌuya ekamanin pe, pጌse ri esi'pጌ miri Sameriya pon pe. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya ekama'po'pጌ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nጌsepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? <sup>18</sup> I'ri pe iyesi pi' Esuwerጌ amጌ' enna'po tane pጌra ri imiri riken Esuwerጌ pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pጌ iya. <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pጌ iya ipi', “E'mጌ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pጌ Sises uya ipi'.

*Papa E'to' Esa' Wannጌ Pe Uye'to' (Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Tጌron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amጌ' uya Sises ekama'po'pጌ, “I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannጌ pe uyepጌ?” tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pጌ, “Enton pጌra ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wannጌ pe, <sup>21</sup> Inጌ' uya ri, 'Serጌ ne' ko,' miri pe pጌra, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta pጌra ri iyesi, apጌne pጌra, Papa e'to' esa' wannጌ pe esi iyewan kon yau ri,” ta'pጌ iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan uya ta'pጌ tapoitorጌ ton pi', “Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. <sup>23</sup> Ka'pon amጌ' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe pጌra, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tጌu. <sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipጌ'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi miri. <sup>25</sup> E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki serጌ a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesi.

<sup>26</sup> “Nowa a'tai iyesi'pጌ na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon amጌ' esi'pጌ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tarጌn pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomጌ a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mጌnpጌ uyee'pጌ, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanጌku'pጌ.

<sup>28</sup> “Iyepጌ rawiri Ra' a'tai iyesi'pጌ kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amጌ' esi'pጌ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kጌrጌpo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu'pi'. <sup>29</sup> E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pጌ tapo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorጌ'pa uyee'pጌ Epጌn poi miri to' ma'tanጌ'se'na.

\* **17:12** ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tጌusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pጌ pen ni. **17:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **17:26** Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25

30 “Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. 31 Miri wai a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. 32 Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu. 33 Inu' ri tuuko'manto' inko'manu'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tuuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. 34 Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nanto' kon apon po; tikin ni ananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. 35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni ananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. 36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni ananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.)†

37 “Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

## 18

### *Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu*

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tuipoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tuuseta'kai' para ri. 2 Sises uya ta'pu, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pen ni. 3 Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tuuye'pi'sen ipiya, 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

4-5 “Inke ri ipika'ti iya para iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apane para tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese'pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe para ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe para ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

6 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. 7 Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tunanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tapika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese'pen nin kari eseru aimenkanin kasa. 8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke para ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?” ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu*

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, 10 “Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuranu'nin pe. 11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tapi' ri asauro'se tuwipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe para, kasi ye' pe para, tekumasen pe para, kari ri purata amuranu'nin kasa para ri esi. 12 Tuuserumasen uri tenta'nai' para asa'ri wai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tunin\* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pu.

13 “E'tane purata amuranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epan winikui' tenu taru'pu iya pen ni, e'tane turuporo wipitu'pu iya tuupokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya.”

17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16    17:32 Iseneses 19:26    17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ፆሪፊ 9:24; Isaan 12:25    † 17:36 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 para iyese.    18:7 Saira' 35:19    \* 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.    18:13 Mana'sa 8

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pፄ, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, pፄse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pፄ, apፄne pፄra mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pፄ iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mፄre Amፄ'*  
(*Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16*)

<sup>15</sup> Ka'pon amፄ uya tumunki kon nee'pፄ Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitorፄ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremekፄ'pፄ to' uya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ri, Sises uya mፄre amፄ' ki'ma'pፄ tፄpiya', “Tiwi mፄre amፄ' nፄyepፄi upiya'; to' kusereutanፄ'tፄu, apፄne pፄra Papa e'to' esa' wannፄ pe kuru esi pፄsamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inፄ' ri Papa e'to' esa' wannፄ pe eporo iya pፄra na'ne' mፄre kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya',” ta'pፄ iya.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi*  
(*Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31*)

<sup>18</sup> Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pፄ, “Wakፄ ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi wakፄ uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?” ta'pፄ iya.

<sup>19</sup> “I'ri pe iyese pi' wakፄ tukai' uyesakፄ auya?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pፄ. “Inፄ' pፄra ri iyese wakፄ e'tane Papa riken. <sup>20</sup> Mosi' nፄmenuka'pፄ i'tu auya: ‘Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusukumankai, inፄ' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokፄi, ikፄipፄnፄ miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'† tawon,” ta'pፄ Sises uya.

<sup>21</sup> “Mፄre' esi'pፄ si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man,” ta'pፄ iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pፄ iya ipi', “Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikፄrፄpo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pፄ tፄru pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pፄ pe wakፄ eporo pa Epፄn po. Miri ku'sa' auya tፄpo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'pፄ iya. <sup>23</sup> Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pፄra iyena'pፄ, apፄne pፄra imaminke' pe kuru iyese'pፄ.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ene'pፄ, miripan uya ta'pፄ, “Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pፄra Papa e'to' esa' wannፄ pe ya'! <sup>25</sup> I'nai ri iyese, sa'man pe pፄra ri kiyamerፄ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannፄ pe ya' entai,” ta'pፄ Sises uya.

<sup>26</sup> Seri etanin nፄ'san uya nin si ekama'po'pፄ miri, “Inፄ' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pፄ to' uya.

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pፄ, “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pፄra Papa pona,” ta'pፄ Sises uya to' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pፄ ipi', “Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tፄutito' kon pe!” ta'pፄ iya.

<sup>29</sup> “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inፄ' ri tፄpata'se' miri pe pፄra tፄno'pፄ miri pe pፄra takon non miri pe pፄra tፄsanon miri pe pፄra tumunki ton ninnin nፄ'pፄ Papa e'to' esa' wannፄ pe wenai, <sup>30</sup> uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pፄra iyese ta pen ni,” ta'pፄ iya.

*Itosorፄwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usaurokፄ'pፄ*  
(*Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34*)

<sup>31</sup> Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tፄpoitorፄ ton tፄpantakai' ta'pፄ to' pi', “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amፄ' nፄmenuka'pፄ Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. <sup>32</sup> To' uya itato' oton Esuwerፄ amፄ' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. <sup>33</sup> Itosorፄwano wፄi a'tai, iye'mፄ'sa'kato' oton kanan,” ta'pፄ iya.

<sup>34</sup> E'tane ipoitorፄ ton uya seri to'ka'nukፄ pፄra ri iyese'pፄ. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isaurokፄ tukai'.



*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pɥ Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)*

- <sup>35</sup> Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pɥ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanɥn ni pi'.
- <sup>36</sup> Ka'pon amɥ' uti eta tɥuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pɥ iya.
- <sup>37</sup> Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pɥ to' uya.
- <sup>38</sup> Miripan uki'pi'nɥmɥ'pɥ, "Sises, Tepi' pa rɥ'pɥ, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pɥ iya.
- <sup>39</sup> Sises rawiri tɥutisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nɥnpitɥ?" ta'pɥ to' uya ipi'.
- Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nɥnpitɥ'pɥ, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa rɥ'pɥ!" ta'pɥ iya.
- <sup>40</sup> Sises e'takɥ'ka'pɥ, miripan uya, "Kɥri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pɥ. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pɥ, <sup>41</sup> "I'ri kupɥ uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pɥ iya.
- "Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pɥ iya.
- <sup>42</sup> Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pɥ Sises uya ipi'.
- <sup>43</sup> Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pɥ. Sises a'kiri iti'pɥ Papa apuripitɥ'ima. Kamo ka'pon amɥ' miri ennin nɥ'san uya Papa kanan apuripitɥ'pɥ.

**19**

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas*

- <sup>1</sup> Sises si epa'kakaa'pɥ Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pɥ iyawiri. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pɥ, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kɥri ri esi'pɥ miri pɥrata amɥranɥ'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pɥ ipɥrataaikena' pe. <sup>3</sup> Sises inenpai iyesi'pɥ, e'tane to'ken nɥ'kwi iyesi'pɥ tu'kan kon ka'pon amɥ' koro'tau. To'ken nɥ'kwi iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pɥra iyesi'pɥ. <sup>4</sup> Miripan nin si eka'tumɥ'pɥ miri to' rawiri eke yɥi, si'kamorɥ itese' poi ekainɥnse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tɥuya ke. <sup>5</sup> Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu tɥrɥ'pɥ iya ka'takɥi', miripan uya ta'pɥ ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke pɥra iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwɥ' ta' uti seri aka'kɥranpai'," ta'pɥ Sises uya ipi'.
- <sup>6</sup> Miripan u'ti'pɥ imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwɥ' ta' ereutanɥ'pɥ.
- <sup>7</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amɥ' seri ennin nɥ'san etarerumɥ'pɥ, "Sises utisa' tamakooikenan iwɥ' ta' ika'kɥranpase'na," ta'pɥ to' uya.
- <sup>8</sup> Sises uya si tiwɥ' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pɥ tase'na ipi', "Apɥne enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'mɥyai uimamin tɥku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inɥ' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pɥ iya.
- <sup>9</sup> Sises uya nin si ta'pɥ miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apɥne pɥra apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epɥra'an esi'pɥ kasa. <sup>10</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tamakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pɥ iya.

*Osorɥwawon Kon Ipoitorɥ Ton Pantomɥ  
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)*

- <sup>11</sup> Tɥusaurokɥ etanin nɥ'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pɥ, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapɥ to' uya ri esi'pɥ, miripan ka'pon amɥ' usenuminka'pɥ Papa e'to' esa' wannɥ pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapɥ seri pe ri ko tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Miripan pi' panton ekama'pɥ iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mɥre pe iyentusa' rɥ'pɥ uti'pɥ innon ni pata ya' kin pe tanɥnto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. <sup>13</sup> Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tɥpoitorɥ ton ki'ma'pɥ miripan kon repa'pɥ iya 10 kaisa ri maina. \* 'Seri pɥrata itɥrawasomati' enna'po pɥ'kɥ pona,' ta'pɥ iya. <sup>14</sup> E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pɥ, miripan kon uya tɥtonpa kon amɥ' ennoko'pɥ ite'ma'pɥ tau. 'Pɥse ri ka'pon i'se pɥra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pɥ to' uya.
- <sup>15</sup> "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pɥ tɥpata ya'. Miripan uya tɥpoitorɥ ton tɥnrepa'san pɥrata ke ki'ma'pɥ, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'pɥ.

**19:10** Ma'siu 18:11 \* **19:13** maina—Seri korɥ pun esi'pɥ miri 100 kaisa ri wɥi e'tɥrawasoman nɥ'pɥ epe'pɥ pe.

16 “Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pua auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pua.

17 “Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitorua,' ta'pua itepuru uya, 'apane para aiko ru'kwi irepa'pua uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pua iya ipi'.

18 “Turon ni kanan ipoitorua uyee'pua tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pua auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pua iya.

19 “Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyese pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pua ipi'.

20 “Turon ni ru'pua kanan ipoitorua uye'kaa'pua tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. 21 Ipi' enari'numu'pua, apane para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pua pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pua pen ni anunnin,' ta'pua iya.

22 “Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pua, 'Amaimu ke ri iyeseu aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitorua! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pua pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pua pen ni anunnin pe? 23 I'ri pe ken iyese pi' upurataai tutase tunonkai' para iwesi'pua purata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pua ipi'.

24 “Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pua, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kari 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pua iya.

25 “'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

26 “To' eiku'pua iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kari i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. 27 Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pua iya,” ta'pua Sises uya.

*Sises Epa'ka'pua Surusiran Pona*

*(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)*

28 Miri panton ekama iya tu'po, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pua Surusiran pona. 29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tu'poitorua ton ennoko'pua iya, tai'ma to' pi', 30 “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pua ru'pua pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'. 31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,' makatui',” ta'pua iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pua miri tasa' iya ru'pua awiri. 33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pua, miripan kon uya, 'I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?’ ta'pua. 34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pua to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pua Sises piya', tu'pon kon tu'pitu'pua to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises turu'pua to' uya. 36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tu'pon kon ta'nu'ka'pua asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tu'utisen asanta epokapua iya a'tai, anpin pe te'san ipoitorua ton e'sara'ti'pua Papa apuripitu pi', tu'uki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apane para tanporon ni eke Papa turawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tu'uya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!” ‡

“Tu'usewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!” ta'pua to' uya.

39 Turon kon si Pari'si amu' anpin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pua Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitorua ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'pua to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi',” ta'pua iya.

*Sises Ukaramu'pua Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai*

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 † 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 niri ‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, <sup>42</sup> “Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman para na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon para ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nu'ku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. <sup>43</sup> Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainunto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainumu kon poken para ri. <sup>44</sup> To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipara ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton para ri, apune para Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Iparemato' Iwu' Ta'  
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kurupo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. <sup>46</sup> “Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi ipareman nito' iwu' pe,'§ tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!\*” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>47</sup> Wu' kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipai, <sup>48</sup> miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tauya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo para iyesi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

**20**

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya  
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Turon ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', <sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Entakanoma'pu iya, “Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', <sup>4</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epu' winon pe pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “ ‘Epu' winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?’ tukai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune para Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai',” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, “Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu para ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai',” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ke, ekama uya para ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai',” ta'pu iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu  
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, “Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru yau, miripan turu'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu turon ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. <sup>10</sup> Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi turu'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru para ri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan turon ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para

ri mari. <sup>12</sup> Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> “Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'Fri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nankanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanamunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>15</sup> Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

“Fri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': <sup>16</sup> Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san ta'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Seri e'pai para ri man!” ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “Fri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

“Tuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'  
enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,\*

tawon? <sup>18</sup> Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tui'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'namu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

*Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*  
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. <sup>21</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. <sup>22</sup> Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tatusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, <sup>24</sup> “Apune, purata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, “Sisa,” tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miri wenai, itati' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tarui'ma,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pu.

*Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'*  
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. <sup>28</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tannonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya tarui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya tarui iwano' pe. <sup>29</sup> Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure para.

<sup>30</sup> Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. <sup>31</sup> To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tamunki ke para ri. <sup>32</sup> Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. <sup>33</sup> Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?” ta'pu to' uya.

\* 20:17 Eren 118:22 † 20:24 purata pun —tenariyas itese' 20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' entakanoma'pᚱ, “Serī a'taino kon emari'ma, mirīpan kon e'tᚱᚱ emari'man nito' yau. <sup>35</sup> E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, wakᚱ tato' kon Papa uya ipi', terikᚱ kon tᚱpo iye'mᚱ'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pᚱra to' e'tᚱᚱ pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, <sup>36</sup> apᚱne pᚱra miri enta' to' erikᚱ pen, inserᚱ amᚱ' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tᚱpo e'mᚱ'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. <sup>37</sup> E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mᚱ'sa'ka, apᚱne pᚱra Itepuru esakᚱ iya, ‘Papa, Epᚱra'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai’, † ta'pᚱ. <sup>38</sup> Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apᚱne pᚱra tanporo ipona nurine to' esi,” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>39</sup> Tᚱron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pᚱ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, wakᚱ pe kuru ei'sa' auya man,” ta'pᚱ to' uya. <sup>40</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inᚱ' ri esi'pᚱ miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pᚱra.

*Inᚱ' Pa Rᚱ'pᚱ Pe Kᚱrai Esi?*  
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᚱ to' pi', “I'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kᚱrai§ esi Tepi' pa rᚱ'pᚱ pe ta? <sup>42</sup> Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

“ Itepuru uya ta'pᚱ uyepuru pi':

“Ereutaki uyenwo'netᚱ wini,

<sup>43</sup> iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,” \*

tasa'. <sup>44</sup> Tepi' uya esakᚱ ‘uyepuru’ tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa rᚱ'pᚱ pe iyese?” ta'pᚱ iya.

*Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Wakᚱ Pe Itese' Te'ku'san*  
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᚱ tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, <sup>46</sup> “Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tᚱpon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'sero' kon tᚱpi'nokon kᚱᚱpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' usenupato' iwᚱ' tau miri awonsi'ki tᚱnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. <sup>47</sup> Itaan'pᚱ ima'tasa' kon nᚱ'san iwᚱ' ma'tanᚱkᚱ to' uya, mirīpan kon ipᚱrema kusan pe ri wakᚱ ton tato' pe tᚱpi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

## 21

*Itaan'pᚱ Ima'tasa' Rᚱ'pᚱ Natᚱᚱᚱ'pᚱ*  
(Ma' 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya tenu tᚱsa' koro'tau, ipᚱrataaike' ton uya pᚱrata tᚱᚱ ene'pᚱ iya Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' pᚱrataai yen ya'. <sup>2</sup> Entu'manin nᚱ'kwī kanan itaan'pᚱ ima'tasa' rᚱ'pᚱ uya asa'ron nᚱ'kwī aiko ton pᚱrata, ka'pa pun tᚱᚱ ene'pᚱ iya. <sup>3</sup> “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pᚱse ri entu'manin nᚱ'kwī itaan'pᚱ ima'tasa' rᚱ'pᚱ uya itᚱsa' eke pe tanporon kon natᚱᚱ'pᚱ entai ri. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo pᚱsamoro uya itᚱsa' eke ri nin tᚱpᚱrataai kon tonpa; e'tane kᚱri ri tekota'mato' apai rᚱ'kwī ri tanporo ri tᚱpiyawon tᚱᚱ'pᚱ tᚱuko'manto' ipi' rᚱ'kwī ri,” ta'pᚱ iya.

*Pata Weyu U'matᚱ Ekamanin*  
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

<sup>5</sup> Sises poitorᚱ tonpa ton usaurokᚱ'pᚱ Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' pi' wakᚱ pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' rᚱ'pᚱ ike ton ni usene wakᚱ pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pᚱ, <sup>6</sup> “Serī yau menyatai'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri

† 20:37 E'sotas 3:6 § 20:41 Kᚱrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᚱra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanᚱᚱᚱᚱ ta e'kwa pe. \* 20:43 Eren 110:1



mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyese ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> To' eiku'pu iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tu. <sup>9</sup> Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nantu. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke para pata weyu u'matu uyepu pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. <sup>11</sup> Eke pe kuru ri taru'punu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epan apai e'to' oton.

<sup>12</sup> “E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopana amu' rakai' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. <sup>13</sup> Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe. <sup>14</sup> E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. <sup>15</sup> Apune para amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tato' oton eri'nito' ya'. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. <sup>19</sup> Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

*Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'  
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, “Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku' tukai'. <sup>21</sup> Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona. <sup>22</sup> Seri ta uya, apune para miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu a'ku'ti pe. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. <sup>24</sup> Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ku' pona,” ta'pu iya.

*Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'  
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)*

<sup>25</sup> “I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kapu' yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tupataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu' miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'. <sup>26</sup> Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mara tetuipitu kon ke, tuuye'sen non pona i'tu tuuya'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tameruntiru' ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. <sup>28</sup> Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru' ton uya a'tai,

**21:7** 2 Estaras 4:51—5:19    **21:15** ᚼru' 12:11-12    **21:22** Oseya 9:7    **21:25** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13    **21:27** Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

mepori'matui' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe,” ta'pa iya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pa iya, “Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yai amu'. <sup>30</sup> Itare'kasa' ru'pa atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. <sup>31</sup> Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupa ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe weyu e'seporo.

<sup>32</sup> “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupa pu'ku pona ri. <sup>33</sup> Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni,” ta'pa iya.

*Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe*

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'pa tupoitoru ton pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupanu ku'ku'tuu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainu'patuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri. <sup>35</sup> Ipi'nokon iye'kupa pe para kusekamatuu, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. <sup>36</sup> Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', iparemati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Iparemati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau,” ta'pa iya.

<sup>37</sup> Wai kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pa Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pa Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na. <sup>38</sup> Awanaku' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pa Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

**22**

*Isutas E'kama'pa Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya*

*(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pa Weyu Ru'pa tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pa. <sup>2</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pa Sises ma'tanu'to' tuuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan a'tai, Se'tan\* ewomu'pa Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pa use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyese'pa Sises eparankato' tuuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. <sup>5</sup> To' epori'ma'pa, miripan para ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pa. <sup>6</sup> Miripan uya, “Ewai',” ta'pa, miripan esi'pa Sises tato' tuuya weyu eporo i'se, anpin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai para.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'*

*(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pa karimeru mare wito' Itepoi Iti'pa Weyu Ru'pa iwano' pe. <sup>8</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pa, tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pa Weyu Ru'pa pi' ikonekatanti',” ta'pa iya.

<sup>9</sup> “Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pa.

<sup>10</sup> To' eiku'pa iya, “Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitui'. <sup>11</sup> Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', ‘Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pa Weyu Ru'pa pi' tenta'na

**21:37** ፎሪዳ 19:47    **22:1** E'sotas 12:1-27    \*    **22:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

kon tukai' ini'tupai.' <sup>12</sup> Kari ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pua iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan kon uti'pua nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pua Sises uya ekama'pua poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' te'to' kon koneka'pua.

*Sises Enta'na'pua Tupoitorua Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe*  
(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorua ton enapitua'pua tuteire' kon po tepua piyau. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. <sup>16</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannu pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pua iya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pua temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pua Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitorua ton pi' ta'pua, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.

<sup>18</sup> Apua ne para ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepua pu'ku pona," ta'pua iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan uya paretu anumu'pua, tenki ta'pua iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pua iya, miripan ekamu'pua iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pua iya. <sup>20</sup> Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pua iya. To' pi' ta'pua iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umanu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane kari ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepua po. <sup>22</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupa' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pua iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan ipoitorua ton usekama'popitu'pua, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pua to' uya.

*E'sei'pi'ni'pua Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'*

<sup>24</sup> Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pua tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesaku 'ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. <sup>26</sup> E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe para iyese. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese a'mi'pi wannu kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu, apiyo' wannu kasa. <sup>27</sup> Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe para apiyo' wannu kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

<sup>28</sup> "Miri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, <sup>29</sup> miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukurunu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, <sup>30</sup> iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepurui po esa' wannu pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pua iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pua Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pua, "apua ne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tauya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, <sup>32</sup> e'tane iparemasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyese a'tai, itonpa ton mumeruntitanaku' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pua iya.

<sup>33</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pua, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pua iya.

**22:20** Iseremaya 31:31-34    **22:21** Eren 41:9    **22:24** Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; ᜃᜄᜇ 9:46    **22:26** Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44    **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15    **22:30** Ma'siu 19:28    † **22:31** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya eiku'pᜄ, “Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pᜄra iye'ku'to' oton,” ta'pᜄ iya.

*Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'*

<sup>35</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pᜄ, “Iyenko'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon pᜄra, apaikii kon pᜄra miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pᜄra, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mawarinpata'tai'nokon?” ta'pᜄ iya.

“Kane,” ta'pᜄ to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pᜄ iya, “Seri pe nin si tapurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pᜄra iyesei yau, ipon kon tukurupo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matai'. <sup>37</sup> Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei, ‘Ka'pon amᜄ' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesei'pᜄ tato' oton,† tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pᜄ uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri,” ta'pᜄ iya.

<sup>38</sup> Ipoitorᜄ ton uya ta'pᜄ ipi', “Apᜄne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,” ta'pᜄ to' uya. “Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasauru'tᜄu,” ta'pᜄ iya to' pi'.

*Sises Iᜄᜄrema'pᜄ Are' Wᜄᜄpᜄ Po  
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Sises uti'pᜄ Are' Wᜄᜄpᜄ airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitorᜄ ton uya e'ma'pᜄka'pᜄ. <sup>40</sup> Pata eposa' tᜄuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pᜄ iya to' pi', “Iᜄᜄremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'pᜄ iya.

<sup>41</sup> Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pᜄ, iye'sekunka'pᜄ ipᜄremase'na. <sup>42</sup> “Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'pᜄ iya. [ <sup>43</sup> Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserᜄᜄ uyee'pᜄ ipiya' imeruntira'tii'. <sup>44</sup> Miripan Sises ipᜄrema'pᜄ ipan pe, tᜄuta'kwarukai', apᜄne pᜄra pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pᜄ non pona mᜄn kasa.]§

<sup>45</sup> Tᜄwipᜄrema tᜄpo, iye'mᜄ'sa'kasa' uti'pᜄ tᜄpoitorᜄ ton piya'. To' e'nᜄnpi'sa' eporo'pᜄ iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. <sup>46</sup> “I'rito' pe iye'nᜄmᜄ kon? Te'mᜄ'sa'kai' ipᜄremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'pᜄ iya to' pi'.

*Sises A'si'pᜄ To' Uya  
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, anpsin uyee'pᜄ to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pᜄ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pᜄ a'su'kase. <sup>48</sup> E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pᜄ, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pᜄ iya.

<sup>49</sup> Ipoitorᜄ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pᜄ to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tᜄsuparaai kon amᜄ' ke?” ta'pᜄ to' uya. <sup>50</sup> To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitorᜄ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pᜄ.

<sup>51</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pᜄ tᜄpoitorᜄ ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'pᜄ iya. Miripan uya a'piti' ke ri ipana epi'ti'pᜄ.

<sup>52</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipᜄreman nito' iwᜄ' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tᜄkan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pᜄ iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amᜄ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amᜄ' esa' pe? <sup>53</sup> Wᜄᜄi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pᜄ Esuwerᜄ amᜄ' use'mato', ipᜄremato' iwᜄ' pᜄ'ku' tau. Upi' iyemiyatᜄ kon tᜄsa' auya'nokon pᜄra iyesei. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesei—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesei' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pᜄ iya.

22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ᜃᜄᜇ' 9:3; 10:4 † 22:37 Aisaya 53:12 § 22:44 Seri tawon pᜄra iyesei miri taron ni yau'ne. 22:53 ᜃᜄᜇ' 19:47; 21:37

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pɛ*

(*Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pɛ use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwɛ ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'pɛka'pɛ innonsi'ki ri. <sup>55</sup> E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai pɛroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pɛ a'samɛtu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pɛ to' piyau. <sup>56</sup> To' poitorɛ uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pɛ apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pɛ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pɛ, "Pɛse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>57</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe pɛra iye'kuu'pɛ. "Ma'non, kɛri ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>58</sup> Emennɛ'pɛ iwa ri, tɛron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Imiri sa'ne kɛri ri ko to' tonpa," ta'pɛ iya.

"Mooi, kɛri ri pen ni uri!" ta'pɛ Pi'ta uya.

<sup>59</sup> Tikin ite'kwa kɛra' emiya era'ti'pɛ tɛpo'ne ri, tɛron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Tɛnapai ri sa'ne pɛse ri esi'pɛ iya'kiri; apɛne pɛra Kiyarari pon pe iyesei," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>60</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'pɛ, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atɛi'ne' i'tu uya pɛra ri man!" ta'pɛ iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesei koro'tau, kiritiki uturumɛ'pɛ. <sup>61</sup> Itepuru era'ti'pɛ to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pɛ rɛ'pɛ nee'pɛ tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumɛ rawiri seri pe, osorɛwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. <sup>62</sup> Miripan epa'ka'pɛ, miripan ukaramɛ'pɛ ipan pe.

*Sises Sapema'pɛ Soisa Amɛ' Uya*

(*Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65*)

<sup>63</sup> Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pɛ isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu' pi'. <sup>64</sup> To' uya itenu auromɛ'pɛ, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pɛ, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inɛ' iwini?" ta'pɛ to' uya. <sup>65</sup> Miripan kon usaurokɛ'pɛ eke pe ri iri pe ri tɛsapemai'.

*Sises Ari'pɛ To' Uya Esuwerɛ Amɛ' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'*

(*Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amɛ' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amɛra'pɛ, miripan kon rakɛi' Sises ari'pɛ to' uya. <sup>67</sup> "Ina pi' isekamaki, Kɛrai\* pe iwesi yau," ta'pɛ to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pɛra iyesei; <sup>68</sup> iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon pɛra iyesei. <sup>69</sup> E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netɛ wini," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>70</sup> Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pɛ, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

To' eiku'pɛ iya, "Ipoken me'atɛi' kɛri ri pe esi mukayatu'ne'," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>71</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pɛ to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'pɛ to' uya.

**23**

*Sises Ari'pɛ To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Kamoro si asauro'se iyamɛrasa' kon nɛ'san uya Sises ari'pɛ Paire' Isutiya kopɛnaai piya'. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pɛ, "Pɛse ri uya ka'pon amɛ' ano'ma, 'Pɛrata kɛ'nonkatɛu pata esa' ena', uri kɛri ri Kɛrai\* pata esa', ta' iya," ta'pɛ to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ekama'po'pɛ Paire' uya, "Esuwerɛ amɛ' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pɛ Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

\* **22:67** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɛra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanɛmɛnɛ ta e'kwa pe. \* **23:2** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɛra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanɛmɛnɛ ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.



<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi', "F'ri ri p<sub>u</sub>se ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesei," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

*Sises Ari'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya Era' Piya'*

<sup>6</sup> To' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', <sup>7</sup> "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya kin Era' piya', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesei pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>8</sup> Miripan epori'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe Sises tense, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra eke Papa tarawasooi kup<sub>u</sub> iya tawon etasa' t<sub>u</sub>ya pi'. Miripan nin si kup<sub>u</sub> iya inenpai iyesei'p<sub>u</sub> miri. <sup>9</sup> Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'p<sub>u</sub> iya, e'tane eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya pen. <sup>10</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai am<sub>u</sub>' uya Sises sapema'p<sub>u</sub>. E'neimapitu' pe to' usennaka'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', miripan ponti'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Paire' piya'. <sup>12</sup> Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'p<sub>u</sub> isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ri niri am<sub>u</sub>ranuku'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>14</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi', "P<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kop<sub>u</sub>na ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' kup<sub>u</sub> iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'. <sup>15</sup> Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra man, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatu'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei tawito' ipikiri. <sup>16</sup> Miri pi', usoisaai am<sub>u</sub>' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' uya. [ <sup>17</sup> To' Epoi Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Weyu Ru'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai, iteseru esi'p<sub>u</sub> Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesei Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' iwano' pe.]†

<sup>18</sup> Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>am<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "P<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Parapas esi'p<sub>u</sub> a'sisa' pe, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises inonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>21</sup> E'tane to' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npitu'p<sub>u</sub>, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Itosor<sub>u</sub>wano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' p<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon uya? F'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man. Miri pe iyesei pi', ikota'mato' pe ikup<sub>u</sub> uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npitu'p<sub>u</sub>, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu' nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'p<sub>u</sub> imaimu entai. <sup>24</sup> Paire' nin si ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> miri to' nesaku'p<sub>u</sub> ke to' repa pi'. <sup>25</sup> Ka'pon nonka'p<sub>u</sub> iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'p<sub>u</sub>, to' nekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tamainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe.

<sup>27</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uti'p<sub>u</sub> Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' ri tautak'warakai' taukaransan iwenai. <sup>28</sup> Miripan kon winikai' Sises

† 23:17 17 p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.

era'ti'pᚱ, “Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amᚱ, uwenai kakarantᚱ; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apᚱne pᚱra isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Apᚱne pᚱra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Wakᚱ ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amᚱ mᚱre a'sinin nan pen, mᚱre yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mᚱre na'su'ka'pᚱ pen imanatu ton.’ <sup>30</sup> Miripan tᚱron kon uya tato' oton wᚱ ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kᚱru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Seri kupᚱ ka'pon amᚱ uya pe iyesei yau isenan pe yᚱi esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesei miri iyaipᚱtasa' pe iyesei a'tai?” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>32</sup> Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nᚱ'san ka'pon amᚱ enpa'ka'pᚱ soisa amᚱ uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. <sup>33</sup> Pata, Pu'pi ᚱ'pᚱ ru'pᚱ tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapi'tᚱ'pᚱ iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netᚱ wini, isakon ikamisi wini. <sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'pᚱ, “Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apᚱne pᚱra to' uya i'tu pᚱra ri iyesei iri kupᚱ tᚱuya'nokon tukai,” ta'pᚱ iya.†

Ipon nᚱ'pᚱ ta'nᚱku'pᚱ to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon amᚱ e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pᚱ enpi'tᚱ pi', Esuwerᚱ amᚱ epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pᚱ, “Tᚱron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pᚱ iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kᚱrai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanᚱmᚱ'pᚱ pe,” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Te'neimapi'se soisa amᚱ usennaka'pᚱ ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pᚱ <sup>37</sup> tai'ma, “Apᚱne si Esuwerᚱ amᚱ iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki,” ta'pᚱ to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> Miripan i'pai epoi tanmenuka'pᚱ kon tᚱsa' to' uya esi'pᚱ: PᚱSE RI SI PᚱSE RI ESUWERᚱ AMᚱ IWANO' KIN, tawon.

<sup>39</sup> Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pᚱ, “Kᚱrai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki,” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>40</sup> E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremekᚱ'pᚱ, “Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pᚱra iyesei? <sup>41</sup> Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane pᚱse ri uya iri ku'sa' pᚱra ri iyesei, iwenai pᚱra ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne',” ta'pᚱ iya. <sup>42</sup> Miripan uya ta'pᚱ Sises pi', “Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwᚱ ukupᚱi' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai,” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>43</sup> Sises uya eiku'pᚱ, “Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri wakᚱ upata yau,” ta'pᚱ Sises uya ipi'.

*Sises Eriku'pᚱ*

*(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> 12 a'kᚱra' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamᚱ'pᚱ 3 a'kᚱra' pᚱ'ku' pona ri, <sup>45</sup> wᚱi enu uya pata wei'ti pᚱra iyesei'pᚱ to' e'to' airi. Esuwerᚱ amᚱ use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' wapu ekaraka'pᚱ a'sa'mᚱyai. <sup>46</sup> Miripan Sises uki'pi'nᚱmᚱ'pᚱ, “Papai, iyena' si uya'kwarᚱ sitᚱyai!” ta'pᚱ iya. Seri ta tᚱpo si, iyeriku'pᚱ miri.

<sup>47</sup> Roman amᚱ soisaa' ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitᚱ'pᚱ iya, “I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pᚱse ri esi'pᚱ miri wa ipokena' e' pe,” ta'pᚱ iya.

<sup>48</sup> Ka'pon amᚱ iyamᚱrasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupᚱ ene'pᚱ miri, miripan kon uti'pᚱ ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. <sup>49</sup> Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pᚱ miri te'ku'sen enpi'tᚱ pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amᚱ ri esi'pᚱ, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nᚱ'san Kiyarari poi.

*Sises U'na'ti'pᚱ Isole' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pᚱ Isole' itese', Konsᚱru pe te'sen, wakᚱ miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, <sup>51</sup> Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kᚱri ri esi'pᚱ asauro'se'na iyamᚱrasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', “Ewai',” tasa' iya pᚱra iyesei'pᚱ. <sup>52</sup> Iti'pᚱ Roman amᚱ kopᚱnaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tᚱuya.

23:30 Oseyā 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16    23:34 Eren 22:18    † 23:34 34a pᚱra iyesei tᚱron ni ton yau'ne.    23:35 Eren 22:7    23:36 Eren 69:21    23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33    23:46 Eren 31:5    23:49 ᚱru' 8:2-3

Miripan pi', "Ewai," ta'pᚼa iya. <sup>53</sup> Miripan mo'ka'pᚼa iya, iwonti'pᚼa iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atᚼa ke. Miripan tᚼa'pᚼa iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>54</sup> Ekonekan weyu pe iyese'pᚼa, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapᚼa esi'pᚼa.

<sup>55</sup> Uri'sami'si amᚼa' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nᚼa'san Kiyarari poi uti'pᚼa Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pᚼa. <sup>56</sup> To' enna'po'pᚼa patatuse' tᚼa'uya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pᚼa Sises ekepu karapaimato' tᚼa'uya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pᚼa miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

## 24

### *Sises E'mᚼa'sa'ka'pᚼa*

*(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Awanakᚼi' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amᚼa' uya tᚼankoneka'pᚼa kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pᚼa ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. <sup>2</sup> To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pᚼa, <sup>3</sup> e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pᚼa iyese'pᚼa miri yau. <sup>4</sup> Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pᚼa ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amᚼa' e'soto'ka'pᚼa to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pᚼa a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. <sup>5</sup> Tetipitu' kon pi' uri'sami'si amᚼa' epeima'pᚼa non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pᚼa to' uya, "I'rito' pe eke' amᚼa' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" <sup>6</sup> I'pᚼa man seri yau, iye'mᚼa'sa'ka'pᚼa man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pᚼa ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, <sup>7</sup> 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tᚼato' oton ka'pon amᚼa' uya tᚼamakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mᚼa'sa'kato' oton itosorᚼawano wᚼi a'tai, 'tawon," ta'pᚼa to' iya. <sup>8</sup> Miri eta tᚼa'uya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pᚼa Sises maimu rᚼa'pᚼa.

<sup>9</sup> Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorᚼa ton miri awonsi'ki tᚼaron kon ipoitorᚼa ton pana'ti'pᚼa to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' rᚼa'pᚼa ke. <sup>10</sup> Pᚼasamoro uri'sami'si amᚼa' esi'pᚼa miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki tᚼaron kon uri'sami'si amᚼa' esi'pᚼa to' a'kiri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane uri'sami'si amᚼa' uya tᚼapana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pᚼa iyese'pᚼa, apᚼa'ne pᚼa kasi poken iseta pi'. <sup>12</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mᚼa'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumᚼa'pᚼa ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' rᚼa'pᚼa renen tato' atᚼa ene'pᚼa iya tᚼapona ri. Miripan uti'pᚼa, "I'ri pe ri si iyese'pᚼa ko?" tai'ma.\*

### *Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau*

*(Ma' 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorᚼa ton uti esi'pᚼa, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amᚼa' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pᚼa 7 mayirᚼa e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. <sup>14</sup> Asaurokᚼi'ma to' uti esi'pᚼa tanporo iye'ku'sa' rᚼa'pᚼa pi' Surusiran po. <sup>15</sup> Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pᚼa a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pᚼa to' a'kiri, <sup>16</sup> e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nᚼakᚼa namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pᚼa. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon ekama'po'pᚼa Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokᚼi'ma iuti kon?" ta'pᚼa iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pᚼa, <sup>18</sup> miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pᚼa Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rᚼa'pᚼa i'tunin pe pᚼa," ta'pᚼa ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> "I'ri ton si e'kupᚼa'pᚼa?" ta'pᚼa nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' rᚼa'pᚼa. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunᚼa, ka'pon amᚼa' ri niri ni'tunᚼa, merunti pe tᚼausauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. <sup>20</sup> Use'man nito' tᚼarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amᚼa' uya itᚼa'pᚼa Roman amᚼa' kopᚼanaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pᚼa. <sup>21</sup> Ina sa'ne si Esuwerᚼa amᚼa' mo'ka

**23:56** E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14    **24:7** Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; ᚼru' 9:22; 18:31-33    \* **24:12** v. 12 pᚼa iyese' tᚼaron ni ton yau'ne.

iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. 22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaku' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyese'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. 24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. 26 Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko pase ri tananamu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya. 27 Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' namenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu ri tupa'.

28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tautito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tauti pe itese'. 29 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu. 30-31 Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' paretu anamu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'naku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. 32 Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'piti'pu ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

33 Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. 34 Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "Tnapari ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

35 Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'naku'pu tauya'nokon paretu i'kwitu iya a'tai.

*Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'*

*(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)*

36 Pusamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†

37 Ipan pe to' etaipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'. 38 Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetupi'se para e'ti', tukasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', 39 apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

40 Seri ta tauya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena.‡ 41 Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "Tnapai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. 42 Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. 43 Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

44 Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "T'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, seka-matai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyese ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

45 Miripan kon uya tupa' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, 46 To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Karai\$ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. ‡ 24:40 v. 40 para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosoruwano wui a'tai. <sup>47</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɔpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. <sup>48</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', entanti' tɔron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. <sup>49</sup> Seri pe iwa ri, ukurɔnɔn usaurok'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon ɔmeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises Enuku'pu Epuɔn Pona*

*(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu tanunse to' puɔrema'pu iya. <sup>51</sup> To' puɔrema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimi'pu iya, itanumu'pu Epuɔn pona.\* <sup>52</sup> Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. <sup>53</sup> Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripitu pi', inke ri wui kaisa ri use'man nito', ipuɔreman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau.

---

**24:49** Inkupu'pu 1:4    **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11    \* **24:51** iyenuku'pu si Epuɔn pona puɔra iyese tɔron ni ton yau'ne.



## Sises Ekareei Isaan N<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Isaan N<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub>* e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pika'tinin wann<sub>i</sub> pe, Papa Mumu, apuri t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon wini t<sub>u</sub>uko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama t<sub>u</sub>po siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini wak<sub>u</sub> itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi e'ku'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, Sises esi ekamasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pika'tinin wann<sub>i</sub>, Papa Mumu pe iyesei tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya Sises apuri'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon ena'p<sub>u</sub> ipikiron kon pe, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai p<sub>u</sub>ra ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'sam<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub> pe t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe iyesei'p<sub>u</sub> ta'si ewarup<sub>u</sub>i tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapit<sub>u</sub> pe isaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kurusu' pona t<sub>u</sub>pokapit<sub>u</sub>'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'mat<sub>u</sub> winikai'no isekama to' airi iyesei Sises a'si'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> i'tupit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, kurusu' pona ipokapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> terik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> apai, miri t<sub>u</sub>po isenpoikapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton piya'.

*Isaan* uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon n<sub>u</sub>'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesei pi', piya' iyep<sub>u</sub>. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwar<sub>u</sub> eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'p<sub>u</sub>, tuna, p<sub>u</sub>reti, iweyu, karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki k<sub>u</sub>re' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma'p<sub>u</sub> (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'mat<sub>u</sub> ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Iteperu e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: T<sub>u</sub>ron ni kanan isenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

### *Main Ni Ena'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'pon Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa piyau Main esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa pe ri Main esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>2</sup> Miri ri esi'p<sub>u</sub> iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon ni ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei ip<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane. <sup>4</sup> Uko'man nito' esi iyau, \* uko'man nito' esi ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' weyu pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'p<sub>u</sub> ewarup<sub>u</sub>i yau, e'tane ewarup<sub>u</sub>i uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pen.†

<sup>6</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'p<sub>u</sub> Papa nennoko'p<sub>u</sub>, Isaan itese'. <sup>7</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri uyee'p<sub>u</sub> iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe t<sub>u</sub>poro. <sup>8</sup> Iweyu pe iyesei'p<sub>u</sub> pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesei'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>9</sup> Miri esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyep<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>10</sup> Non po iyesei'p<sub>u</sub>, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>11</sup> Tutonpa ton piya' iyee'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'p<sub>u</sub> pen. <sup>12</sup> E'tane kamoro t<sub>u</sub>sanomanin n<sub>u</sub>'san, tapurinin n<sub>u</sub>'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to'

\* **1:4** Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, I'ri ri ekonekasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei ip<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † **1:5** ewarup<sub>u</sub>i uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pen; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, ewarup<sub>u</sub>i esi'p<sub>u</sub> pen itentai. **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

enato' pe. <sup>13</sup> Mure amu', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

<sup>14</sup> Miri Main enasa' esi'pu ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pu, tikin nan nu'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuipunu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

<sup>15</sup> Isaan uya ekama'pu eke pe tuuki'pi'nunse, "Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Kuri ri si uye'ma'pu tau tuuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' " ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke upuremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri.† <sup>17</sup> Main e'turu'pu Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pu Sises Kurai poro. <sup>18</sup> Inu' uya Papa ensa' para iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tukaipunu enau te'sen kuri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kurai Pen Uri Ta'pu  
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'pu, Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru amu' use'mato' turawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amu' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'. <sup>20</sup> Iye'wapu'ti'pu pen, e'tane isekama'pu, "KuraiS pen uri," tukai'.

<sup>21</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Iraisia pe'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?\*" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kuri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati,'† tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Kamoro esi'pu tatonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amu' uya pe. <sup>25</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe para ri, Iraisia pe para ri, pu'kena' pe para ri iwe'tane?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tunu kon pen. <sup>27</sup> Kuri ri esi tuuye'sen uye'ma'pu pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimato' airi.

*Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure*

<sup>29</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! <sup>30</sup> Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ukataine'. <sup>31</sup> Uri uya ri kuri ri i'tusa' para iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona. <sup>33</sup> I'tu uya para ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyennon'nin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kuri ri si kuri ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

† **1:16** eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri; miri pe para, eposa'nokon waku ton taron ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'pu ya'ne waku ton ke. § **1:20** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. **1:21** Mara'kai 4:5 **1:21** Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11

\* **1:21** Pu'kena'—Tuuye'ton, tuuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi'. † **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

### *Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton*

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.  
<sup>36</sup> Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tauya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mare!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "F'ri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> "Entanu'ti," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamupu miri wai a'tai, apune pura pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

<sup>40</sup> Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. <sup>41</sup> Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas† pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu*

<sup>43</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tau'ito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." <sup>44</sup> Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

<sup>45</sup> Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi namenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri namenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Ilose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

<sup>47</sup> Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "F'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai, S imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. <sup>51</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epun uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseru' ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 2

### *Temari'masan Kena Po*

<sup>1</sup> Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

<sup>3</sup> To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matupu man," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pura ri mari man," tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tui'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi',

† 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi' ti' ta e'kwa pe. § 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki nin si, “Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya,” ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

<sup>9</sup> Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya para iyese'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya, “Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwiri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tuuya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumerunturu enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya. <sup>12</sup> Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'panyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tuipoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'  
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>14</sup> Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kuru'po'poma eporo'pu, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tatepuru'kon piyau'ne. <sup>15</sup> Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tuuya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanaku'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuru'rawoipitu'pu iya, to' purataai turu'pitu'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kuru'po'pomanin nan pi', “To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukurunu iwu' ku'ku'tu kuru'po'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, “Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nu'ku pi' man,”\* tawon.

<sup>18</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', “Tri'it'uto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipu'reman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> “Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. “46 kaisa ri sa'ne wapiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane use'man nito', ipu'reman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin. <sup>22</sup> Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tu'po, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa turawasoi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tuuya'nokon pi'.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apu'ne para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tuuya wenai. <sup>25</sup> Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyese ka'pon amu' pi', apu'ne para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

### 3

*Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa*

<sup>1</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>2</sup> Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,\* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyese miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tuiyau,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>2:12</sup> Ma'siu 4:13    <sup>2:13</sup> E'sotas 12:1-27    \* <sup>2:17</sup> Eren 69:9    <sup>2:19</sup> Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29    \* <sup>3:2</sup> Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri

<sup>3</sup> Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pɔ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ene pɔra ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pɔra te'tane,"† ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>4</sup> "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapɔ kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'pɔ'pɔ iya. "Iyewonkapɔ poken pɔra ri sa'ne iyese tɔsan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ya' pɔra iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwarɔ ke iyepa'ka. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon entusa' miri tɔpun ke tɔsanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwarɔ yau esi miri iya'kwarɔ winon pe ri. <sup>7</sup> Kisewansiukai, 'Tanporo iyentukapɔ kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'. <sup>8</sup> A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepɔ, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya pɔra ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwarɔ wini," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>9</sup> "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pɔ Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Eke sa'ne Esuwerɔ amɔ' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya pɔra iyese? <sup>11</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usaurokɔ seri ina ni'tunɔ pi', tɔnene'pɔ kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananɔnpai pɔra inu' ri esi. <sup>12</sup> Uyapuri auya pɔra iyese seri non pon pi' ayau'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epɔn pon pi' ayau'ka uya yau?"

<sup>13</sup> "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' pɔra iyese Epɔn pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epɔn winon. <sup>14</sup> Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikai pe i'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ yai pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mɔ'sa'kato' pe iyese, <sup>15</sup> tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>16</sup> "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nɔnka tɔuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tamu tɔrɔ'pɔ tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. <sup>17</sup> Papa uya tamu enno'sa' pɔra iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apɔne pɔra tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa pɔra.

<sup>19</sup> "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amɔ' uya ewarupi i'nɔnka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon iri kupɔ pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikai' to' uyepɔ pɔra iyese, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane kɔri ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepɔ iweyu ya', wakɔ teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'pɔ Sises uya.†

### *Isaan Pa'tes Usaurokɔ Sises Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Seri ton tɔpo, tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe Sises uti'pɔ Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamɔ'pɔ epa'taisiman nito' kupɔ pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Isaan niri esi'pɔ pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apɔne pɔra eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amɔ' utipita'pɔ ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. <sup>24</sup> (Seri esi'pɔ miri Isaan tɔrɔ rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pɔ Isaan poitorɔ ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ§ pokon pe ekorɔkan nito' pi'. <sup>26</sup> To' uyee'pɔ Isaan piya', ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kɔri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kɔri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupɔ pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' uyepɔ ipiya'," ta'pɔ to' uya.

† **3:3** iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pɔra te'tane; miri pe pɔra, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apɔne, v. 7 kanan enki.

**3:12** Ipu'ketɔ 9:16-17    **3:13** Paru' 3:29    **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketɔ 16:5-7    † **3:21** Imaimu rɔ'pɔ u'matɔ v. 15 airon ite'ma airi.    **3:24** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20    § **3:25** Esuwerɔ; miri pe pɔra, Esuwerɔ amɔ'.



<sup>27</sup> Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Iri ri eporo ka'pon uya p<sub>u</sub>ra iy<sub>e</sub>si, Ep<sub>u</sub>n wini riken t<sub>u</sub>repasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iy<sub>e</sub>si. <sup>28</sup> Imiri'nokon uya eta'p<sub>u</sub>, 'K<sub>u</sub>rai\* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> uya.

<sup>29</sup> "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra. <sup>30</sup> Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

<sup>31</sup> "K<sub>u</sub>ri ri ka'tapai t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; k<sub>u</sub>ri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isaurok<sub>u</sub>. K<sub>u</sub>ri ri ka'tapai t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. <sup>32</sup> T<sub>u</sub>nene'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>netap<sub>u</sub> ekama iya, e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri imaimu apuri p<sub>u</sub>ra iy<sub>e</sub>si. <sup>33</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri i'napai ri imaimu an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. <sup>34</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri Papa nennoko'p<sub>u</sub> usaurok<sub>u</sub> Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwar<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> ipona t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> ke p<sub>u</sub>ra. <sup>35</sup> Ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> uya t<sub>u</sub>mu i'n<sub>u</sub>nka, tanporon ni niri t<sub>u</sub>sa' iya itena'. <sup>36</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mam<sub>u</sub> ipo,"† ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

## 4

### *Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya eta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya tu'ke kuru t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapit<sub>u</sub> iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. <sup>2</sup> Sises uya kuru in<sub>u</sub>' ri pa'taisimasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iye'tane, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya riken ni nin ti. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

<sup>4</sup> Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>5</sup> Iyee'p<sub>u</sub> pata pona Sameriya pon Si'kar<sub>u</sub> itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' n<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>mu Isole' ena' piyapai. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Sises nin si useta'kasa' t<sub>u</sub>uti ke ri, ereuta'p<sub>u</sub> miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' pata esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>7</sup> Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'p<sub>u</sub> tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya. <sup>8</sup> (Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uti'p<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

<sup>9</sup> Miripan eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'. (Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> isip<sub>u</sub>saw<sub>u</sub> pokon kon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra. \*)

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'p<sub>u</sub> nesii'no to'pan<sub>u</sub>'nin tuna ke," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii p<sub>u</sub>ra iy<sub>e</sub>si; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'pan<sub>u</sub>'nin tuna eporo auya? <sup>12</sup> Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ike seri tuna yen, k<sub>u</sub>ri ri, imunki am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki itik<sub>u</sub>n non ni uya tuna ensipit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iyapai. K<sub>u</sub>ri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "In<sub>u</sub>' ri seri tuna ensin<sub>u</sub>n n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> e'tuna'kiripakap<sub>u</sub> kanan miri, <sup>14</sup> e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' ri t<sub>u</sub>wo'pa'p<sub>u</sub> uya ensin<sub>u</sub>n n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'p<sub>u</sub> uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'pan<sub>u</sub>'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>15</sup> "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyep<sub>u</sub> namai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>16</sup> "Ataan'p<sub>u</sub> iki'mata iuye'kap<sub>u</sub> pa kanan seri ya'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

\* **3:28** K<sub>u</sub>rai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20  
**3:35** Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 † **3:36** Imaimu ru'p<sub>u</sub> u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. **4:5** Iseneses 33:19;  
 Isa'suwa 24:32 **4:9** Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 \* **4:9** isip<sub>u</sub>saw<sub>u</sub> pokon kon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, isitonpa pe p<sub>u</sub>ra to' usi'tupi'pita'p<sub>u</sub>.

17 “Tutaan'pɛ kenan pen uri,” ta'pɛ uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pɛ, “Ipoken ni ausauroku, ‘Tutaan'pɛ kenan pen uri,’ ta auya a'tai. 18 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'† man, kɛri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pɛ kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

19 “Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. 20 Utamokori kon ipɛremapitɛ'pɛ seri wɛ' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuwerɛ amɛ' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipɛreman pata ta auya'nokon,” ta'pɛ iya.

21 Sises uya ta'pɛ ipi', “Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikɛipɛnɛ pi' ka'pon amɛ' ipɛremato' oton pen seri wɛ' po miri pe pɛra Surusiran po ri. 22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pɛra ri iyesi iwipɛremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipɛrema tɛni'tunɛ kon pi', apɛne pɛra epika'tin nito' uyepɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' wini. 23 E'tane iweyu uyepɛ, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tɛwipɛremasan ipɛremato' oton ikɛipɛnɛ pi', a'kwarɛ yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pɛsamoro waraino kon tɛpi' tɛwipɛremasan warinpa ikɛipɛnɛ uya miri. 24 Papa esi a'kwarɛ pe; kamoro ipi' tɛwipɛremasan ipɛremato' pe iyesi a'kwarɛ yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau,” ta'pɛ iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'pɛ ipi', “Si'tuyai', Me'saya” (Kɛrai‡ tato') “uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon,” ta'pɛ iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pɛ, “Kɛri ri ri uri, kɛri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe,” ta'pɛ iya.

27 Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitorɛ ton enna'posa' uyee'pɛ, miripan kon usewansiuka'pɛ ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inɛ' uya ri, “F'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?” ta'pɛ pen ni ipi', miri pe pɛra, “F'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?” ta'pɛ to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

28 Miripan uri'san uya tɛ'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pɛ, iyenna'po'pɛ pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amɛ' pi' ta'pɛ miri yau, 29 “Ka'pon entanɛ'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitɛ'pɛ ekamasa' iya upi'. Kɛrai pe pe' si pɛse ri esi seri?” ta'pɛ iya. 30 Miripan kon uti'pɛ pata apai Sises piya'.

31 Miri koro'tau, ipoitorɛ ton uya Sises pi', “Rapai,§ enta'naki,” ta'pɛ.

32 E'tane to' eiku'pɛ iya, “Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunɛ kon pen ni,” ta'pɛ iya.

33 Miripan pi' ipoitorɛ ton usekama'popitɛ'pɛ, “Inɛ' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pɛ pe iyesi?” tukai'.

34 “Ui'kiyari esi, uyennonin nɛ'pɛ maimu awiri e'to' pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki itɛrawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi intɛrɛ'pɛ iku'to' pe uya. 35 Tato' sa'ne ko, ‘Asakiri'ne riken kapɛi e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari akɛ'pɛ rawiri.’ Ta uya ipi'nokon, apɛne wakɛ pe umi amɛ' enpi'ti'. Kiyari akɛ'pɛka'sa', tanɛnsen pe iyenaka'sa'. 36 Ka'pon, anɛmɛ pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amɛranɛkɛ tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kɛri ri ipinnin nɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki anɛnnin nɛ'pɛ epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. 37 I'napairi ri main esi miri, ‘Tikin nan uya ipimi; tɛron ni uya anɛmɛ,’ tawon. 38 Iyennon'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari akɛ'pɛsa' anɛnse'na, umi iye'tɛrawasoma'pɛ kon pen ni yawon ya'. Tɛron kon e'tɛrawasoma'pɛ miri yau, miripan kon tɛrawasooi otoripɛ nin si eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

### *Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri*

39 Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pɛ, apɛne pɛra uri'san uya, “Tanporon ni unku'pitɛ'pɛ ekamasa' iya upi',” tasa' pi'. 40 Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pɛ ipan pe tɛpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamɛ'pɛ asa'ri wɛi to' piyau. 41 Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pɛ miri imaimu etasa' tɛuya'nokon pi'.

† 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe pɛra, iyewipi'sa' ‡ 4:25 Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɛra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɛmɛnɛ ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

<sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesei," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

### *Sises Uya Kin Poitor<sub>u</sub> Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti*

<sup>43</sup> Asa'ri w<sub>u</sub>i ennoko t<sub>u</sub>po miri yau, miri t<sub>u</sub>ninse Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari pona. <sup>44</sup> (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin p<sub>u</sub>n ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>.) <sup>45</sup> Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru ereutanak<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra itisa' kon n<sub>u</sub>'san pe to' esi'p<sub>u</sub> To' Epoi Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Weyu Ru'p<sub>u</sub> pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkup<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ensa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri a'tai.

<sup>46</sup> Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'k<sub>u</sub>ranpa'p<sub>u</sub>, tuna koneka'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>uya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitor<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen esi'p<sub>u</sub>, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. <sup>47</sup> P<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona t<sub>u</sub>mu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

<sup>48</sup> Sises uya, "Im<sub>u</sub>' uya apuri p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesei eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin niken e'kup<sub>u</sub> a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>49</sup> Kin poitor<sub>u</sub> uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai um<sub>u</sub>re erik<sub>u</sub> rawiri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pam<sub>u</sub> miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>51</sup> Ite'matai t<sub>u</sub>uye'se, itekare ke ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya eporo'p<sub>u</sub>. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>52</sup> To' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, i'ri a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' kuru t<sub>u</sub>mu uto'pam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' ko'mam<sub>u</sub> pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'p<sub>u</sub>," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'.

<sup>53</sup> Ikuip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> uya i'tu'p<sub>u</sub> miri a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pam<sub>u</sub> miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> ru'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri pi' k<sub>u</sub>ri ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'p<sub>u</sub> apurinin nan pe.

<sup>54</sup> Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya t<sub>u</sub>uyep<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

## 5

### *Epi'tin Iku'pi M<sub>u</sub>re'p<sub>u</sub> Kau*

<sup>1</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona. <sup>2</sup> Moro iyesei Surusiran po karimeru m<sub>u</sub>ra'ta airi, iku'pi m<sub>u</sub>re'p<sub>u</sub> 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru am<sub>u</sub>' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. <sup>3</sup> Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tuk<sub>u</sub>i'tuk<sub>u</sub>i'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, <sup>4</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra isipikiri Papa inser<sub>u</sub>i u'ti iku'pi m<sub>u</sub>re'p<sub>u</sub> ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya t<sub>u</sub>utisen iku'pi m<sub>u</sub>re'p<sub>u</sub> ka' iyeseokousokouma'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po usepi'tipit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ti'tui' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)\* <sup>5</sup> Miri yau si ka'pon esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>ipiya. <sup>6</sup> Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'p<sub>u</sub> miri yau, i'tu'p<sub>u</sub> iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Takuru'kenan uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Itepuru, in<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesei seri yau ut<sub>u</sub>nin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', t<sub>u</sub>ron ni utikap<sub>u</sub> uwapiya," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya, "E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka', ayapon tan<sub>u</sub>nse enta!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'p<sub>u</sub>; tapon tan<sub>u</sub>nse iti'p<sub>u</sub>. Seri e'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri Sapa' a'tai.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; wak<sub>u</sub> pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesei Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> To' eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "K<sub>u</sub>ri uyepi'tinin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya, 'Ayapon tan<sub>u</sub>nse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

**4:44** Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Uru' 4:24    **4:45** Isaan 2:23    **4:46** Isaan 2:1-11    \* **5:4** T<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton p<sub>u</sub>ra.    **5:10** Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

<sup>12</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Inu' pe si kari ri esi, ‘Ayapon tanunse enta,’ tawon ipi?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>13</sup> E'tane kari ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu para iyese'pu ina' pe iyese' tukai', apune para anpin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyese' yau,” ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

<sup>16</sup> Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Ukupunu esi te'turawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'turawasomato' pe iyese,” ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwisa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukupunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

### *Imu Meruntiru*

<sup>19</sup> Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu imu uya pen, tukupunu nukupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu ikupunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. <sup>20</sup> Ikupunu uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. <sup>21</sup> Ikupunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu iya nurine. <sup>22</sup> Miri riken pe para, ina' ri eseru aimenka ikupunu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, <sup>23</sup> tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikupunu nama tauya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyese' yau, ikupunu nama iya para ri mari iyese' miri enno'nin nu'pu.

<sup>24</sup> “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennon'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese' uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

<sup>25</sup> “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. <sup>26</sup> Ikupunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> “Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, <sup>29</sup> miripan kon epa'kato' oton turuwasi kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukomanto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tenomato' kon ya'.

### *Sises Eseru Ekama*

<sup>30</sup> “Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya para iyese. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa para, e'tane kari uyennon'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

<sup>31</sup> “Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri. <sup>32</sup> Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. <sup>33</sup> Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu. <sup>34</sup> Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane para ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>35</sup> Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>36</sup> “E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Turawaso unkupunu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukupunu naturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikupunu uya uyennon'sa' tukai'. <sup>37</sup> Ikupunu uyennon'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu

etasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri niri iyese. <sup>38</sup> Imaimu ko'manuk̄a auya'nokon p̄ra niri iyese iyewan kon yau, ap̄ne p̄ra inennoko'p̄a apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese ke. <sup>39</sup> Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si t̄usauro'sen. <sup>40</sup> E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai p̄ra iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

<sup>41</sup> “Ka'pon am̄a' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. <sup>42</sup> E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'n̄ankato' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese iyewan kon yau.

<sup>43</sup> “Ukup̄an̄u ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutan̄u'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. E'tane t̄aron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kari ri ereutan̄uk̄a auya'nokon miri. <sup>44</sup> I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kup̄a auya'nokon p̄ra iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini t̄uue'sen?

<sup>45</sup> “Kisenuminkat̄u uri uya ikup̄an̄u ena' iyese'ri'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kari ri iyese'ri'tinin kon, kari ri anapuri'p̄a kon. <sup>46</sup> Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, ap̄ne p̄ra uri pi' imenukasa' iya. <sup>47</sup> E'tane inmenuka'p̄a apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?” ta'p̄a iya.

## 6

### *5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek̄a Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Ūru' 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Seri pata'p̄a pe, Sises enna'po'p̄a parau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari (parau ku'p̄iri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) rato'i pona. <sup>2</sup> Anpin uya kuru ri e'ma'p̄uka'p̄a, ap̄ne p̄ra ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. <sup>3</sup> Sises enuku'p̄a i'k̄ar̄a pona, miripan ereuta'p̄a t̄apoitor̄a ton pokon pe. <sup>4</sup> To' Epoi Iti'p̄a Weyu Ru'p̄a, Esuwer̄a am̄a' n̄akup̄an̄u e'seporo esi'p̄a.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya tenu t̄asa' a'tai, anpin pe kuru ri ka'pon am̄a' uyep̄a ene'p̄a iya tekare pi', ta'p̄a iya Piri' pi', “Nai yau p̄areti enna p̄samoro ka'pon am̄a' ni'ton?” ta'p̄a iya. <sup>6</sup> (Seri ta'p̄a iya Piri' i'tupit̄a pe ri; t̄ankup̄an̄u pe te'sen i'tukap̄ai'ma ri.) <sup>7</sup> Piri' uya eik̄a'p̄a, “8 kaisaron kap̄ai yau e't̄arawasoman nisa' epe'p̄a\* uya eke pe kiyari enna p̄ra ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton n̄u'kw̄i ri mara ri,” ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>8</sup> Ipoitor̄a ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'p̄a ipi', <sup>9</sup> “Miri yau warawo' m̄are man, 5 kaisa ri p̄areti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' am̄a' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri p̄a'k̄a pona iti tu'kan kon ewek̄a pi'?” ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>10</sup> “Ka'pon am̄a' ereutato' pe iku'ti,” ta'p̄a Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'p̄a.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄a' ereutap̄it̄a'p̄a. <sup>11</sup> Sises uya p̄areti an̄am̄a'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'p̄a iya, miri awonsi'ki itap̄it̄a'p̄a iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon am̄a' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' am̄a' kup̄a'p̄a iya.

<sup>12</sup> To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄a t̄apoitor̄a ton pi', “Ip̄a'k̄a ru'p̄a ton am̄aran̄a'ti', itonpa'p̄a uma'ta namai,” ta'p̄a iya. <sup>13</sup> Miri, to' uta're'ti'p̄a tonpa'p̄a am̄aran̄uk̄a'p̄a to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am̄a' t̄ape' ke'ne.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon am̄a' seri eke Papa t̄arawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kup̄a ennin n̄u'san uya ta'p̄a, “I'napai ri kuru ri p̄ase ri esi Pu'kena'† t̄uue'ton ta'p̄a ipi' pe,” ta'p̄a to' uya. <sup>15</sup> Sises uya to' uya tan̄am̄a' t̄amiri ta'kwarak̄ai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p̄a tikin sari i'k̄ar̄a pona.

### *Sises Usari Tuna P̄uro'po*

*(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)*

<sup>5:37</sup> Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ūru' 3:22 † <sup>5:39</sup> iusenupa kon; miri pe p̄ra, iusenupati' wak̄a pe \* <sup>6:7</sup> 8 kaisaron kap̄ai yau e't̄arawasoman nisa' epe'p̄a; miri pe p̄ra, 200 kaisaron p̄rata pun. Tikin ni miri p̄rata pun esi'p̄a tikin ni w̄ai e't̄arawasoman nisa' epe'p̄a, tenariyas itese'. † <sup>6:14</sup> Pu'kena': Ap̄ne Isaan 1:21 enki.



16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka', 17 miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'panyan winikui'. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. 18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. 19 Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu. 20 E'tane, "Ketupi'tau; uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. 21 Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke para ri.

### *Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa*

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti'para iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'pu. 23 Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya pareti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo. 24 Sises miri pe para ipoitoru ton ene tuya'nokon kasa para, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'panyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

### *Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'*

25 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai,† i'ri a'tai seri ya' iyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune para eke pe ri pareti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'na'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. 27 Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tarawasomatuu; e'tarawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikupunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

28 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa tarawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inen-noko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.

30 To' uya eiku'pu, "I'ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupu auya? 31 Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimonon' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton pareti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epan poi, tukai,'" ta'pu to' uya.

32 "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epan poino pen ni; ukupunu nin kari ri i'napairon Epan poino pareti ke irepanin kon. 33 Pareti, Papa natunu nin kari ri Epan poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

34 "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pareti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

35 "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' naye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. 36 Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. 37 Tanporon kon ukupunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tuye'sen nurunpa uya para ri iyese, 38 apune para uye'sa' seri Epan poi uyenko'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. 39 Kari uyenko'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'ma'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 40 Ukupunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'ma'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

41 Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune para, "Uri kari ri pareti Epan poi iu'tisa'," ta'pu iya. 42 Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne pase ri ko, Iose' mu, pen pe'? Iku'punu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epan poi u'tisa',' ta'pu iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

† 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

43 Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. 44 Inu' ri uyepɛ pɛra iyese miri upiya' ikɛipɛnɛ, uyenko'nin nu'pɛ uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepɛ ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 45 Pu'kena' amɛ' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɛ' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.\* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikɛipɛnɛ maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tɛusenupasan uyepɛ upiya'. 46 Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikɛipɛnɛ ene'pɛ ta pen; kɛri Papa winon uya riken ikɛipɛnɛ ene'pɛ. 47 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kɛri apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. 48 Uko'man nito' a're' pɛreti pe esi. 49 Atamokori kon amɛ' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pɛ rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pɛ. 50 E'tane seri nin si pɛreti Epɛn poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pɛ eriku pen ni nin. 51 To'panu'nin pɛreti pe esi, Epɛn poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri pɛreti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pɛreti seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pɛ iya.

52 Seri uya isi pe Esuwerɛ amɛ' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pɛ. "Nai kasa tɛpun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

53 Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon pɛra iyese yau, imɛnu ri ensisa' auya'nokon pɛra iyese yau, uko'man nito' pɛra ri iyese miri ayau'nokon. 54 Inu' ri upun pi' tɛuta're'tisen, umɛnu ensin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 55 Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umɛnu niri i'napairon tensisen pe. 56 Upun pi' tɛuta're'tisen ni, umɛnu ensin ni uko'mamɛ miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamɛ. 57 Tɛuko'mansen ikɛipɛnɛ uya uyenko'sa', kɛri ri uriya' uko'mamɛ ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tɛuta're'tisen uko'mamɛ miri uri uriya'. 58 Se si esi pɛreti Epɛn poi iu'tisa'. Iku tɛpo atamokori kon amɛ' eriku'pɛ na'ne' waraino pen. Kɛri seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pɛ Sises uya. 59 Sises uya seri ta'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tɛuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

### *Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi*

60 Seri etasa' tɛuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitorɛ ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anɛmɛ?" ta'pɛ.

61 Inu' uya tɛpana'tii' pɛra ri, Sises uya tɛpoitorɛ ton entarumɛ seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atɛu? 62 I'ri pe iyese Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tasi'pɛ ya'? 63 Papa A'kwarɛ uya uko'man nito' tɛru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayau'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwarɛ wannu miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. 64 Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amɛ' apurinin nan pen," ta'pɛ iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pɛ iyepiya'ti'pɛ si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. 65 Miripan uya ta'pɛ, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tai ko: inu' ri uyepɛ pɛra iyese upiya' ikɛipɛnɛ uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepɛ," ta'pɛ iya.

66 Miri wɛi awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tɛutisan enna'po'pɛ, iya'kiri to' uti pɛra.

67 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pɛ 12 kaisaron kon tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atɛu?" ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pɛ, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. 69 Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Wakɛ, Papa iwano'," ta'pɛ iya.

70 Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anɛnnin nu'pɛ pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pɛ iya. 71 (Isutas pi' isauroku'pɛ, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

\* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13    6:63 Ipu'ketu 9:13-18    6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru' 9:20

## 7

*Sises Uti Surusiran Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, Sises esi'pua upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyese'pua, apune para Esuweru ama' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau. <sup>2</sup> Tausiwatantipi'se Esuweru ama' nakupuna weyu e'seporo esi'pua. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pua Sises pi', "Seri taninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa tarawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. <sup>4</sup> Inu' uya ri tankupuna tarawasooi onama para ri iyese miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton ama' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui'," ta'pua to' uya. <sup>5</sup> Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyese'pua.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyese. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. <sup>7</sup> Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyese man ta uya pi' tupa'. <sup>8</sup> Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,\* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyese pi'," ta'pua iya to' pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pua.

*Sises Tausiwatantipi'se Tuku'sen Yau*

<sup>10</sup> Takon non uti'pua tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pua, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pua, eke pe ti'tui' pen. <sup>11</sup> Esuweru ama' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pua tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pua ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pua taron kon ka'pon ama' uya.

"Kane," ta'pua taron kon uya, "Ka'pon ama' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pua to' uya. <sup>13</sup> E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroka'pua pen ipi', apune para Esuweru ama' epuru ton pi' tenari'nama kon pi'.

<sup>14</sup> To' nakupuna e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pua Esuweru ama' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pua to' enupa pi'. <sup>15</sup> Esuweru ama' epuru ton usewansiuka'pua ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pua, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyeno'nin nu'pua wini iyepua. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatui'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. <sup>18</sup> Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pua apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pua kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyese. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pua iya.

<sup>20</sup> Ka'pon ama' anpisin ton uya eiku'pua, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pua to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pua uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pua kon. <sup>22</sup> Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pua kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon ama' uya isara'ti'pua), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon. <sup>23</sup> Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? <sup>24</sup> Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pua iya.

*Sises Pe' Esi Karai Pe?*

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon ama' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pua, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne'?" <sup>26</sup> Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroka, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Karai† ri ta pe iyese ipi'? <sup>27</sup> E'tane sa'ne, Karai uye'sa' a'tai, inu'

<sup>7:2</sup> Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13 \* <sup>7:8</sup> Uti para man; miri pe para, uti para man seri a'tai. <sup>7:22</sup> Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 <sup>7:23</sup> Isaan 5:9 † <sup>7:26</sup> Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' p̄ara ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'p̄a to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Esuwer̄a am̄a' use'mato', ip̄aremato' iw̄a' tau ka'pon am̄a' enupai'ma eke pe tamaimu taku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyanno'nin n̄a'p̄a esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Ini'tun̄a kon pen ni, <sup>29</sup> e'tane uni'tun̄a, ap̄ane p̄ara iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'p̄a pe esi," ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>30</sup> Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'p̄a, miri e'tane in̄a' uya ri a'pi'p̄ita'p̄a pen ni, ap̄ane p̄ara iweyu e'seposa' p̄ara ri mari iyesi'p̄a. <sup>31</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon anp̄isin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'p̄a, miripan kon uya, "K̄urai uye'sa' a'tai, p̄ase ri n̄aku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ip̄ikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

### *Erasu Ton Ennoko'p̄a Sises A'sise'na*

<sup>32</sup> Pari'si am̄a' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon am̄a' etarerum̄a eta'p̄a, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄a' uya use'man nito', ip̄areman nito' iw̄a' erasu ton ennoko'p̄a Sises a'sise'na. <sup>33</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄a, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kw̄i pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyanno'nin n̄a'p̄a piya'. <sup>34</sup> Uwarinpatō' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, ap̄ane p̄ara iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon p̄ara iyesi," ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>35</sup> Esuwer̄a am̄a' epuru ton usekama'po'p̄a tatōn̄pa kon am̄a' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken p̄ara? Kiri' am̄a' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuwer̄a am̄a' na'ne' airi, Kiri' am̄a' enupai'? <sup>36</sup> 'Uwarinpatō' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon p̄ara iyesi,' ta' iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta' iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

### *To'pan̄a'nin Tuna*

<sup>37</sup> T̄uku'sen weyu u'mat̄a esi'p̄a ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri w̄ai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'p̄a eke pe tamaimu taku'se, "In̄a' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen n̄ayep̄ai upiya' t̄ayuku epose. <sup>38</sup> In̄a' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'T̄napaino ri to'pan̄a'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,' " ta'p̄a iya. <sup>39</sup> Seri ta'p̄a Sises uya miri, A'kwar̄a pi' kamoro tapur̄inin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwar̄a e'tasa' p̄ara ri mari iyesi'p̄a, ap̄ane p̄ara Sises enasa' p̄ara iyesi'p̄a tapur̄ipi'to' ya'.

### *Ka'pon Am̄a' Epantakap̄it̄a'p̄a*

<sup>40</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄a' anp̄isin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta' iya eta'p̄a, miripan kon uya, "P̄useri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," † ta'p̄a to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> T̄aron kon uya, "K̄urai p̄ase ri," ta'p̄a.

Miri e'tane t̄aron kon uya, "K̄urai uye'to' p̄ara ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai. <sup>42</sup> Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, K̄urai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa ru'p̄a pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mam̄a'p̄a ru'p̄a yau," ta'p̄a to' uya. <sup>43</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon am̄a' epantakap̄it̄a'p̄a k̄uri ri uriya'. <sup>44</sup> T̄aron kon esi'p̄a a'si i'se, e'tane in̄a' uya ri temiyatu tar̄a'p̄a pen ipi'.

### *Apur̄inin Nan Pen Esuwer̄a Am̄a' Epuru Ton*

<sup>45</sup> Erasu ton enna'po'p̄a use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄a' piya', miripan kon uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "I'ri pi' t̄ane'se p̄ara iwesi'p̄a kon?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

<sup>46</sup> Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "In̄a' ri usaurok̄a p̄ara iyesi p̄ase ri kasa," ta'p̄a to' uya.

<sup>47</sup> "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'p̄a Pari'si am̄a' uya to' pi'. <sup>48</sup> "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe p̄ara Pari'si am̄a' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri' tukai' mi'tuyat̄au? <sup>49</sup> P̄asamoro

uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu para iyese miri; miri wenai, Papa napa'naku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup> Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya', <sup>51</sup> miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta para iyese eta tupo para ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane, tasa'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>52</sup> "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' para ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 para iyese.]*

<sup>53</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

## 8

### *Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpsin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na. <sup>3</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tane'poro'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau, <sup>4</sup> miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, pu'se ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. <sup>5</sup> Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tawisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. F'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>6</sup> Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tamusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. <sup>7</sup> Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi para, tiwi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

<sup>9</sup> Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kuyi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tanonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. <sup>10</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Itepuru, inu' para ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' para man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tanonkai'," ta'pu iya.\*

### *Sises Pata Weyu*

<sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri tuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri para ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyese yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune para iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese. <sup>15</sup> Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya para nin man. <sup>16</sup> E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyese yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune para tikin sari esi kasa para, ikupuna, uyeno'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi. <sup>17</sup> Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa',

**7:50** Isaan 3:1-2    **8:5** Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24    **8:7** Susana 34    \* **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton para iyese; taron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; taron ni ton yau iyese Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri.    **8:12** Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5    **8:13** Isaan 5:31



asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesi tasa'.<sup>18</sup> Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, taron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikupunu, uyenno'nin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si ikupunu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon para iyesi, ukupunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukupunu ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'pu iya.<sup>20</sup> Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para iyesi pi'.

### *Iuti Kon Para Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'*

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon para iyesi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon para iyesi utiyai'ne' ya,' ta' iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe para e'tane.<sup>24</sup> Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon para iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> "Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kari ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu.<sup>26</sup> "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennon'nin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kari ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> To' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu tukupunu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.<sup>28</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya para iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikupunu uya riken uyenu'pu pi' usauroku.<sup>29</sup> Uyennon'nin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune para ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya.<sup>30</sup> Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tu'uya'nokon tu'pu ipi'.

### *Epara'an Munki Amu'*

<sup>31</sup> Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenu'pu' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.<sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epara'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe.<sup>35</sup> Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri.<sup>36</sup> Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.<sup>37</sup> Epara'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune para umaimu pata para ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon.<sup>38</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikupunu piyau; ikupunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"‡ ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> "Epara'an kari ri ina kupunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

**8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15 † **8:24** Kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe para, Kari ri uri Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. **8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8 ‡ **8:38** ikupunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe para, miri pe iyesi pi' ikupunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri.

“Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no. <sup>40</sup> Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tuneta'pu Papa winon. Epara'an uya maku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' para ri iyese. <sup>41</sup> Ikuipunu kon nukupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri,” ta'pu iya.

“Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kuipunu,” ta'pu to' uya.

### *Makoi Munki Ton*

<sup>42</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nankatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyeno'sa' iya. <sup>43</sup> I'ri pe iyese pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai para iwesi kon pi' iyese. <sup>44</sup> Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tauta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe para tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyese a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'. <sup>45</sup> I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyese. <sup>46</sup> Inu' ri uya tumakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyapuripai para iwesi kon? <sup>47</sup> Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon para iyese, apune para Papa iwano' pe para iwesi kon pi',” ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Usekama'pu*

<sup>48</sup> Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, “Ina uya pe' ta pan Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> “Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri,” ta'pu Sises uya, “ukuipunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon para iyese. <sup>50</sup> Uyapuripito' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyese miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin. <sup>51</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>52</sup> Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Epara'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. <sup>53</sup> Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epara'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>54</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe para ri iyese. Ukuipunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' makayatai'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. <sup>55</sup> I'tu tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. <sup>56</sup> Ikuipunu kon, Epara'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>57</sup> “50 kaisa ri para ri iwai'piyaai man, miri pe' e'tane Epara'an ene'pu auya?” ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

<sup>58</sup> “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epara'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi\*!” ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>59</sup> Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tauya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

## 9

### *Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya*

<sup>1</sup> Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Rapai,\* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii?” ta'pu to' uya.

§ 8:39 Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe para, Epara'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti. 8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24 \* 8:58 Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. \* 9:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyese, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyese. <sup>4</sup> Wai nai pata esi koro'tau, uyennon'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi naye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. <sup>5</sup> Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri kasa tausauropu'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan turu'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. <sup>7</sup> Ta'pu iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka'," ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanun ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Turon kon uya, "Puse ri kuri ri," ta'pu.

Turon kon uya, "Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu.

E'tane, "Uri ri kuri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, "Firi tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona ituru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'piri ka.' Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Nai kuri ken si?"

"I'tu uya para iyese," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

### *Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu*

<sup>13</sup> Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. <sup>14</sup> Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, turon kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon esi, apune para Sapa' apuri iya para iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

"Firi tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pu. <sup>17</sup> Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "Firi ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyese!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyese'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tauya'nokon pona ri. <sup>19</sup> To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne. <sup>21</sup> E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyese. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu para iyese. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe tausauro'sen pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune para enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune para Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyese usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'. <sup>23</sup> Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe tausauro'sen pe," ta'pu isanon uya.

<sup>24</sup> Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki;‡ puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tamakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>9:5</sup> Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12 † <sup>9:22</sup> Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamun ta e'kwa pe. ‡ <sup>9:24</sup> Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe para, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

<sup>25</sup> To' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya tai'ma, "Tumakooi ke iyese, miri pe para imakooi para iyese, i'tu uya para iyese, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "F'ri kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'? F'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'p<sub>u</sub> iya?"

<sup>27</sup> To' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'p<sub>u</sub> uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon para iyese. F'ri pe iyese pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>28</sup> Miri tupo to' uya ipa'naku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Miri esi miri ipoitor<sub>u</sub> pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitor<sub>u</sub> ton," tai'ma. <sup>29</sup> "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyese," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>30</sup> Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "F'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>31</sup> Papa uya tumakooikena' nan eta para iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kup<sub>u</sub>'ma eta iya. <sup>32</sup> Non e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri, isetasa' para iyese inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> enu a'kokasa' tawon. <sup>33</sup> Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kup<sub>u</sub> iya pen," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>34</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub> tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'p<sub>u</sub>! Nai kasa ru'kw<sub>i</sub> ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> usenupan nito' iw<sub>u</sub> tapai.

### *Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> Yau Tenku'ne E'ni*

<sup>35</sup> Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> eta'p<sub>u</sub>. Eposa' tuuya a'tai, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>36</sup> Imaimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyese?" tukai', ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kari ri ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne'," ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>38</sup> Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepurema'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>40</sup> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'p<sub>u</sub>. Ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi', "F'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi para iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kup<sub>u</sub> kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

## 10

### *Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikan Non*

<sup>1</sup> "Tnapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kari ri mura'ta awiri para tewonsen karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' e'tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. <sup>2</sup> E'tane kari ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' esa' pe. <sup>3</sup> Itena' mura'ta tarawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. <sup>4</sup> Tik<sub>u</sub>n non karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' uya niri e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>ka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. <sup>5</sup> Ka'karan e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>ka to' uya para iyese, e'tane to' apurumu ipiyapai, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para ka'karan maimu i'tu to' uya para iyese." <sup>6</sup> Sises uya seri panton ekama'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku' para iyese'p<sub>u</sub> i'ri ton pi' isauroku' tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' mura'taai pe. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' uya to' maimu eta para iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>9</sup> Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu' a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. <sup>10</sup> Ama' e' uyep<sub>u</sub> ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na,

miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

<sup>11</sup> “Uri esi wak<sub>u</sub> karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' pa'simanin. Wak<sub>u</sub> karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya t<sub>u</sub>uko'manto' nonka karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' iwano' pe. <sup>12</sup> E'tane k<sub>u</sub>ri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' esa' pen, karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' esi itikan non pe p<sub>u</sub>ra. Ene kaikusi uyep<sub>u</sub> ene iya a'tai, karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' nimi iya. Iyainam<sub>u</sub>, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' niri e't<sub>u</sub>ru'kwa. <sup>13</sup> Ka'pon ainum<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' pi'.

<sup>14</sup> “Uri esi wak<sub>u</sub> karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' pa'simanin. Uikan non karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu— <sup>15</sup> uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' iwano' pe. <sup>16</sup> Moro t<sub>u</sub>ron kon karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' esi miri, seri yau p<sub>u</sub>ra ri mari. Kamoro niri nep<sub>u</sub> uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi, \* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. <sup>17</sup> Uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu uya ui'n<sub>u</sub>nka, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', an<sub>u</sub>nka'to' pe uya kanan. <sup>18</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri uya imo'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, an<sub>u</sub>nka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu wini,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>19</sup> Seri ton main pikiri, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' kanan epantakarip<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>20</sup> Tu'kan kon uya, “Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese. I'ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?” ta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>21</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

#### *Esuwer<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' Apur<sub>i</sub>nin Nan Pen*

<sup>22</sup> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' uta'koka'p<sub>u</sub> Weyu R<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> e'seporo'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>23</sup> Sises usari koro'tau Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, <sup>24</sup> miri a'tai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> iwoi. Ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipi', “I'ri p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ina ko'man<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> auya usenuminkan pi'? K<sub>u</sub>rai† pe iwesi a'tai, wak<sub>u</sub> pe ina pi' isekamaki,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ayauro'kaka'p<sub>u</sub> uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese. Seri eke t<sub>u</sub>rawaso siku'ai'ne' uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu ese' yau usaurok<sub>u</sub> uiwano' pe. <sup>26</sup> E'tane apuri auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uikan non karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iwesi kon. <sup>27</sup> Uikan non karimeru am<sub>u</sub>' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'p<sub>u</sub>ka. <sup>28</sup> Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; in<sub>u</sub>' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyat<sub>u</sub> apai. <sup>29</sup> Uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu urepanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ In<sub>u</sub>' uya ri to' mo'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu piyapai. <sup>30</sup> Ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu ya' tikin ni ina esi,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya ti' ton amuku'p<sub>u</sub> iwito' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon, <sup>32</sup> e'tane Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu winon tu'kan ni eke t<sub>u</sub>rawaso enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>33</sup> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kup<sub>u</sub>,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Iye'menukasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra pe' nai Main yau, ‘Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon, § tawon? <sup>35</sup> Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'p<sub>u</sub> na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwit<sub>u</sub> poken p<sub>u</sub>ra niri iyese. <sup>36</sup> I'ri pe ken si k<sub>u</sub>ri nai, ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya or<sub>u</sub> pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe t<sub>u</sub>sauro'sen ta auya'nokon, ‘Papa Mumu uri,’ ta uya pi'? <sup>37</sup> Uri k<sub>u</sub>sapurit<sub>u</sub>, uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi ku'tane uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane ikup<sub>u</sub> uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon

**10:11** Saira' 18:13    **10:15** Ma'siu 11:27; Ɔru' 10:22    \* **10:16** to' esi; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, to' enato' oton    **10:22** 1 Ma'kapis 4:36    † **10:24** K<sub>u</sub>rai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe.    ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>nu n<sub>u</sub>repa'p<sub>u</sub> ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi.    § **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16    § **10:34** Eren 82:6



pura iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukupunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." 39 Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

40 Iti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu. 41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. 42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

## 11

### *Urasaras Eri'to'*

1 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. 2 Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kari ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tanse' ke. 3 Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tumaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepu, ipan pe ini'nankan man takuru'ke," tukai'.

4 Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'pu iya. 5 Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nanka esi'pu. 6 Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' tauya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tesi'pu yau ri.

7 Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

8 Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,\* pena kuru pura ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

9 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wai yau pata weyu pura pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wai nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune pura a'kwa pe non esi wenai. 10 E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune pura a'kwa pe pura iyesei ke," ta'pu iya.

11 Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'numu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nanto' apai," ta'pu iya.

12 Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepu, iye'nansa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. 13 Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'numu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

14 Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. 15 Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' pura iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane pura utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pu iya.

16 Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu*

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. 18 Pe'tani esi'pu inni pura Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.† 19 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. 20 Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. 21 Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepu, seri yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen. 22 E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

24 Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. 26 Inu' ri tauko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

10:40 Isaan 1:28 11:1 Uru' 10:38-39 11:2 Isaan 12:3 \* 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

27 “Ewai, uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai† pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tauye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta tauya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. “Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya,” ta'pu iya. 29 Miri eta tauya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke para ipiya'. 30 Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyese'pu. 31 Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka'ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tauta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. 32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tauya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, “Itepu, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nama'tai'no pen ni,” tai'ma.

33 Ikaramu ensa' tauya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'. 34 “Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

“Itepu, entanu'ki,” ta'pu to' uya.

35 Sises ukaramu'pu.

36 Esuweru amu' uya, “Ipan pe i'nanka iya!” ta'pu.

37 E'tane taron kon uya, “Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu para iyese'pu?” ta'pu.

### *Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka*

38 Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyese'pu eke ti' tusa' imura'taai po. 39 “Ti' amati’,” ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, “Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wai iko'manka'sa' miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

40 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru' ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pun?” ta'pu.

41 Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakai' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, “Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. 42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pasamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyeno'sa' auya tukai’,” ta'pu iya.

43 Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu, “Urasaras, epa'ka'!” tukai'. 44 Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, “Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe,” ta'pu to' pi'.

### *Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama*

*(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)*

45 Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupunu' ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu. 46 E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. 47 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsurui kon mitimu kupu'pu.

“Iri kupu'nokon nai?” ta'pu to' uya. “Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu. 48 Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

49 Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wai'piya yau, usauroku'pu, “Ini'tunu kon para ri iyese miri! 50 Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para iyese wak' iwa pe iyese ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai,” ta'pu iya.

51 Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wai'piya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano'

† 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

pe. <sup>52</sup> Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nua'sa' kon Papa munki amua' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amuranu'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. <sup>53</sup> Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wai awonsi'ki.

<sup>54</sup> Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyessi'pu miri Esuweru amua' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimonota nono winikai', eke iwa pata E'paren tato' ya', miri yau iyessi'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe.

<sup>55</sup> Esuweru Amua' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. <sup>56</sup> Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "Tri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>57</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amua' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamoto' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

## 12

### *Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po* (Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> 6 kaisa ri wai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'ma'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. <sup>2</sup> Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises puta pona, ikuka'pu iya tause' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne uti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyessi'pu, <sup>5</sup> miripan uya, "Tri pe iyessi pi' seri po'piyun kuru'pomasa' para ri iyessi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wai'piya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyessi miri,\*" ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Parata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> "Tiwii nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. <sup>8</sup> Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amua' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuru ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'ma'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. <sup>10</sup> Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Urasaras ri niri wini pi', <sup>11</sup> kuru ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amua' uya tanonka kon pi' Sises piya' tau'ito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

### *Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona* (Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pu. <sup>13</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitu'ma,

"Usana!"†

"Pori' pe kuru esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nu'ye'ai'ne!"‡

"Pori' kuru ri kin Esuweru amua' epuru!"

ta'pu to' uya.

**12:3** Uru' 7:37-38 \* **12:5** Tikin ni wai'piya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 300 kaisaron parata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan parata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. **12:8** Isu'taronomi 15:11 † **12:13** Usana! Ipuru amua' maimu, Pika'ti' ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. ‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26

14 Sises uya isa'ka'si mure eporo'pɛ, miripan ereuta'pɛ ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

15 “Kenari'nɛmɛi, Sayan ensi ru'kwɛ;  
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,  
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mure po,” §  
tawon.

16 Miri a'tai, ipoitorɛ ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nɛkɛ'pɛ pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tɛpo—iyeri'sa' ru'pɛ, e'mɛ'sa'kasa' tɛpo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pɛ seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pɛ ipi', seri ton ni kenɛ' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pɛ itiwano' pe.

17 Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nɛ'san ni esi'pɛ ekama pi' Ƴrasaras ki'ma'pɛ iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ iya ri ekama pi'. 18 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pɛ seri eke Papa tɛrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. 19 Miri pi' si Pari'si amɛ' uya ta'pɛ miri tɛtonpa kon pi', “Menyatɛu, i'ri kupɛ poken pɛra ri iyese. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

### *Sises Uya Tɛuma'tato' Ekama'pɛ*

20 Moro Kiri' amɛ' tonpa ton esi'pɛ to' koro'tau ipɛremai' itisa' kon nɛ'san Iweyu Ru'pɛ pi'. 21 To' uyee'pɛ Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta'pɛ to' uya. 22 Piri' uti'pɛ Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pɛ miri.

23 Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, “Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. 24 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pɛra iyese yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamɛ miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamɛ miri. 25 Ka'pon tɛuko'manto' i'nɛnkanin uya inonka miri, kɛri tɛuko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manɛkɛ miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. 26 Inɛ' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pɛkato' pe iyese; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitorɛ ri kanan e'to' pe iyese. Ukuipɛnɛ uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

27 “Ekamɛra uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pɛ'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko. 28 Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki,” ta'pɛ iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pɛ Epɛn poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapɛ uya ri kanan miri,” tawon. 29 Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korɛme e'tɛrɛnka,” ta'pɛ; tɛron kon uya, “Inserɛ uya auro'ka,” ta'pɛ.

30 Sises uya, “Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pɛ miri, uri iwano' pe pen,” ta'pɛ. 31 “Seri si iweyu orɛ eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri orɛ epuru pe si te'sen ainɛnpato'. 32 E'tane, uri utanɛnsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya,” ta'pɛ iya. 33 Seri ta'pɛ iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tɛuya ekama pe ri.

34 Anpisin uya ta'pɛ, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kɛrai\* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon utanɛnto' oton,’ ta auya? Inɛ' pɛse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pɛ to' uya.

35 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwɛ ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tɛutisen uya tɛutito' ya' i'tu pɛra ri iyese miri. 36 Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amɛ' pe iyena kon pa,” ta'pɛ iya. Tɛusauro'to' nonkasa' tɛuya a'tai, Sises uti'pɛ, miripan e'so'namɛ'pɛ to' piyapai.

### *Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwerɛ Amɛ'*

§ 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9 12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ƴru' 9:24; 17:33 \* 12:34 Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɛra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɛmɛnɛn ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerɛ 37:25; Taniyerɛ 7:14

<sup>37</sup> Seri ton eke ton Papa t̄rawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane t̄'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri p̄ra ri mari iyese'p̄u. <sup>38</sup> Seri esi'p̄u pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

“Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa’;

inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?”†  
tawon.

<sup>39</sup> Miri wenai, to' uya apuri p̄ra ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

<sup>40</sup> “To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,”‡

tawon. <sup>41</sup> Aisaya uya seri tasa' ap̄ne p̄ra Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' t̄uya pi', ipi' isauroku'p̄u.

<sup>42</sup> Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'p̄u ri. E'tane Pari'si am̄' esi pi', t̄napurinu kon inekamapai p̄ra to' esi'p̄u. To' uya tenpa'ka kon t̄usenupato' kon iw̄u' tapai tukai' to' enari'n̄um̄'p̄u; <sup>43</sup> ka'pon am̄' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

<sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'p̄u eke pe, “Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kari uyenne'nin nu'p̄u. <sup>45</sup> Uyene iya a'tai, uyenne'nin nu'p̄u ene iya miri. <sup>46</sup> Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro warupi yau.

<sup>47</sup> “Kari nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya p̄ra na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, ap̄ne p̄ra pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. <sup>48</sup> Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu anan̄npaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>49</sup> Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa p̄ra, e'tane ikup̄anu uyenne'nin nu'p̄u uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. <sup>50</sup> I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikup̄anu uya upana'ti'p̄u ru'p̄u ekama uya,” ta'p̄u iya.

## 13

### *Sises Uya T̄upoitoru Ton Pata Koruka*

<sup>1</sup> To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'p̄u seri non n̄into' t̄uya weyu e'seposa', ikup̄anu piya' si t̄autito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'n̄ankakapu t̄upo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'n̄ankato' t̄uya enpoikakaa'p̄u iya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utan̄nkaa'p̄u, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'p̄u isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikup̄anu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'p̄u; t̄u'ye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄u tep̄u piyapai, t̄apon p̄ro'pon mo'ka'p̄u iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'p̄u t̄woropai pi'. <sup>5</sup> Miri t̄upo, tuna ma'p̄u iya pes̄n ya', miripan uya t̄upoitoru ton pata korakapitu'p̄u a'munakapitu'ima t̄woropai pokon toweru ke.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uye'kaa'p̄u Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, “Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?” tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Ito'ka'nuku auya p̄ra iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'p̄u ito'ka'n̄u'to' auya oton,” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>8</sup> “Kane, u'ta korukato' auya p̄ra ri iyese miri,” ta'p̄u Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Ikorukasa' uya p̄ra iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen,” ta'p̄u iya.

† 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10 \* 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'n̄ankato' t̄uya enpoikakaa'p̄u iya; miri pe p̄ra, miripan uya to' i'n̄anka iu'mat̄u p̄u'ku pona.



<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>11</sup> I'tu t<sub>u</sub>uya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya na'ne'.

<sup>12</sup> To' p<sub>u</sub>ta koruka nonka t<sub>u</sub>uya t<sub>u</sub>po, iyepontikaa'p<sub>u</sub> kanan, miripan enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pata'p<sub>u</sub> ya'. Miripan uya, “M<sub>u</sub>to'ka'n<sub>u</sub>at<sub>u</sub>u pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi'. <sup>13</sup> “Ti'sa, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri. <sup>14</sup> Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon p<sub>u</sub>ta si takorukase e'ti'. <sup>15</sup> Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikup<sub>u</sub> kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. <sup>16</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitor<sub>u</sub> esi para ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para iyese eke pe tenno'nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> entai. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', iparema'nokon miri, miri ton kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon yau.

### *Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama*

<sup>18</sup> “Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'† tawon. <sup>19</sup> Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kup<sub>u</sub> wapiya, iye'kup<sub>u</sub> a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'. <sup>20</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri in<sub>u</sub>' ri unennokon<sub>u</sub> an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> uya uyan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> ri, miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri uyan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> uya kari uyeno'nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>21</sup> Seri ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>po, ipan pe ipokoita'p<sub>u</sub> ta'kwar<sub>u</sub> yau, miripan uya ekama'p<sub>u</sub>, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan poitor<sub>u</sub> ton usenpi't<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, in<sub>u</sub>' pi' ta iya ta pe. <sup>23</sup> To' tonpa Sises ni'n<sub>u</sub>nk<sub>u</sub> ipoitor<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipiyau tuteire' po. <sup>24</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'p<sub>u</sub> ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' in<sub>u</sub>' pi' ta iya tukai',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises pona nin si te't<sub>u</sub>nkai' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri, “Uyepuru, in<sub>u</sub>' si?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Kari sa'ne p<sub>u</sub>reti piya'pi tuki'se itena' sit<sub>u</sub>yai'ne',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miripan uya p<sub>u</sub>reti piya'pi kii'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. <sup>27</sup> P<sub>u</sub>reti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan† ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya. “Inkup<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen iku'ki inke para,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya ipi', <sup>28</sup> e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' ri enta'n<sub>u</sub>n pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. <sup>29</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne para Isutas esi'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rata esa' pe, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ni nin si usenuminka'p<sub>u</sub> miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu R<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>30</sup> Isutas uya p<sub>u</sub>reti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

### *Pi'ta Uya T<sub>u</sub>nonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya*

<sup>31</sup> Iyepa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> pata'p<sub>u</sub> yau, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. <sup>32</sup> Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri t<sub>u</sub>mu apuripit<sub>u</sub> miri t<sub>u</sub>yau, inke para apuripit<sub>u</sub> iya miri. §

<sup>33</sup> “Umunki am<sub>u</sub>', mara r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>u</sub> kuru inke r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>u</sub> esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpat<sub>u</sub>' auya'nokon oton, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Ut<sub>u</sub>yai'ne' ya' iyep<sub>u</sub> kon poken para iyese.

<sup>34</sup> “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'n<sub>u</sub>nkati'. Hi'n<sub>u</sub>nkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'n<sub>u</sub>nkati'. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya i'tu miri upoitor<sub>u</sub> ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'n<sub>u</sub>nka auya'nokon yau,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

13:15 Uru' 22:27 13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † 13:18 Eren 41:9 13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ 13:27 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. § 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyese yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyese miri t<sub>u</sub>ron ni yau'ne. 13:33 Isaan 7:34 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

<sup>36</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyep<sub>u</sub> para iyese, e'tane emenn<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ri upikiri iuye'to' oton,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>37</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' seri pe uti para iyese ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturum<sub>u</sub> rawiri, osor<sub>u</sub>wau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

## 14

### *Sises Uya Tupoitor<sub>u</sub> Ton A'kwar<sub>u</sub> Ne'pitu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Kisewankamat<sub>u</sub>! Papa apuriti’;\* uri ri niri apuriti'. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke ri pata wann<sub>i</sub> man uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> iw<sub>u</sub>' tau; sekamai'no miri pe para iyese yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. <sup>3</sup> Utisa' pe iyese yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kap<sub>u</sub> kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. <sup>4</sup> Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

### *Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> Piya'*

<sup>5</sup> Tamas uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu para iyese nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. In<sub>u</sub>' ri uti para iyese uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. <sup>7</sup> I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>8</sup> Piri' uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Uyepuru, ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ui'tu auya para pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? In<sub>u</sub>' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> enpoikaki ina ena,' ta auya? <sup>10</sup> Apuri auya para pe' iyese uri esi ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> yau, ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tatarawasooi kup<sub>u</sub> miri. <sup>11</sup> Uyapuriti', uri esi ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> yau, ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe para, eke Papa tarawasooi am<sub>u</sub>' kup<sub>u</sub> uya ri apuriti'. <sup>12</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in<sub>u</sub>' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyese yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para uti wenai ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> piya'. <sup>13</sup> Ikup<sub>u</sub> uya ri inekama'pon<sub>u</sub> kon uyese' yau, imu uya ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. <sup>14</sup> Uyekama'po'† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikup<sub>u</sub> uya ri miri.

### *Sises Usaurok<sub>u</sub> Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> Enno'to' T<sub>u</sub>uya Pi'*

<sup>15</sup> “Ui'nanka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>16</sup> Ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. <sup>17</sup> P<sub>u</sub>se ri I'napairon A'kwar<sub>u</sub>, seri non pon kon nanam<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pen ni, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para ene to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon ap<sub>u</sub>ne para ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡ <sup>18</sup> Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyep<sub>u</sub> ri. <sup>19</sup> Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Ap<sub>u</sub>ne para uko'mam<sub>u</sub> pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. <sup>20</sup> Uto'ka'na'atui'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. <sup>21</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne'

\* 14:1 Papa apuriti'; miri pe para, Papa apuri auya'nokon. † 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe para, Ekama'po ‡ 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe para, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

esi miri iyawiri ri, kuri ri kuri ri ui'nankanin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukupunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena," ta'pa iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pa, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' usenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pa iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya eiku'pa, "Inu' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukupunu uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tupaata kon koneka ina uya. <sup>24</sup> Kuri ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyeno'nin nu'pa ikupunu iwano' pe iyese.

<sup>25</sup> "Seri ton pi' usauroka miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. <sup>26</sup> E'tane kuri ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikupunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyau'ropi'ta'taine' pi'. <sup>27</sup> Tusewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non natuyai'ne' kasa itaru uya pen. Kisewankamatuu, kenari'nantuu.

<sup>28</sup> "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikupunu piya', apune para ikupunu esi eke pe uyentai. <sup>29</sup> Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. <sup>30</sup> Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, <sup>31</sup> e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese ikupunu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pa iya ru'pa kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pa iya.

## 15

### *Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton*

<sup>1</sup> "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukupunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. <sup>2</sup> Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. <sup>3</sup> Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyau'ropi'ta'taine' ike uriya'. <sup>4</sup> Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese tiwa ri; moro taye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese miri moro uyau iko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

<sup>5</sup> "Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyese. <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri esi para iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. <sup>7</sup> Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. <sup>8</sup> Se uya ukupunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

<sup>9</sup> "Ikupunu uya ui'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nankasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nankato' yau e'ti'. <sup>10</sup> Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nankato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukupunu maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nankato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. <sup>11</sup> Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para. <sup>12</sup> Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: ftonpa kon i'nankati', ii'nankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. <sup>13</sup> Inu' ri usi'nankato' para ri iyese miri eke pe, kuri tatonpa ton iwano' pe tauko'manto' tanin entai. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pa uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau. <sup>15</sup> Upoitoru tukai' si iyesak uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitoru kuri ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pa ipi' ukupunu wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. <sup>16</sup> Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon uti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tauko'mansen ye' pe. Miri

a'tai, ikupunū uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponū kon ke. <sup>17</sup> Serī serī apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nankati'.

### *Orū Uya Ipoitorū Ton Ewaruma'ti*

<sup>18</sup> “Orū uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau māku'tūi' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pū iya. <sup>19</sup> Orū iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nanka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, orū iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon orū apai. Miri wenai, orū uya iyewaruma'ti kon. <sup>20</sup> Iyenu kon yau main usaurokū'pū rū'pū māku'tūi': 'Inū' ri ipoitorū esi pūra iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pū awiri ri mari. <sup>21</sup> Serī kasa to' uya ikupū kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apūne pūra to' uya i'tu pūra iyese kūrī uyeno'nin nū'pū. <sup>22</sup> Uye'sa' pūra iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tūmakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tūmakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken pūra iyese. <sup>23</sup> Kūrī uyewaruma'tinin uya ukupunū ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. <sup>24</sup> Inū' nākupū'pū pen ni ku'sa' uya pūra iyese yau to' koro'tau, tūmakooi ke tēsi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si serī eke tūrawaso amū' kupū uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukupunū ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. <sup>25</sup> E'tane serī iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai pūra ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pū,' tawon.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pū ikupunū winipaino, i'napairon A'kwarū, ikupunū yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. <sup>27</sup> Mekamatūi' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pū si'kiri.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Tanporo serī ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon serī autano'ma kon namai'. <sup>2</sup> To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwū' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapū, iwiniin e'ku'to' oton wakū kupū tūuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. <sup>3</sup> Serī rupi ton kupū to' uya miri, apūne pūra to' uya ikupunū miri pe pūra uri i'tu pūra iyese pi'. <sup>4</sup> Serī ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pū uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Serī ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pūn wapiya, apūne pūra ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

### *Wakū A'kwarū Tūrawasooi*

<sup>5</sup> “Utīyai' si uyeno'nin nū'pū piya', e'tane inū' uya uyekama'po pūra man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Apūne pūra si serī ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. <sup>7</sup> E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Wakū pe iwesi kon pa uti serī. Utisa' pūra iyese yau, Ipika'tinin kon uye'pū pūra iyese ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. <sup>8</sup> Iye'sa' a'tai, orū pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken pūra makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': <sup>9</sup> makoi pi', apūne pūra ka'pon amū' uya uyapuri pūra iyese pi'; <sup>10</sup> iyawiron pi', apūne pūra ikupunū piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pūra iye'to' ya'; <sup>11</sup> miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apūne pūra serī orū epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

<sup>12</sup> “Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken pūra iyese. <sup>13</sup> E'tane kūrī, i'napairon A'kwarū uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tūneta'pū pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tūyese'nen. <sup>14</sup> Uyapuri'pi'to' ipi' nepū iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tūuya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupū iya. <sup>15</sup> Tanporo ikupunū iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwarū uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupū iya. <sup>16</sup> Serī pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pūra iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tūpo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,” ta'pū iya.

### *Ipoitorū Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe*

17 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apane para ikupunu piya' uti pi', 'nikayai'ne'?" ta'pu to' uya. 18 To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne'? Ito'ka'naku'nokon para man," ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri'?"

20 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. 21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apane para taweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tamare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'naku iya miri, apane para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entunu'sa' tauya pi' ora pona. 22 Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. 23 Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. 24 Seri pu'ka pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

25 "Panton yai ayau'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayau'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukupunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. 26 Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikupunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. 27 Kane, ikupunu uya ri tumiri pe inunaka kon, apane para uinunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. 28 Uyee'pu ikupunu winipai seri ora pona; seri nin si ora nimi uya, ikupunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'naku poken, panton yai para. 30 Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

31 "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"\* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. 32 "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'na'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apane para ukupunu esi ke upiyau.

33 "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri ora po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Ora wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

## 17

### *Tu'pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu*

1 Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu turu'pu iya Epan winikai', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. 2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tato' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. 3 Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ituto' pe inapairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. 4 Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini.

5 Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

### *Tu'poitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu*

\* 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?



<sup>6</sup> “Hi'tuto' pe iyenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> uya\* ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan or<sub>u</sub> apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. <sup>7</sup> To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Main urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwinini uye'sa' tukai', uyennesa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. <sup>9</sup> To' pona iparema. Or<sub>u</sub> pona iparema pen, e'tane urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya ton pona, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. <sup>10</sup> Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. <sup>11</sup> Inke seri or<sub>u</sub> po esi pen, e'tane seri or<sub>u</sub> po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Wak<sub>u</sub> ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. <sup>12</sup> To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya ike ke. In<sub>u</sub>' ri utano'masa' p<sub>u</sub>ra man, k<sub>u</sub>ri riken t<sub>u</sub>uma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

<sup>13</sup> “Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe t<sub>u</sub>yau'nokon. <sup>14</sup> Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti or<sub>u</sub> pon kon uya, or<sub>u</sub> pon kon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra to' esi wenai, uri niri esi or<sub>u</sub> pon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' kasa. <sup>15</sup> Ip<sub>u</sub>rema or<sub>u</sub> apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. <sup>16</sup> Or<sub>u</sub> iwano' ton pe p<sub>u</sub>ra to' esi, or<sub>u</sub> iwano' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ai'ne' kasa. <sup>17</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. <sup>18</sup> Or<sub>u</sub> pona uyennesa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. <sup>19</sup> To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wak<sub>u</sub> pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe.

#### *Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ip<sub>u</sub>rema'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>20</sup> “Kamoro riken pona iparema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. <sup>21</sup> Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, or<sub>u</sub> pon kon uya apurito' pe uyennesa' auya tukai'. <sup>22</sup> Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: <sup>23</sup> uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe tikin nan ni yau, uyennesa' auya tukai' or<sub>u</sub> pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nankasa' uya, ui'nankasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

<sup>24</sup> “Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'p<sub>u</sub> auya na'ne' ike, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ui'nanka auya pi', or<sub>u</sub> ekoneka rawiri ri.

<sup>25</sup> “Ipokena' Papai, or<sub>u</sub> uya ii'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyennesa' auya tukai' niri p<sub>u</sub>samoro uya i'tu. <sup>26</sup> Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kup<sub>u</sub> uya miyari ri, ui'nankato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,”  
tukai' iwiparema'p<sub>u</sub>.

## 18

### *Sises A'si'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Tawiparema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe Kit<sub>u</sub>ron aranta tani'kwiri'na'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miri ya' t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>2</sup> Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra miri ya' inke ri t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe t<sub>u</sub>tipi'sen pe Sises e'p<sub>u</sub> pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi', Isutas uti'p<sub>u</sub> are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa am<sub>u</sub>' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' poitor<sub>u</sub> ton ari pe. To' uya ta'sarai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaa' kon ari esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya tanporon ni t<sub>u</sub>pi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'p<sub>u</sub> to' ekama'poi', “In<sub>u</sub>' i'se iwesi kon?” tukai'.

\* **17:6** Hi'tuto' pe ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, iyese' i'tuto' pe ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya; v. 26 yau kanan. **17:12** Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

<sup>5</sup> “Sises, Nasare' pon,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

“Kuri ri uri,” ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.) <sup>6</sup> Sises uya, “Kuri ri uri,” ta' etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

<sup>7</sup> To' kanan ekama'poka'pu iya, “Inu' i'se iwesi kon?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare' pon,” ta'pu.

<sup>8</sup> “Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyese yau, tiwi pusamoro ka'pon amu' natii,” ta'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Seri e'kup'pu isauroku'pu a'ku'tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya para man,” ta'pu iya ru'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru' pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru' ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, “Isuparaai emaika! Ukurunu' uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?” ta'pu iya.

### *Anas Piya' Sises Ari*

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu, <sup>13</sup> miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wapiya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. <sup>14</sup> Kaya'pas kuri ri Esuweru amu' pi' waku' pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu.

### *Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

*(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru' uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu' pe puse ri ipoitoru' esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku' ta'. <sup>16</sup> E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mara'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitoru' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu', enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnu'ku'pu.

<sup>17</sup> “Imiri pen pe' kuri ri, kuri ri poitoru' ton tonpa, imiri ri?” tukai' uri'san mara'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, “Uri pen ni kuri ri,” tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru' ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

### *Sises Ekama'popitu'pu*

*(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu ipoitoru' pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. <sup>20</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Ama'ai para usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amurato' yau'ne. <sup>21</sup> I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri kasa isauroku' a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu' ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. “Miri kasa pe' tamaimu'sen kuri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?” tai'ma.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Ipoken para usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini auya?” ta'pu iya. <sup>24</sup> Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

*Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu*  
(*Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62*)

<sup>25</sup> Saiman Pi'ta e'ma'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. “Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, “Uri pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, “Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe para. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25*)

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanakui' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai para tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'. <sup>29</sup> Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', “Iri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?” tase'na.

<sup>30</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Iri ku'sa' iya para iyese yau, ina nupapai'no pen iyena,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri,” ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', “Main, Mosi' winon pe para ri iyese inu' ri tato' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>32</sup> Seri e'kup'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.\*

<sup>33</sup> Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, “Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Imiri pe ri pe' seri makayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. Iri kup'pu auya?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyese,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu, “Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi makayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', “Iri miri i'napairon?” Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iri imakooi eposa' uya para man. <sup>39</sup> E'tane iyese kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Tuuki'pi'namu kon yau, “Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!” ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

## 19

*Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe*

**18:32** Isaan 3:14; 12:32 \* **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautananse eriku ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se para to' esi'pu. † **18:37** Kin pe esi makayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Soisa amu' uya tikakena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tatariren ya', <sup>3</sup> miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitu'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Paire' epa'kaka'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyese," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarakooi pe miri awonsi'ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyese, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, <sup>9</sup> miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. <sup>10</sup> "Uyau'ropai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe' iyese tameruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru para iyese ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' utinin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). <sup>14</sup> Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyese'pu, pare'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe' iwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

<sup>16</sup> Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itaru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

### *Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)*

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. <sup>17</sup> Tiwari ri takurusukuui ari'ma iti'pu Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). <sup>18</sup> Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

<sup>19</sup> Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. <sup>20</sup> Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. <sup>21</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', "Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises pokapi'sa' tũyua'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amũ' uya ipon anũmũ'pũ asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamũ'pũ, iyo'non niken tũnonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pũ to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipũrakon pũ'kũ pona.

<sup>24</sup> “Ikarapi'pai'nokon pũra, apũne tũusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'pũ to' uya.

Seri e'kupũ'pũ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,  
“To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamũ'pũ,

miri awonsi'ki tũusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anũmũ'pũ,”\*  
tawon. Miri si kupũ'pũ soisa amũ' uya miri.

<sup>25</sup> Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pũ, isan pasi Meri, Kũro'pas no'pũ, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. <sup>26</sup> Miri yau Sises uya tũsan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tũpoitorũ tũni'nũkanũ e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pũ iya tũsan pi', “Kũri ri si imũre,” ta'pũ iya, <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki tũpoitorũ pi', “Kũri ri si asan,” ta'pũ iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitorũ uya ari'pũ tũpata'se' ya'.

### *Sises Eriku*

*(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Ūru' 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Emennũ'pũ, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tũyua pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pũ miri, “Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai,” ta'pũ iya. <sup>29</sup> Moro iyese'pũ miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tũki'se, iyũi i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itũrũ'pũ. <sup>30</sup> Miripan ku'kasa' tũyua a'tai, Sises uya, “Nu'ma'tai si,” ta'pũ. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tũpeimai' ta'kwarũ tũrũ'pũ iya miri.

<sup>31</sup> Miri si esi'pũ miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pũ Weyu Rũ'pũ pe. Apũne pũra Sapa' a'tai eke' amũ' i'se pũra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerũ amũ' uya Paire' ekama'po'pũ to' pisi ton i'kwĩ'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. <sup>32</sup> Miri pi' si soisa amũ' uyee'pũ wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwĩ'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rũ'pũ, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. <sup>33</sup> E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pũ; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwĩ'pi'tũ'pũ pen. <sup>34</sup> E'tane nin, soisa amũ' tonpa uya apuruka'pũ iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mũn miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamũ'pũ. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon ennin nũ'pũ uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pũ esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tũnekamanũ esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe tũkasimai' pũra. <sup>36</sup> Seri ton e'kupũ'pũ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, “Tikin ni ri iyĩ'pũ e'kwĩ'to' oton pen,”† tawon, <sup>37</sup> miri awonsi'ki tũron ni kanan iye'menukasa', “Tũnapuruka'pũ kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,”‡ tawon.

### *Sises U'na'ti'pũ Isole' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ūru' 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Emennũ'pũ iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pũ Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pũ Sises poitorũ pe, e'tane ama'ai, apũne pũra Esuwerũ amũ' pi' tenari'nũmũ pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pũ Sises ekepu kan. <sup>39</sup> Nekutimas esi'pũ isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' rũ'pũ. Nekutimas uya karapa mirũ isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pũ, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. <sup>40</sup> Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tũyua'nokon ontĩ'pũ to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pũ miri Esuwerũ amũ' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti' eseru yau. <sup>41</sup> Pata, Sises pokapitũ'pũ to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyese'pũ umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pũ inũ' ri emaikasa' rũ'pũ pen ni ya'. <sup>42</sup> Apũne pũra si Esuwerũ amũ' ekonekato' weyu pe iyese' pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pũ to' uya.

\* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2



## 20

### *IyarꞤ PꞤn Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'*

*(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> AwanakꞤi' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pꞤ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imꞤra'taai apai ene'pꞤ.

<sup>2</sup> Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pꞤ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tꞤron ni ipoitorꞤ, kꞤri Sises ni'nꞤnkanꞤ piya', miripan uya ta'pꞤ, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pꞤ man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pꞤra ri iyesei nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itꞤru'pꞤ!" ta'pꞤ iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tꞤron ni ipoitorꞤ ton e'sara'ti'pꞤ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. <sup>4</sup> Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumꞤ esi'pꞤ, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pꞤ, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pꞤ iwapiya. <sup>5</sup> Te'timuiikai' tenu tꞤpiti'pꞤ iya pon renen atꞤ saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pꞤ iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomꞤ'pꞤ pen. <sup>6</sup> E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pꞤ pe te'sen uyee'pꞤ, miripan ewomꞤ'pꞤ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pꞤ iya miri yau, <sup>7</sup> eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nꞤ'pꞤ. TꞤpona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pꞤ, pon renen atꞤ saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pꞤra. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki nin si tꞤron ni ipoitorꞤ, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nꞤ'pꞤ wapiya, ri mari ewomꞤ'pꞤ. Miripan uya tꞤnene'pꞤ apuri'pꞤ. <sup>9</sup> (To' uya ito'ka'nꞤkꞤ pꞤra ri mari iyesei'pꞤ iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mꞤ'sa'kato' oton terikꞤ'pꞤ apai, tawon.)

### *Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau*

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitorꞤ ton enna'po'pꞤ tꞤpata kon ya', <sup>11</sup> e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pꞤ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. AkaramꞤi'ma te'timuiikai' tenu tꞤpiti'pꞤ iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', <sup>12</sup> miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nꞤn ipon ton inserꞤ amꞤ' ereutapi'sa' ene'pꞤ, Sises ekepu pata'pꞤ yau, i'pai pata'pꞤ airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pꞤ airi isakon. <sup>13</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pꞤ, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramꞤ?" ta'pꞤ to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pꞤ, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itꞤru'pꞤ," ta'pꞤ iya. <sup>14</sup> Tai'ma iyera'ti'pꞤ, miripan uya Sises ene'pꞤ iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pꞤra iyesei'pꞤ.

<sup>15</sup> "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramꞤ? InꞤ' warinpa auya?" ta'pꞤ iya ipi'.

Umi tꞤrawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "ApꞤne ken, ari'pꞤ auya pe iyesei yau, ekamaki nai ya' itꞤru'pꞤ auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pꞤ iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> "Meri," ta'pꞤ Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pꞤ Sises winikꞤi' iki'pi'nꞤmꞤi'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'pꞤ, "Upi' kata'sii, apꞤne pꞤra enna'posa' pꞤra ri mari man ikꞤipꞤnꞤ piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' ukꞤipꞤnꞤ piya', miri awonsi'ki ikꞤipꞤnꞤ kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', " ta'pꞤ iya.

<sup>18</sup> Meri Mataren nin si uti'pꞤ miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitorꞤ ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pꞤ uya," ta'pꞤ iya. Tauro'ka'pꞤ iya ke to' pana'ti'pꞤ iya.

### *Sises Usenpoika'pꞤ TꞤpoitorꞤ Ton Piya'*

*(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samꞤtꞤ yau ipoitorꞤ ton esi a'tai, mꞤra'ta ta'kopi'se EsuwerꞤ amꞤ' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pꞤ, miripan e'soto'ka'pꞤ to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pꞤ to' pi'. <sup>20</sup> Seri ta tꞤpo, temiyatꞤ miri awonsi'ki tꞤteire' enpoika'pꞤ iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitorꞤ ton epori'ma'pꞤ itepuru ensa' tꞤuya'nokon a'tai.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pꞤ to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! IkꞤipꞤnꞤ uya uyenne'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pꞤ iya to' pi'. <sup>22</sup> Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pꞤ, "WakꞤ

A'kwaru ananti," tai'ma. <sup>23</sup> "Inu' makoi ton pi' ri usentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' usentu'ma para iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man para iyesi miri," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'*

<sup>24</sup> Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa para iyesi'pu, tatonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. <sup>25</sup> Taron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pu, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu ituki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' ituki. Ikasimato' auya tanonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune para uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tapo para ri apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tapoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' para iyesi. <sup>31</sup> E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,\* Sises esi Kurai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

## 21

### *Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tapoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas\* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pu: <sup>2</sup> Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau. <sup>3</sup> "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupui tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

<sup>4</sup> Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu Sises pe. <sup>5</sup> To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kanel" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken para ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune para tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tauya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tapon puro'pon e'me'pu tauwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanamu'pu tuna ka'. <sup>8</sup> Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'ti' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi'† e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. <sup>9</sup> To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pareti esi'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'situne' inne'ti'," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

**20:23** Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 \* **20:31** Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † **20:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

\* **21:1** Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Uru' 5:5 **21:6** Uru' 5:6 † **21:8** 300 pi'; miri pe para, 200 kiyupi' amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

<sup>11</sup> Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'sikɔ'pɔ miri makɔi'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amɔ' esi'pɔ, e'tane punwe ekaraka pɔra ri iyese'pɔ. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya, “I'isi'ti', enta'natanɔ'ti',” ta'pɔ to' pi'. Ipoitorɔ ton uya, “Inɔ' imiri?” ta pɔra ri iyese'pɔ ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pɔ. <sup>13</sup> Sises uyee'pɔ, pɔreti tanɔnse to' repa'pɔ iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pɔ iya. <sup>14</sup> Seri si seri itosorɔwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton ena', terikɔ tɔpo te'mɔ'sa'kasa' a'tai.

### *Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pɔ*

<sup>15</sup> Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ Saiman Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɔnka auya kuru ri pe' pɔsamo entai?” ta'pɔ iya.

“Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nɔnka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pɔ Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Uikɔn non karimeru munki amɔ' ken si ewe'ki,” ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pɔ ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɔnka auya kuru ri pe'?” ta'pɔ iya.

Eikɔ'pɔ iya, “Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nɔnka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pɔ iya.

Sises uya, “Uikɔn non ken si karimeru amɔ' ipa'simaki,” ta'pɔ ipi'.

<sup>17</sup> Itosorɔwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɔnkayan pe'?” ta'pɔ iya.

Pi'ta ena'pɔ pokoi pe, apɔne pɔra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorɔwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nɔnkayan pe'?” tukai', miripan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nɔnka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pɔ.

Sises uya, “Uikɔn non ken si karimeru amɔ' ewe'ki. <sup>18</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki iutipitɔ'pɔ i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukɔi'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatɔ ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya',” ta'pɔ iya ipi'. <sup>19</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pɔ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tɔuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, “Upikiri isi'ki!” ta'pɔ ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pɔ, miripan uya ipoitorɔ, Sises ni'nɔnkanɔ uyepɔ tɔpikiri'nokon ene'pɔ. (Pɔse ri kɔri ri Sises pona iye'tɔnkasa' rɔ'pɔ to' enta'na a'tai, “Uyepuru, inɔ' uya si iyeparankato' oton?” tawon nɔ'pɔ.) <sup>21</sup> Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pɔ iya, “Uyepuru, pɔse kanan si?” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ, “Iko'mamɔ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Iisiri, upikiri isi'ki,” ta'pɔ iya ipi'. <sup>23</sup> Miri si etasa' tɔuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pɔ miri, pɔse ri si ipoitorɔ erikɔ pɔra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pɔra iyese; “Iko'mamɔ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?” tasa' iya riken esi.

<sup>24</sup> Pɔse ri si kɔri ri ipoitorɔ ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanɔ esi.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya tu'ke ri tɔron ni ton ni niri kupɔ'pɔ. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyese yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pɔra iyese.

## **Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin**

*Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri* esi itekare Ūru' nūmenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupūnū kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Wakū A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Wakū Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', “Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri” (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amū' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emū' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tūnmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amū' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amū' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

*Inkupū'pu* ekanpai iyesi osorūwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Wakū Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupūnū e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamū'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamū'pu Mete'teriyā nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupū'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tūmeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasā' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amūranū'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitū'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamū'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'tūrawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)

d. Itosorūwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

### *Sises Enuku'pu Epu'n Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu <sup>2</sup> iyenuku pona ri Epu'n pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tūta'kwarū'tii', tūneporo'san tūnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tūrawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tūpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitū'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mū'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitū'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tūpo te'mū'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Tūron ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, “Surusiran apai kutitū, e'tane ukūipūnū usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tūi' usauroku ri metata'tūine'nokon ipi'. <sup>5</sup> Isaan uya ka'pon amū' pa'taisimapitū'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitū kon miri Wakū Ta'kwaru ke,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises pokon pe kanan tamarasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pə, “Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuwerə amə' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?” ta'pə to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', “Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pəra ri iyesi. Ukəipənə uya ikoneka miri tūweyu a'tai ri. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Wakə A'kwarə uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emə' kaisa ri,” ta'pə iya.

<sup>9</sup> Seri ta'pə iya təpo, itanəmə'pə to' enu airi ri, miripan onamə'pə kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

<sup>10</sup> To' esi'pə ka'ta' tenu kon tətuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pəra ri, asa'ron kon inserə amə' e'soto'kasa' esi'pə to' piyau. <sup>11</sup> “Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon təpitu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyatəine' Eṙən pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pə auya'nokon kasa ri,” ta'pə to' uya.

### *Ma'tayas Ena'pə Isutas Pata'pə Yakan Pe*

<sup>12</sup> Miri təpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pə Surusiran pona Are' Wəpə poi, inni kuru pəra ri, 1 mayirə o'koi' ri pata pona. <sup>13</sup> Pata eposa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, pata tūto' tūuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pə. Pəsamoro iyamərasa' kon esi'pə; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Arə'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (təron ni Isens mu). <sup>14</sup> To' amərapitu'pə isewenapai ri ipəremai'. Uri'sami'si amə', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pə to' koro'tau.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mə'sa'ka'pə tūtonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pə miri yau. <sup>16</sup> “Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wakə A'kwarə usauro'sa' rə'pə Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pə. <sup>17</sup> Isutas esi'pə anənsa' rə'pə ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'turawasomato' pe,” ta'pə Pi'ta uya.

<sup>18</sup> (Iri eseru ku'sa' tūuya epe'pə ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pə, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pə, iye'toi'kwa'pə tūwenu'pi takanə'se. <sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pə, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pə A'ketama tukai', Mən Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurokə'pə, “Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,  
“ ‘Tiwi itawon pəra itiwə' nesii,

inə' ri kuse'nin itau,'†  
miri awonsi'ki,

“ ‘Tiwi təron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pə anəməi,'‡

tukai'. <sup>21</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pə iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' rə'pə, <sup>22</sup> Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pə si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pə'kə pona ri iye'sa' rə'pə, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mə'sa'kasa' ene'pə tūuya ekamanin pe,” ta'pə iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amə' anəmə'pə; Isole', Parəsapas tukai' to' nesakənə, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. <sup>24</sup> Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipərema'pə, “Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apəne ekamakai nai kəri rupi anənsa' auya pəsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amə' apai <sup>25</sup> enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pə iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man təpata'se' ya' tauti pi',” tukai' to' ipərema'pə. <sup>26</sup> I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pə to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pə Ma'tayas winikəi', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pə 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

## 2

### *Papa A'kwarə Uyee'pə Sises Poitorə Rə'san A'kwarə'tii'*

**1:8** Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Ɔru' 24:47-48    **1:9** Ma' 16:19; Ɔru' 24:50-51    \* **1:13** Usera' - Roman amə' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.    **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Ɔru' 6:14-16    **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8    † **1:20** Eren 69:25  
‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8    **1:22** Ma' 16:19; Ɔru' 24:51



<sup>1</sup> Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,\* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'puh tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, pata a'merum̄'p̄, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewom̄'p̄ to' iw̄' ta', <sup>3</sup> miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'p̄, miripan e'ta'nuk̄'p̄ to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' uta'kwar̄'ti'p̄ Wak̄ A'kwar̄ ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄ usauro'ni pi' t̄ron kon ka'pon am̄' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwar̄ uya t̄usauro'to' kon pe t̄akup̄ kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuwer̄ am̄' amurasa' esi'p̄ mi awiri'nan ni, pata em̄' apaino kon Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Pata a'merum̄ tetai', to' amura'p̄ Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'p̄ t̄maimu kon tau'ne to' usaurok̄ eta t̄uya'nokon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'p̄, miripan kon uya ta'p̄, “P̄samoro n̄sauo'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' am̄' ko! <sup>8</sup> I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurok̄ eta seri? <sup>9</sup> T̄ron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa M̄re'p̄, <sup>10-11</sup> P̄rekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuwer̄ am̄' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄ am̄' pen e'tane, Esuwer̄ am̄' napurinu apurinin nan. T̄ron kon kanan K̄ri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurok̄ eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukup̄'p̄ ekareei pi'!” ta'p̄ to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon usewansiuka'p̄, i'tu t̄uya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi'. “I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?” tukai' to' usekama'popit̄'p̄.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane t̄ron kon uta'kiri'p̄ to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. “To' e'taripasa' man,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

### *Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'p̄*

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ 11 pan kon t̄tonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon am̄' koro'tau, miripan usaurok̄'p̄ eke pe, “Utonpa ton, Esuwer̄ am̄' t̄ron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po t̄uko'mansan, ap̄ne etati'! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. <sup>15</sup> Ipoken p̄ra ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanak̄i' ri mari pata man, 9 a'k̄ura' ri mari. In̄' e'taripa p̄ra ri iyese miri a'tai. <sup>16</sup> E'tane pu'kena' Isower̄ nekama'p̄ ru'p̄ uta'ku'ti seri,

<sup>17</sup> “Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kup̄ uya miri non weyu u'mat̄ a'tai:

Uya'kwar̄ enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon am̄' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,

moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki k̄iyi' am̄' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

<sup>18</sup> Miri riken pe p̄ra, upoitor̄ ton, warawoti'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am̄' pona

uya'kwar̄ enno'to' uya oton ni mari,

miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

<sup>19</sup> A'kwar̄api'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,

miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau m̄n e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

<sup>20</sup> W̄i enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kap̄i usuitato' oton m̄n kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki wak̄ ri Itepuru Weyu uyep̄ rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

<sup>21</sup> In̄' ri k̄ri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin n̄'p̄ t̄pika'tinin pe,

epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,†

ta'p̄ ru'p̄ Isower̄ uya.

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 \* 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'p̄ Weyu Ru'p̄ pe, 50 pe w̄i t̄po Esuwer̄ am̄' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' ak̄'p̄asa' an̄m̄ t̄uya'nokon weyu pi'. † 2:4 maimu, miri pe p̄ra ani Kiri' maimu yau. ‡ 2:21 Isower̄ 2:28-32

22 “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyese'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri. 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon ituto' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manaku namai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,  
 “ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nuku pen.

26 Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyese uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi', §

ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Karai\* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 “Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya taupoitoru ton pona, tausauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatai'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne'. 34 Tepi' enu'sa' para iyese tauyun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

“Uyenwo'netu winiku' ereutatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

35 apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,” †  
 tasa'.

36 “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyese tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Karai pe,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

37 Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atai'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri. 39 Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuki'manu ton pi' ri niri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18    2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5    § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13    \* 2:31 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau),

asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.    † 2:35 Eren 110:1

<sup>40</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurokū'pū to' emiya'pontinin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pū iya. <sup>41</sup> Pi'ta maimu apurinin nū'san pa'taisima'pū enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pū to' tonpa pe.

<sup>42</sup> Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'piti'pū, tūsi'nūnka kon ke to' amurapiti'pū, to' uta're'tipiti'pū† miri awonsi'ki to' ipūremapiti'pū a'samatu yau.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'piti'pū*

<sup>43</sup> Tu'ke ri a'kwarūpi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupū'pū enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'nūmū'pū. <sup>44</sup> Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapiti'pū a'samatu yau, miripan kon e'repaiti'pū tanporon ke ri tūtonpa kon pokon pe, <sup>45</sup> miripan kon uya tūnono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurūpo'pomapiti'pū. Miri epe'pū ke tūtonpa kon repaiti'pū to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. <sup>46</sup> Wūi kaisa ri to' amurapiti'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' pū'kū ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipiti'pū tiwū' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pūra to' usekanpiti'pū. <sup>47</sup> Papa apuripiti' pi' to' esi'pū, miripan tūron kon ka'pon amū' esi'pū pori' pe to' pi'. Wūi kaisa ri Itepuru uya tūnkoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pū.

## 3

### *Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pū*

<sup>1</sup> Tūron ni wūi a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' ipūreman weyu a'tai, ko'mamū pe, 3 a'kūra'. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pū ise'mesa' iyentu'pū si'kiron ni to' napitūnū “Akorūwan Mūra'ta” tukai' to' nesakūnū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' pūrorooi mūra'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapiti'pū tūpūrataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amū' tewonsan pi'. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tūpūrataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pū iya. <sup>4</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pū. “Apūne, ina enki,” ta'pū Pi'ta uya ipi', <sup>5</sup> miripan kon ene'pū iya, pūrata ke to' uya tūrepa tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pū, “Pūrata pūra man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kūrai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mū'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki,” ta'pū iya ise'mesa' pi'. <sup>7</sup> Itenwo'netū wini itemekon a'si'pū iya iye'mū'sa'ka' tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipūrakon amū' ena'pū pana' pe inke pūra ri. <sup>8</sup> Miripan e'sanūmū'pū iye'sara'ti'pū usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomū'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta', iye'sanūnpiti'pū Papa apuripiti' pe. <sup>9</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amū' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pū Papa apuripiti' pi', <sup>10</sup> miripan kūri ri teta'kwanūnsen tukai' to' ni'tunū Akorūwan Mūra'ta tato' yau Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' mūra'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pū, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

### *“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa,” Ta'pū Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>11</sup> Pūse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pū Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amū' usewansiukasa' eka'tumū'pū to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amū' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuwerū amū', i'ri pe iyese pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpiti' auya'nokon? Tūmeruntirū kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. <sup>13</sup> Utamokori kon amū' Epūra'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tūpoitorū Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pū auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, ‘Sises i'se pūra ina man,’ ta'pū auya'nokon Paire' pi'. <sup>14</sup> Sises esi'pū wakū, ipokena' ri e'tane, ‘I'se pūra ina man,’ ta'pū auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pū, e'tane ka'pon amū' wipi'nin nū'pū enna'pū auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya.

† 2:42 to' uta're'tipiti'pū; miri pe pūra, to' enta'napiti'pū Itepuru enta'na'pū eseru rū'pū yau; miri pe pūra, to' enta'napiti'pū Itepuru tenupa'pū kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupū'pū 4:32-35 3:13 E'sotas 3:15 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Ūru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

15 Inke ka'pon amú' uko'manto' sara'tinin nú'pú wini'pú auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mú'sa'ka'pú iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nú'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. 16 Ina miri awonsi'ki púse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' púse ri e'mú'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', púse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatú'ne'.

17 “Ímiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupú'pú Sises pi' inkupúnú kon i'tu auya'nokon púra iyési pi'. 18 E'tane púra ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amú' auro'kasa' rú'pú pena ri awiri seri e'kupú'pú, púse ri Kúrai\* ekota'mato' oton tawon. 19 Miri pe iyési pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikú' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korúkato' pe. Miri a'tai, wakú pe ri Papa uya ímeruntítanúkú kon miri, 20 miri awonsi'ki Kúrai, Papa Nanúmú'pú ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. 21 Púse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epún po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri túsaurokú'pú kasa wakú ton pu'kena' amú' yai. 22 Apúne púra Mosi' uya ekama'pú, ‘Papa, Itepuu uya pu'kena', uwaraino anánto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanú main awiri me'tú'í. 23 Kúri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanú'to' oton tumunki amú' koro'tapai,'†” ta'pú Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

24 Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurokú'pú, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amú' nekama'pú Sanwerú esi'pú si'kiri ri. 25 Papa uya ta'pú rú'pú atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amú' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pú, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epúra'an auro'ka'pú Papa uya i'tuti': ‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amú' púrema uya miri apayan nú'san poro,'‡ tasa' iya rú'pú,” ta'pú iya.

26 Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pú, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko táyua wapiya kuru, túni'mú'sa'ka'pú, túpoitorú ennoko'pú ipiya'nokon, ipúrema kon pe, iri iyésere kon tánonkai' íwesi kon pa,” ta'pú Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

## 4

### *Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pú Konsurú Amú' Piyau*

1 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuwerú amú' use'mato', ipúremato' iwú' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amú' uyee'pú, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usaurokú koro'tau. 2 Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pú se kasa iyési pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amú' enupa esi'pú Sises e'mú'sa'ka'pú pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mú'sa'ka' ekamanin pe. 3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pú to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wú emakú pú'kú pona ri. 4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amú' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pú, miripan kon uya apuri'pú, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pú 5,000 kaisa ri.

5 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuwerú amú' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amúra'pú Surusiran pona. 6 Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pú, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pú itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. 7 Túpiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepú'pú to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe táyua'nokon, “Nai kasa ikupú'pú auya'nokon? Inú' meruntirú yau, inú' ese' yau ikupú'pú auya'nokon?” tukai'.

8 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwarú'tisa' Wakú A'kwarú ke uya ta'pú to' pi', “Eke ton ka'pon amú' epuru ton, 9 seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. 10 Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amú' Esuwerú amú'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya púse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mú'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitú'pú kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mú'sa'kasa' Papa uya. 11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi', “ ‘Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pú

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,'\*

\* 3:18 Kúrai, miri pe púra Me'saya—Papa Nanúmú'pú ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † 3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4 \* 4:11 Eren 118:22

tasa'. <sup>12</sup> Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa naturu'pu pika'tinin wannu' pe para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>13</sup> Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. <sup>15</sup> Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usau'ni pi' tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe, <sup>16</sup> "I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tauko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyese. <sup>17</sup> E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyese iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'? <sup>20</sup> Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>21</sup> Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. <sup>22</sup> Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwu'piyaa.

#### *Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipu'rema'pu*

<sup>23</sup> Tanonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupa'nokon nu'pu. <sup>24</sup> Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ipu'rema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. <sup>25</sup> Ausau'roku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai': "I'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;

i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

<sup>26</sup> Kin amu' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanamu'pu, Kurai† ewa'nomase'na,‡ tukai'. <sup>27</sup> I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopana Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. <sup>28</sup> To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. <sup>29</sup> Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. <sup>30</sup> Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipu'rema'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Tuwipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se para.

#### *Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen*

<sup>32</sup> Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta para ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. <sup>33</sup> Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan

**4:24** E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipu' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2 **4:27** Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 **4:32** Inkupu'pu 2:44-45



kon pona eke pe ri wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. <sup>34</sup> Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri p<sub>u</sub>ra iyési'p<sub>u</sub> to' koro'tau, kamoro t<sub>u</sub>mainaru ke, tiw<sub>u</sub>' ke ri te'san uya ik<sub>u</sub>rapo'pomarita'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan epe'p<sub>u</sub> ru'p<sub>u</sub> ne'pitu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya <sup>35</sup> enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpita'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' kaisa ri ip<sub>u</sub>ra kuru to' esi pi' tense.

<sup>36</sup> Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri, Ripai pa ru'p<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen, Sai'p<sub>u</sub>ras po iyentusa' ru'p<sub>u</sub>, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesak<sub>u</sub>nu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). <sup>37</sup> T<sub>u</sub>mainaru k<sub>u</sub>rapo'poma'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan epe'p<sub>u</sub> nee'p<sub>u</sub> iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

## 5

### *Ananayas, Ino'p<sub>u</sub> Sa'paira*

<sup>1</sup> Ananayas, ino'p<sub>u</sub> Sa'paira uya kanan t<sub>u</sub>nono kon k<sub>u</sub>rapo'poma'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>2</sup> Itepe'p<sub>u</sub> tonpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya t<sub>u</sub>no'p<sub>u</sub> ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'p<sub>u</sub> nee'p<sub>u</sub> iya enno'sa' kon ena'. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ananayas, i'ri pe iyési pi' iri ri Se'tan\* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> esii'ma ipiyau? <sup>4</sup> Ik<sub>u</sub>rapo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyési'p<sub>u</sub> pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ik<sub>u</sub>rapo'poma t<sub>u</sub>po, itepe'p<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyési pi' tuku'sen pen ni kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> auya? Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'num<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iye'ku'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> pi'. <sup>6</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, moine ton warawo' am<sub>u</sub>' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya iu'na'tito' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Osor<sub>u</sub>wau ite'kwa k<sub>u</sub>ra' emiya era'tisa' t<sub>u</sub>po'ne ri, ino'p<sub>u</sub> uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyési'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>8</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'p<sub>u</sub> pe ineporo'p<sub>u</sub> kon?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

“Ewai', miri riken itepe'p<sub>u</sub>,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “I'ri pe iyési pi' Itepuru A'kwar<sub>u</sub> i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> kon?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. “Ap<sub>u</sub>ne enki, ataan'p<sub>u</sub> u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro m<sub>u</sub>ra'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' am<sub>u</sub>' ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'p<sub>u</sub> piyau ri. <sup>11</sup> Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'num<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>12</sup> Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwar<sub>u</sub>pi'nin kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>roro'i po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. <sup>13</sup> Tanporon kon ni esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai p<sub>u</sub>ra, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. <sup>14</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya ri Itepuru apuri'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyési pi', ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya e'ne' ton nep<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, asanta ta' to' nonka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwar<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. <sup>16</sup> Anpisin ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' Surusiran woi t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen ton ni nee'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon usepi'ti'p<sub>u</sub>.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>17</sup> Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe to' pi'. <sup>18</sup> To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya to' tar<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pariki'si ta'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inser<sub>u</sub>i uya pariki'si m<sub>u</sub>ra'taai a'koka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>20</sup> “Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' entanti', ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti'

\* 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:5 Susana 55

emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>21</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' tauro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' Kons<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>i ton ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya—tanporo Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton—to' am<sub>u</sub>rato' pe. To' uya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' erasu pe te'san ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> pariki'si ta' a'sisa' r<sub>u</sub>'san enpa'kase'na. <sup>22</sup> E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri pi' to' enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> isekamase'na, <sup>23</sup> "A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'p<sub>u</sub> ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ra'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, in<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub> itau," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Seri tawon eta t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'p<sub>u</sub> miri, "F'ri ri si e'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> seri ko? F'ri pe to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>?" tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ap<sub>u</sub>ne enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'p<sub>u</sub> kon am<sub>u</sub>' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa pi'," tase'na. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwar<sub>u</sub>kai' to' inne'pai p<sub>u</sub>ra to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya t<sub>u</sub>wini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>27</sup> Enno'sa' kon nep<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' Kons<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>i ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>28</sup> "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' k<sub>u</sub>senupatu,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> e'tane ri, pata Surusiran em<sub>u</sub>' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>makooi ke ina esi p<sub>u</sub>se ri m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> uriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. <sup>30</sup> Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iyeri'sa' apai inwini'p<sub>u</sub> kon t<sub>u</sub>pokapi'se y<sub>u</sub>i pona. <sup>31</sup> Papa uya i'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' tenwo'net<sub>u</sub> wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. <sup>32</sup> Seri e'kup<sub>u</sub> ennin n<sub>u</sub>'san ina, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya ri niri ene'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa nat<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>maimu awiron kon ena'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri eta t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>34</sup> e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyer<sub>u</sub> itese', ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>naman<sub>u</sub> ri e'soto'ka'p<sub>u</sub> to' piya', "Ap<sub>u</sub>ne r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>u</sub>, kamoro warawo' am<sub>u</sub>' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. <sup>35</sup> Miripan uya to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, "Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>', inkup<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> kon ti'tui' e'ti' p<sub>u</sub>samoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi'. <sup>36</sup> Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'p<sub>u</sub> in<sub>u</sub>' pe ri e'kup<sub>u</sub> i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'p<sub>u</sub> ipoitor<sub>u</sub> pe. Iwini'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miripan poitor<sub>u</sub> ton n<sub>u</sub>'san e'ta'n<sub>u</sub>ku'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki i'ri p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>37</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri e'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'p<sub>u</sub>, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' kanan anin pe iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. K<sub>u</sub>ri ri kanan wini'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miripan poitor<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'san e'ta'n<sub>u</sub>ku'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>38</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi p<sub>u</sub>samoro warawo' am<sub>u</sub>' nesii; tiwi to' natii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kup<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese miri. <sup>39</sup> E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri p<sub>u</sub>samoro ereutan<sub>u</sub>ku p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasaurot<sub>u</sub>u seri t<sub>u</sub>po," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>41</sup> Enno'sa' kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' Kons<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub>i ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa pona wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. <sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki w<sub>u</sub>i kaisari ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato',

ip̄remato' iw̄u' tau, ka'pon am̄u' iw̄u' tau'ne tereutai' p̄ra ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'p̄u, wak̄u itekare ekama pi' to' esi'p̄u, Sises esi Papa Nan̄m̄u'p̄u, tukai'.

## 6

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Utan̄m̄u'p̄u*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirik̄u'p̄u. Kiri' pe t̄usauro'san Esuwer̄u am̄u' miri awonsi'ki patawon am̄u' Esuwer̄u am̄u' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'p̄u, kiyari ke t̄atonpa kon uri'sami'si am̄u' itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon am̄u' am̄aran̄k̄u'p̄u 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'p̄u to' uya, "Iye'to' pe p̄ra iyese miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' p̄ra t̄aron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. <sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄u' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon am̄u' ni'tun̄u ton, Wak̄u A'kwar̄u ke ita'kwar̄u'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' t̄arawasomanin pe te'ton kon, <sup>4</sup> ip̄reman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon am̄u' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon epori'ma'p̄u enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tip̄un an̄m̄u'p̄u Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Wak̄u A'kwar̄u yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; t̄aron kon P̄ro'koras; Ni'kanor̄u; Timon; Par̄amenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' tonpa pe. <sup>6</sup> To' uya si p̄samoro an̄nsa' kon nu'san t̄aru'p̄u enno'sa' kon piya', to' p̄remato' pe si to' uya, t̄at̄arawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'p̄u miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirik̄u'p̄u Surusiran po. Use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan ni era'ti'p̄u tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

### *Si'tip̄un A'si'p̄u To' Uya*

<sup>8</sup> Si'tip̄un, eke ri Papa uya wak̄u nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki t̄ameruntir̄u kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwar̄u'p̄i'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ip̄ikiri ri kup̄u'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' koro'tau. <sup>9</sup> E'tane t̄aron kon ka'pon am̄u' Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuwer̄u am̄u' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'p̄u ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mare'p̄u winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tip̄un pokon pe to' e'sei'p̄it̄u'p̄u. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ipoken p̄ra ri iyese tato' ip̄ikiri p̄ra ri iyese'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ra isaurok̄u pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwar̄u uya iku'sa' ke.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon am̄u' an̄m̄u'p̄u eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tip̄un eta'p̄u ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isaurok̄u'p̄u," taton kon.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon uya ka'pon am̄u', Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni t̄ar̄nka'p̄u. To' uya Si'tip̄un a'si'p̄u, miripan nep̄u'p̄u to' uya Esuwer̄u am̄u' Kons̄ur̄u' ton piya'. <sup>13</sup> To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tip̄un eseru'tisa' t̄uuya'nokon nu'p̄u ekama'p̄u Kons̄ur̄u am̄u' pi'. "Iyereuta p̄ra ri p̄use ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄u' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. <sup>14</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ta iya p̄use ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tan̄k̄u tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' n̄at̄ar̄u'p̄u uyena'nokon," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo ense'na iyamarasa' kon Esuwer̄u am̄u' Kons̄ur̄u' ton iw̄u' ta' uya enp̄it̄u'p̄u item̄u' poi ri, miripan kon uya item̄u' ene'p̄u inser̄u em̄u' kasa ri.

## 7

### *Si'tip̄un Uya Esuwer̄u Am̄u' Kons̄ur̄u' Ton Auro'ka'p̄u*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tip̄un ekama'po'p̄u, "T̄napai ri pe' ka'pon am̄u' n̄usauro'ai'ne' ip̄i' esi?" tukai'.

<sup>2</sup> Si'tipañ uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tanamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. <sup>3</sup> 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya,'\* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> "Miripan uya Karatiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatai'ne' ya'. <sup>5</sup> E'tane intarunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyessi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imare pura Epura'an esi'pu. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wai'piya, <sup>7</sup> e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,'† ta'pu Papa uya. <sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tanyun kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapita'pu.

<sup>9</sup> "Iose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Iose' pi', miripan kon uya ikarupo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Iose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Iose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tapata'se' epuru pe.

<sup>11</sup> "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura iyessi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. <sup>12</sup> Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. <sup>13</sup> Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Iose' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Iose' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. <sup>14</sup> Seri tupo, Iose' uya tamaimu ennoko'pu takuipunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapita'pu miri yau. <sup>16</sup> To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipita'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

<sup>17</sup> "A'ko pe iweyu uyeru koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Iose' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. <sup>19</sup> Kari ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

<sup>20</sup> "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyessi'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa pura. Osorawau kapui to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuipunu iwa' tau. <sup>21</sup> To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tamare kasa kuru ri. <sup>22</sup> Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

<sup>23</sup> "40 kaisa ri iwai'piyaa'i Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. <sup>24</sup> To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. <sup>25</sup> Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tuto'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyessi'pu. <sup>26</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon

\* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1    **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4    **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8    † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12    **7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18    **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21    **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41    **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2    **7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16    **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27    **7:15** Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33    **7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32    **7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8    **7:19** E'sotas 1:10-11; 22    **7:20** E'sotas 2:2    **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10



epanta'ma ene'pɛ, to' epanta'ma ereutanakɛ i'se iyesi'pɛ. Ta'pɛ iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amɛ' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa kɛ'wipitɛi,' ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

27 "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pɛ, 'Inɛ' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pɛra ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pɛ auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumɛ'pɛ Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamɛ'pɛ ka'kɛran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pɛ.

30 "40 kaisa ri wɛpiya tɛpo, inserɛ usenpoika'pɛ Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wɛpɛ piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tɛuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pɛ yu' epo'ti pɛra iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwini'kɛi' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pɛ iya: 32 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epɛra'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.† Mosi' enari'nɛmɛ e'tititi'ka'pɛ, inenpai pɛra. 33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pɛ ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wakɛ pe. 34 Umunki amɛ' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nɛmɛ etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pɛra isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

35 "Pɛse ri Mosi' Esuwerɛ amɛ' newaruma'ti'pɛ, 'Inɛ' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pɛ ipi' rɛ'pɛ, kɛri ri ennoko'pɛ Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inserɛ wini isenpoikasa' rɛ'pɛ yu' yau. 36 Mosi' kɛri ri utamokori kon amɛ' anin nɛ'pɛ inni Isi' apai, a'kwarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupɛ'pɛ iya, Papa uya imeruntɛi tɛsa' esi'pɛ. Miri ton kupɛ'pɛ iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wɛpiya yau.

37 "Pɛse ri Mosi', Esuwerɛ amɛ' auro'kanin nɛ'pɛ, 'Papa uya pu'kena' anɛnto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nɛ'pɛ.‡ 38 Pɛse ri Mosi' esi'pɛ to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inserɛ, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pɛ Sainai Wɛpɛ po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pɛ iya ipi'.

39 "E'tane utamokori kon amɛ' uya apuri pɛra iyese'pɛ. To' uya inurunpa'pɛ. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pɛ Isi' pona. 40 Eran auro'ka'pɛ to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Pɛse ri Mosi', une'nin nɛ'pɛ kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pɛ tukai' ina uya i'tu pɛra man!' ta'pɛ to' uya.\* 41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pɛ paka mɛre kasa, tɛuse'mato' kon nee'pɛ to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pɛ, to' umanumɛ'pɛ tɛnkoneka'pɛ kon nama tɛuya'nokon ekamanin pe. 42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pɛ to' piyapai, apɛne pɛra papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pɛ iya to' ipɛremato' pe wɛi enu, kapɛi, miri awonsi'ki siriki amɛ' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pɛ pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“ ‘Esuwerɛ amɛ' rɛ'kwɛi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepɛ auya'nokon pɛra iyese'pɛ uyena'

40 kaisa ri wɛpiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwɛ' apitɛ'pɛ auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amɛ' nesakɛnɛ Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwipɛremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

44 "Utamokori kon amɛ' piyau Papa uya amɛranɛ'nito' ita' esi'pɛ rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pɛ Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pɛ awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tɛnene'pɛ kasa. 45 Utamokori kon amɛ' uya miri amɛranɛ'nito' ita' eporo'pɛ tukai'pɛnɛ kon wini, miripan ari'pɛ to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri' tɛuti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pɛ to' uya tɛron kon ka'pon amɛ' enapai. Papa uya to' ainɛnpa'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamɛ'pɛ miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. 46 Kɛri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' rɛ'pɛ, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pɛ iuti amito' pe tɛuya tɛmiri pe.

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 † 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 \* 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6 † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens 3:14-17 7:46 2 Sanwerɛ 7:1-16; 1 Karono'kɛrɛs 17:1-14



47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

49 “Epu' esi uyapon pe,  
non esi u'ta apon pe.

F'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pu'ra nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?†

51 “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. 52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan tu'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. 53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nuturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Insepu amu' uya miri turu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pu'ra iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

### *Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya*

54 Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton uya pu'se ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tuyi kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe.

55 E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu turu'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. 56 “Apune enti', Papa uya Epu' mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tuptu'pu to' uya tapanana kon pona imaimu eta tuuya'nokon namai'. 58 To' uya tupti'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwini'nan uya tapon kon pu'ro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

59 Ti' ke to' uya tuwini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!” ta'pu iya. 60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

## 8

1 Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

### *Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu*

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tauko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. 2 Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tauta'kwarukai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

3 Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tuptu'pu pariki'si ta'.

### *Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po*

4 Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. 5 Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai\* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. 6 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupun'pu ensa' tuuya'nokon pi'.

7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karonokarus 3:1-17 † 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2 7:51 Aisaya 63:10 8:3 Inkup'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11 \* 8:5 Kurai, miri pe pu'ra Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

7 Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpiti' ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. 8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

### *Saiman, Enwoke'*

9 Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. 10 Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. 11 Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. 12 E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wann pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Karai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. 13 Saiman uya ri miri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nukupanu tense.

14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. 15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, 16 apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. 17 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

18 Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, parata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu. 19 "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

20 Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iparataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya parata ke tukai'! 21 Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi waku pe para Papa pona. 22 Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. 23 Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

24 Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, makayatu'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

25 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikai'. Tauti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

### *I'tiyo'piya Kwin Parataai Esa'*

26 Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)† 27 Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin parataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. 28 Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. 29 Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

30 Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

† 8:7 Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. ‡ 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.

<sup>31</sup> “Kane, ito'ka'nakú uya púra man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nakú uya ri,” ta'pú iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pú tãpiyau iyereutato' pe tãkanwa ya'. <sup>32</sup> Se tawon ekama pi' iyési'pú:

“To' uya ari'pú karimeru ari kasa iwíse'na.

Karimeru máre kasa ti'po' akú'tane e'pana te'sen,

miripan kasa isaurokú púra iyési'pú.

<sup>33</sup> Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inú' ri iwenaino' púra iyési'pú.

Inú' uya ri ipayan ná'san ekamato' oton pen ní,

apúne púra non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pú pi',” §

tawon.

<sup>34</sup> Kwin púrataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pú, “Ekamaki inú' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tamiri pi' pe', taron ní pi' ri kati?” ta'pú iya. <sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pú miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai wakú Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

<sup>36</sup> To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pú to' uya. “Apúne tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutú'no miri apai?” ta'pú iya.

<sup>37</sup> Piri' uya ta'pú, “Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupú ri,” ta'pú iya.

Miripan maimu eikú'pú iya, “Apuri uya seri Sises Kúrai esi Papa Mu pe tukai',” ta'pú iya.\*

<sup>38</sup> Miripan uya tararan ereutanakú'pú. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin púrataai esa' uti'pú tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pú iya. <sup>39</sup> To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Ite'puru A'kwarú uya Piri' ari'pú. Kwin púrataai esa' uya ene púra iyena'pú. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pú pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. <sup>40</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pú to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

## 9

### *Saarú Eporo'pú Sises Uya*

*(Inkupé'pú 22:2-16; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saarú usakorotasa' uya, “Sises poitorú ton tã'ka uya,” ta'pú. Saarú uti'pú Papa ena' use'man nito' tãrawasomanin nan epuru piya' <sup>2</sup> tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuwerú amú' usenupato' iwú' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saarú ku'sa' esi'pú, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

<sup>3</sup> Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epun winon uya iwei'ti'pú. <sup>4</sup> Ita'mo'ka'pú non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pú iya, “Saarú, Saarú, i'ri pe iyési pi' ukota'ma auya?” tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Saarú uya ekama'po'pú, “Inú' imiri, Uyepuru?” ta'pú iya.

“Uri Sises, inkota'manú,” ta'pú iya. <sup>6</sup> “E'mú'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyési miri ayau'ka ton inku'ton pi',” ta'pú iya.

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon amú' iya'kiri tãutisan e'takú'ka'pú, i'ri tai'ma púra ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pú, e'tane inú' ri ene to' uya púra iyési'pú. <sup>8</sup> Saarú e'mú'sa'ka'pú non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya púra iyési'pú. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pú itemiyatú pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. <sup>9</sup> Osorawau wú' itenu púra iyési'pú. Iyenta'na púra, i'ri ri ensi iya púra iyési'pú.

### *Ananayas, Ite'puru Apurinin*

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau iyési'pú Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Ite'puru maimu eta'pú iya, “Ananayas!” tawon.

“Setayai' ri, Uyepuru,” ta'pú iya.

<sup>11</sup> “Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta',” ta'pú Ite'puru uya ipi'. “Inú' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saarú itese', Tarúsas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri

a'tai, ipureman pi' man. <sup>12</sup> Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyep<sub>u</sub>, temiyat<sub>u</sub> tase'na t<sub>u</sub>pona, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

<sup>13</sup> "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya uyauro'kasa' man, wak<sub>u</sub> ton Papa nukup<sub>u</sub>'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. <sup>14</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Ananayas uya.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' auro'kato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'p<sub>u</sub> itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyat<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> iyena' uya uyenko'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwar<sub>u</sub>'ti pa niri Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'pok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai, iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>19</sup> Miripan enta'nasa' ena'p<sub>u</sub> pana' pe.

### *Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'p<sub>u</sub>*

Saaru uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. <sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

<sup>21</sup> Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>, "P<sub>u</sub>se ri pen pe' p<sub>u</sub>se, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon t<sub>u</sub>'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane miyari ri t<sub>u</sub>nekaman<sub>u</sub> yau merunti pe Saaru ena'p<sub>u</sub>. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, "Sises esi Kurai\* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpok<sub>u</sub>ma'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>23</sup> Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' e'kama'p<sub>u</sub> iwini pi'. <sup>24</sup> T<sub>u</sub>wini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'p<sub>u</sub> Saaru uya. W<sub>u</sub>i nai, ewarupi nau niri m<sub>u</sub>ra'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, iwito' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'p<sub>u</sub> pen. <sup>25</sup> Inenupan<sub>u</sub> ton uya ipika'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, ewarupi nau t<sub>u</sub>pa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> pata wekupiri euta yai.

### *Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran Po*

<sup>26</sup> Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "T<sub>u</sub>napai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Panapas uya inee'p<sub>u</sub> itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan uya auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'p<sub>u</sub> enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>28</sup> Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan usari'p<sub>u</sub> enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Saaru esi'p<sub>u</sub> usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>', Kiri' pe t<sub>u</sub>sauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>30</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Tar<sub>u</sub>sas pona.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ewankamanin p<sub>u</sub>ra, in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri to' kota'ma p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese wenai. Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya to' meruntitan<sub>u</sub>ku'p<sub>u</sub>, to' pori'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'p<sub>u</sub>. Miripan kon uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Itepuru nama pi' ri t<sub>u</sub>ko'mam<sub>u</sub> kon kaisa ri.

<sup>9:18</sup> Topayas 11:13-15    \* <sup>9:22</sup> Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe.    <sup>9:25</sup> 2 Koren 11:32-33

### *Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon wak<sub>u</sub> ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'pu, 8 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>piya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. <sup>34</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepu Sises winikui'.

### *Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri wak<sub>u</sub> ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. <sup>37</sup> Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koru'ka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. <sup>38</sup> Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san am<sub>u</sub>rasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon am<sub>u</sub>' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyese' a'taino ru'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ip<sub>u</sub>remai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona.

<sup>41</sup> Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepu apuri'pu. <sup>43</sup> Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

## 10

### *Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansen, Roman am<sub>u</sub>' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa am<sub>u</sub>' tukai' tesa'san kon. <sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton am<sub>u</sub> pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri t<sub>u</sub>wip<sub>u</sub>remasen Papa pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseruui uyepu t<sub>u</sub>piya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwip<sub>u</sub>remasa' pi' t<sub>u</sub>pi'. <sup>5</sup> Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. <sup>6</sup> Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyese' miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri t<sub>u</sub>poitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, t<sub>u</sub>tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

### *Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya*

<sup>9</sup> P<sub>u</sub>re'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ip<sub>u</sub>remai'. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. <sup>11</sup> Ka' uta'kokasa'



ene'pŭ iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pŭ iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau iyese'pŭ ti'tui' pŭra ri ene amŭ, ikŭi amŭ, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amŭ niri. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'pŭ iya, "Ūyo' tŭwise enta'naki," tawon.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eikŭ'pŭ, "Uyepuru, miri kupŭ uya pŭra man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pŭ Pi'ta uya.

<sup>15</sup> Papa uya ta'pŭ ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Wakŭ enta'nan nito' pe Papa nŭkoneka'pŭ pi' iri kŭkai," ta'pŭ iya. <sup>16</sup> Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pŭ osorŭwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amŭ en enuku'pŭ ka' pona.

### *Koneriyas Poitorŭ Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pŭ*

<sup>17</sup> Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "Ūri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amŭ esi'pŭ enuri'ni pi' mŭra'ta nau. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pŭ, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pŭ to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Ūri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osorŭwawon kon\* ka'pon amŭ esi iyenpai," ta'pŭ Ita'kwarŭ uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup> "E'mŭ'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tŭsenuminkai' pŭra itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya," ta'pŭ.

<sup>21</sup> "Ūri kŭri ri anwarinpanŭ kon. Ūri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tŭu?" ta'pŭ Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Koneriyas, Roman amŭ soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pŭ to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamŭ i'se te'sen; Esuwerŭ amŭ uya niri wakŭ kŭri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inserŭi uya auro'ka'pŭ iuye'to' pe itiwŭ ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pŭ to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Ewai," ta'pŭ Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnŭkŭ'pŭ tŭpiya' to' apontii'.

### *Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanŭkŭ'pŭ*

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pŭ utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pŭ itonpa pe. <sup>24</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pŭ to' uya. Tŭtonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tŭtonpa ton kuru tamŭranŭ'se Koneriyas esi'pŭ to' enupikiri. <sup>25</sup> Pi'ta ewomŭ koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pŭ mŭra'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tŭuya ekamanin pe. <sup>26</sup> Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pŭ i'mŭ'sa'ka' pi' itemiyatŭ pi' ta'sii', "E'mŭ'sa'ka', uri pi' kipŭremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pŭ iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup> Asaurokŭi'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomŭ'pŭ, tu'kan kon ka'pon amŭ amŭrasa' koro'ta'. <sup>28</sup> "Ūtu auya'nokon miri Esuwerŭ amŭ enta'na pŭra iyese' tŭron kon Esuwerŭ amŭ pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kŭranpa to' uya pŭra ri iyese' to' iwŭ ta'. E'tane pŭra, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' tŭron kon wakŭ pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. <sup>29</sup> Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amŭ enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pŭra ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pŭ. Apŭne ekama'; Ūri pe iyese' pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pŭ Pi'ta uya ipi'.

### *Koneriyas Uya Tŭnene'pŭ Ekama'pŭ Pi'ta Pi'*

<sup>30</sup> Koneriyas uya imaimu eikŭ'pŭ, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pŭ pe wŭi utika'sa' seri, uiwŭ tau ipŭreman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kŭra, ite'kwanau pŭra ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pŭ upiyau, <sup>31</sup> miripan uya ta'pŭ, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipŭremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. <sup>32</sup> Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amŭ inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi' konepitŭ pi' te'sen piyau iyese' miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pŭ iya upi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amŭ ennoko'pŭ uya iki'mai'. Wakŭ pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amŭrasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pŭ Koneriyas uya.

### *Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nŭnka*

\* **10:19** Osorŭwawon; tŭron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; tŭron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pŭra iyese'.

<sup>34</sup> Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pɛ to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nakɛ uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amɛ i'nɛnkanin pe isi'kaisa ri, <sup>35</sup> tanporon kon ni tɛnamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anɛmɛ Papa uya, inɛ yan pe ri to' e'tane. <sup>36</sup> I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tɛmaimu ennoko'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ piya'. Wakɛ itekare ekama'pɛ iya, wakɛ pe tɛpokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuwerɛ amɛ epuru pe ri'ken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesei.) <sup>37</sup> Tanporon ni e'kupɛ'pɛ Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pɛ Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pɛ pata'pɛ pe. <sup>38</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwarɛ miri awonsi'ki tɛmeruntirɛ tɛrɛ'pɛ ipona. Sises utipitɛ'pɛ niri wakɛ kupɛ pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amɛ epi'tipitɛ pi' Makoi meruntirɛ apai. Sises uya seri ton kupɛ'pɛ Papa esi wenai tɛpika'tinin pe.

<sup>39</sup> "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuwerɛ amɛ pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupɛ'pɛ tɛnene'pɛ kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pɛ kurusu' pona tɛpokapi'se. <sup>40</sup> Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ osorɛwau wai tɛpo. Papa uya ka'pon amɛ uya ento' pe ikupɛ'pɛ. <sup>41</sup> Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pɛ pen; ina ri'ken ennin nan pe anɛnsa' kon uya Sises ene'pɛ, tɛron kon ka'pon amɛ auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin nɛ'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai terikɛ tɛpo, <sup>42</sup> kɛri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amɛ pi'. Kɛri ri kɛri ri Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. <sup>43</sup> Tanporo kareta amɛ pu'kena' ton nɛmenuka'pɛ ka'pon amɛ auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inɛ ri kɛri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tɛmakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pɛ iya.

### *Papa A'kwarɛ U'ti'pɛ To' Pona*

<sup>44</sup> Pi'ta usaurokɛ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pɛra ri, Wakɛ A'kwarɛ u'ti'pɛ tanporo ka'pon amɛ etanin nan pona. <sup>45</sup> Isa'pa winon kon, Esuwerɛ amɛ, Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pɛ, apɛne pɛra Papa uya Ta'kwarɛ tɛsa' pi' Esuwerɛ amɛ pen ni pona. <sup>46-47</sup> Tɛron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitɛ to' uya, eta'pɛ to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pɛ, "I'napai ri man wakɛ pe, pɛsamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesei tuna ke. To' uya Wakɛ A'kwarɛ eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pɛ iya. <sup>48</sup> To' apiyo'ma'pɛ iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kɛrai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pɛ tɛpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari rɛ'kwɛ pari.

## 11

### *Pi'ta Epataka'pɛ*

<sup>1</sup> Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tɛuko'mansan uya, Esuwerɛ amɛ pen ni uya Papa ekareei anɛnsa' tawon eta'pɛ. <sup>2</sup> Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuwerɛ amɛ pen yun pi'pi puturɛka tawon nan uya isapema'pɛ miri yau. <sup>3</sup> "Esuwerɛ amɛ pen ni piya' iutipitɛ miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitɛ to' piyau," ta'pɛ to' uya Pi'ta pi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ pataka'pɛ Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

<sup>5</sup> "Isa'pa pata po ipɛreman pi' esi'pɛ. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pɛ uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' pɛra ri ene amɛ, ikɛi amɛ miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amɛ ri ene'pɛ uya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tɛpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pɛ uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tɛwise enta'na', tawon.

<sup>8</sup> " 'Kane, Uyepuru, ikupɛ uya pɛra iyesei, apɛne pɛra kamoro warai'nan o' amɛ ansa' uya pɛra kuru ri iyesei,' tukai' imaimu eikɛ'pɛ uya.

<sup>9</sup> “Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pŭ iya, 'I'ri pi' ri iri kŭkai, tanporon ni Papa nŭkoneka'pŭ esi wakŭ pe.’ <sup>10</sup> Seri e'kupŭ'pŭ osorŭwau ite'kwa. Miri tŭpo, ene amŭ' apon kareku waraino enuku'pŭ.

<sup>11</sup> “Miri a'tai, osorŭwawon kon ka'pon amŭ' uyee'pŭ itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. <sup>12</sup> Papa A'kwarŭ uya uyauro'ka'pŭ te'kŭ'kŭ'mai' pŭra ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuwerŭ amŭ' pe pŭra ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pŭ uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwŭ' ta' ina ewomŭ'pŭ. <sup>13</sup> Miripan uya inserŭ e'mŭ'sa'kasa' ene'pŭ tŭuya ekama'pŭ ina pi', 'Ka'pon amŭ' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. <sup>14</sup> Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwŭ' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pŭ inserŭ uya ipi'.

<sup>15</sup> “Usaurokŭ e'sara'ti pe ri, Wakŭ A'kwarŭ u'ti'pŭ to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pŭ kasa. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tu'pŭ uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pŭ rŭ'pŭ, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amŭ' pa'taisimapitŭ tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Wakŭ A'kwarŭ ke,' tawon. <sup>17</sup> Papa uya miri ri Wakŭ A'kwarŭ ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pŭ tŭuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kŭrai apuri'nokon a'tai, inŭ' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanŭkŭ i'se esi?” ta'pŭ Pi'ta uya ka'pon amŭ' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tŭuya'nokon ereutanŭkŭ'pŭ to' uya, Papa riken apuripitŭ'pŭ to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuwerŭ amŭ' pen kanan ku'sa' tamakooi kon apai tera'tii' tŭuko'mansan pe,” ta'pŭ to' uya.

### *Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon*

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amŭ' uya Si'tipŭn wini'pŭ si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apŭrŭmŭ'pŭ Surusiran apai tŭron ni pata ya'ne, apŭne pŭra miri yawon kon ka'pon amŭ' uya tŭkota'ma kon pi'. Tŭron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pŭ Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'pŭras opa'wŭ pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pŭ Esuwerŭ amŭ' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. <sup>20</sup> Tŭron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pŭ Sai'pŭras opa'wŭ pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pŭ Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pŭ to' uya Esuwerŭ amŭ' pen ni pi', wakŭ Itepuru Sises ekareei. <sup>21</sup> Miripan kon pika'ti'pŭ Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuwerŭ amŭ' pen ni ena'pŭ Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pŭ Papa winikŭi'.

<sup>22</sup> Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pŭ, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pŭ Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup> Pata eposa' tŭuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri wakŭ nonkasa' to' pona ene'pŭ iya. Pori' pe iyese'pŭ, miripan uya to' pori'mapitŭ'pŭ miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. <sup>24</sup> Panapas esi'pŭ wakŭ kuru ka'pon, Wakŭ A'kwarŭ ke ita'kwarŭ'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pŭ Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan tŭpo, Panapas uti'pŭ Tarŭsas pona Saarŭ epose'na. <sup>26</sup> Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pŭ iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarŭ pokon uko'mamŭ'pŭ tikin ni wŭipiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amŭ' enupapitŭ'pŭ. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitorŭ ton esakŭ'pŭ to' uya miri Kŭri'san amŭ' tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amŭ' uti'pŭ Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. <sup>28</sup> Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mŭ'sa'ka'pŭ asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwarŭ uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pŭ iya to' pi', “Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emŭ' kaisa ri,” ta'pŭ iya. (Seri e'kupŭ'pŭ Kŭrautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) <sup>29</sup> Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pŭ Isutiya pon kon tŭtonpa kon repa pi' pŭrata ke. <sup>30</sup> Miripan kon uya ikupŭ'pŭ, pŭrata ennoko'pŭ to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarŭ pokon enau.

## 12

*Pi'ta Epa'ka'pŭ Pariki'si Tapai*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pŭ, miripan uya soisa amŭ' ennoko'pŭ so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tŭto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>2</sup> Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pŭ Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. <sup>3</sup> Era' uya i'tu'pŭ Isens wisa' tŭuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuwerŭ amŭ' ena'pŭ tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amŭ' kanan apiyo'ma'pŭ iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupŭ'pŭ A'sarutanŭ'sa' Pen Pŭreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. <sup>4</sup> Soisa amŭ' uya Pi'ta a'si tŭpo, to' uya ari'pŭ pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amŭ' apiyo'ma'pŭ erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pŭ Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuwerŭ amŭ' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pŭ Weyu Ru'pŭ tŭpo. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pŭ to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pŭ Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

<sup>6</sup> Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tŭuya min winon ewarupŭi tau, Pi'ta esi'pŭ e'nŭn ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amŭ' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pŭ. Tŭron kon soisa amŭ' esi'pŭ mŭra'ta erasunti pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ite'kwanau pŭra ri, inserŭ usenpoika'pŭ Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupŭ'pŭ pariki'si tau. Inserŭ uya Pi'ta enpaka'pŭ ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pŭra e'mŭ'sa'ka'," ta'pŭ iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatŭ utaranka'pŭ. <sup>8</sup> Miri tŭpo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pŭ inserŭ uya ipi', miripan kupŭ'pŭ Pi'ta uya. "Ipon pŭro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pŭ inserŭ uya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uti'pŭ iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pŭ pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. <sup>10</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inserŭ uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amŭ' entakakaa'pŭ, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pŭ pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pŭ to' uya. Soisa amŭ' uya to' ene pŭra. To' uye'kaa'pŭ wa'ka pun pe te'sen mŭra'ta na', pata ya' tŭutisen, miripan mŭra'ta uta'koka'pŭ tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pŭ. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pŭ tŭpo, inserŭ uya inimi'pŭ.

<sup>11</sup> "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pŭ Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinsereŭi enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tŭnkupŭnŭ inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupŭ kuru tawon nan niri Esuwerŭ amŭ' piyapai," ta'pŭ iya.

<sup>12</sup> Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pŭ Meri, Isaan san iwŭ' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amŭ' amŭrasa' ipŭremase'na tepose. <sup>13</sup> Pi'ta uya mŭra'ta wipitu'pŭ. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnŭ'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pŭ imaimu'se'na mŭra'ta na'. <sup>14</sup> Pi'ta maimu etasa' tŭuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumŭ'pŭ, mŭra'ta ta'kokai' pŭra, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mŭra'ta nau!" ta'pŭ iya.

<sup>15</sup> "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pŭ to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pŭ iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pŭ iya kanan.

"A'tai pŭra itinsereŭi ri na'ki," ta'pŭ to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Mŭra'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pŭ to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pŭ ene tŭuya'nokon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Pi'ta uya temiyatŭ ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pŭ to' pi', miripan uya Papa inserŭi uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pŭ ekama'pŭ. "Seri mekamatŭi Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki tŭron kon itonpa kon amŭ' pi'," ta'pŭ iya. Miri tŭpo, tŭron ni pata ya' iti'pŭ.

<sup>18</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amŭ' utai'pŭ ipan pe ri, apŭne pŭra i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pŭ tukai' to' uya i'tu pŭra ri iyese'pŭ. <sup>19</sup> Era' uya soisa amŭ' apiyo'ma'pŭ Pi'ta warinpatŭ' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pŭra iyese'pŭ. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pŭ iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pŭ tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pŭra ri iyese'pŭ, miripan uya tŭron kon soisa amŭ' apiyo'ma'pŭ Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nŭ'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwiri.

### *Era' Uma'tato'*

<sup>20</sup> Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Parastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Tuweyu pe tūneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tūpon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'. <sup>22</sup> "Puse ri kari ri Papa nusauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Inke para Papa inseruu uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyese wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.\*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

## 13

### *Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya*

<sup>1</sup> Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakunu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. <sup>2</sup> Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan tenta'nai' para tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki twipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

### *Paaru Esi'pu Sai'puras Pata Po*

<sup>4</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tūnekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tūtitoto' kon pe, Sai'puras opa'wari pon. <sup>5</sup> Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' i'wari ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tūuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'. <sup>7</sup> Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kari ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tūpiya', apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. <sup>8</sup> E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakunu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se

<sup>12:23</sup> 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 \* <sup>12:25</sup> Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyese. † <sup>12:25</sup> Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyese.



iwe'to' ereutanu'ki! <sup>11</sup> Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mama miri," ta'pu Paarua uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. <sup>12</sup> Paarua uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

### *Paarua, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po*

<sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. <sup>14</sup> Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. <sup>15</sup> Mosi' namenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, Paarua e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! <sup>17</sup> Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tuko'mama tupo, Papa uya tameruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. <sup>18</sup> Tumaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nakupunu moronka pi' iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya rimono' tau to' uko'mama koro'tau. <sup>19</sup> Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. <sup>20</sup> Seri e'kup'pu 450 kaisa ri wai'piya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anupitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mama'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya to' epuru pe. <sup>22</sup> Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,"\* ta'pu Papa uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. <sup>24</sup> Sises e'sara'ti e'tarawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tunkupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. <sup>25</sup> Tutarawasooi i'ma'ka tuuya winikai', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. <sup>27</sup> Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyese'pu pu'se ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tusekamasen to'ka'naku to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. <sup>28</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya para iyese'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. <sup>29</sup> Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu

**13:17** E'sotas 1:7; 12:51    **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31    **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1    **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20    **13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21    \* **13:22** Eren 89:20    **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12    **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3    **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27    **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15

ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. <sup>31</sup> Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

<sup>32</sup> “Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kupu uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu <sup>33</sup> uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,  
“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.’†

<sup>34</sup> Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

“ ‘Pika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',

Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.’‡

<sup>35</sup> Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“ ‘Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.’\*

<sup>36</sup> “Tuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane kuri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

<sup>38</sup> “Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. <sup>39</sup> Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini. <sup>40</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

<sup>41</sup> “ ‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

anapurina ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†

tawon,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na.

<sup>43</sup> Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' taponanokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

<sup>44</sup> Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'.

<sup>45</sup> Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paarū pa'nuku pe. <sup>46</sup> Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' para, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe para ri tukai' iye'kupu kon. <sup>47</sup> Apune para Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“ ‘To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na,

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',‡

**13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42    **13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3    † **13:33** Eren 2:7  
‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3    § **13:35** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.    \* **13:35** Eren 16:10    † **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5    ‡ **13:47** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

tukai," ta'pu Paarᵁ uya.

<sup>48</sup> Miri eta Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamoto' uya. Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' pen, Papa nanamᵁ'san tᵁpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. <sup>50</sup> Miri e'tane tᵁron kon Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amᵁ', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amᵁ' uya Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' uya tᵁron kon ka'pon amᵁ' auro'ka'pu Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tᵁnono kon apai. <sup>51</sup> Miripan Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nimi'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. <sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwarᵁ'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Wakᵁ A'kwarᵁ ke.

## 14

### *Paarᵁ Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po*

<sup>1</sup> Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' usenupato' iwᵁ' ta', miripan kon uya wakᵁ pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> E'tane Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' pen tᵁranka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri wakᵁ nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntirᵁ ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarᵁpi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>4</sup> Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tᵁuko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; tᵁron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, tᵁron kon uya tᵁron kon Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' apuri'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Miri yau, Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwerᵁ amᵁ' usauroku'pu Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tᵁuya'nokon. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tᵁron ni pata pona, Restara, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amᵁ' pi'.

### *Paarᵁ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restara, Terapi Po*

<sup>8</sup> Restara po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pu, miripan usari para ri iyese'pu. <sup>9</sup> Paarᵁ usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyese'pu. Paarᵁ uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miripan Paarᵁ uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tᵁuki'pi'nanse. Miri etasa' tᵁuya a'tai, iye'sanamᵁ'pu, miripan usari'pu wakᵁ pe.

<sup>11</sup> Paarᵁ nukupu'pu tense, papa amᵁ' tato' pe ri Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tamaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti! Pusamoro ka'pon amᵁ' esi miri papa amᵁ' pe, e'tane ka'pon amᵁ' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarᵁ esaku'pu to' uya Irames tukai', apune para tᵁusauro'sen pe iyese pi'. <sup>13</sup> Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipremato' iwᵁ' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amᵁ' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amᵁ' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᵁ' esi'pu paka amᵁ' inwipai Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pü paka amü wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon pūro'pon karapitü'pü, “Kane!” ta tūuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumü'pü ka'pon amü koro'ta' tūuki'pi'nūnpi'tai'ma'nokon, <sup>15</sup> “Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tūu! Ka'pon amü ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare wakü kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tūron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pūra iyesi. Kūri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pü iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pü iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerü amü pen esi'pü i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpi'tü'pü kon, apūne pūra ti'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi pi'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amü enu ya' isenpoikasa', kūri ri uya wakü ton ke repān nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakü ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tūweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon,” ta'pü Paarü uya. <sup>18</sup> To' usaurokū eta'pü ka'pon amü uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanakū i'se to' e'tane paka amü wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanakū to' uya poken pūra iyesi'pü.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuwerü amü Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uyee'pü, miripan kon uya tūwinikūi'nokon to' mo'ka'pü. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarü wipitü'pü. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'sikü'pü pata apai. <sup>20</sup> E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pü Paarü piya'. To' amūra'pü iwoi. Iye'mü'sa'ka'pü, miripan enna'po'pü pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pü Terapi pona Restāra ponsi'ki.

### *To' Enna'po'pü Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau, to' uko'mamü'pü Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupü'pü to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tūpo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pü Restāra pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. <sup>22</sup> Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitü'pü to' uya. To' meruntitanakū'pü to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pü to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. “Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe,” ta'pü to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anūmü'pü. Tūwipūremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pūra tūuserumai' to' tūru'pü to' uya to' napurinū Itepuru ena'.

<sup>24</sup> Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tūuti kon tūpo, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pü Panperiya pona. <sup>25</sup> Miripan kon uya Pirūka itese' pata eporo'pü, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pü ka'pon amü pi'. Miri tūpo, to' uti'pü parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pü. <sup>26</sup> A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pü Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pü kon ya'. Miri yau, to' tūru'pü Papa uya wakü nonkasa' ya' to' tūrawasooi to' uya enuka'nū'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>27</sup> Antiyo' pona tūuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amūranakū'pü to' uya. Papa nūkupü'pü tūporo'nokon ekama'pü to' uya to' pi', Esuwerü amü pen uya apurito' pe ikupü'pü iya rü'pü. <sup>28</sup> Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpi'tü'pü Antiyo' po inke ri kapūi tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

## 15

### *Konsūru Amü' Surusiran Pon Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Tūron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pü Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tūtonpa kon enu-pase'na, “Iyun kon pi'pi puturūkasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pü awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon,” tase'na. <sup>2</sup> Seri uya, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pü, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitü'pü. Miri a'tai, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas anūmü'pü to' uya tūron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pü miri pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, “Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe,” tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai. <sup>4</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanuku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaruu miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu taporon'kon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. <sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, “Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturukato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. <sup>7</sup> Inke kuru tausauroku kon tapo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanumu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. <sup>8</sup> Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anumu tauya Waku A'kwaru taru tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa. <sup>9</sup> Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. <sup>10</sup> I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukurunu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. <sup>11</sup> Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaruu eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya taporon'kon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. <sup>13</sup> To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, “Utonpa ton, uyetati'. <sup>14</sup> Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anumu tauya wini tamunki pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>15</sup> Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

<sup>16</sup> “Seri tapo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,  
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,  
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,  
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri  
ku'nin nu'pu uya’\*

<sup>18</sup> Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

<sup>19</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi taku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki manupan pi' to' enta'na namai'. <sup>21</sup> Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

### *To' Namenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan End'*

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya tukoro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaruu miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anumu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san. <sup>23</sup> Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, ‘Miyari'nokon,’  
ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.



<sup>24</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pə miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'. <sup>25</sup> Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupə'pə ka'pon amə' anəmə pi', miripan kon ennoko'pə ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarə pokon a'kiri, <sup>26</sup> ka'pon amə' tuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nənsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kərai ese' wenai.

<sup>27</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina nəmenuka'pə enpoikase'na tanta kon yai. <sup>28</sup> Wakə poken iyese'pə Wakə A'kwarə miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri tərə namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri.

<sup>29</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rə'pə pi' kenta'natəu; miri pona mən pi' kenta'natəu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' rə'pə niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatəu. Wakə pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pə kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. fisiri ina ne'nonkayan, wakə pe si tanporo miko'mantai',” tawon.

### *Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Tərə'pə*

<sup>30</sup> Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amə' ennoko'pə to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amərasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta tərə'pə to' uya to' ena', <sup>31</sup> miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pə təpika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pə. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amə' kupə'pə to' uya. <sup>33</sup> To' uko'mamə təpo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pə təusewankamai' pəra to' utito' pe tenno'nin nə'san kon piya'. <sup>34</sup> Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pə miri yau ri təuko'manto' pe.†

<sup>35</sup> E'tane Paarə miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pə Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pə.

### *I'sentai Paarə, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pə*

<sup>36</sup> Miri təpo, Paarə uya ta'pə Panapas pi', “Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amə' ka'kəranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupə to' uya ense'na,” ta'pə iya. <sup>37</sup> Panapas esi'pə Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, <sup>38</sup> e'tane Paarə pona ipoken pəra iyese'pə, apəne pəra təninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tarawasoma pəra iyese'pə to' a'kiri. <sup>39</sup> Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'piti'pə. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pə isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anəmə'pə tisakon pe. To' uti'pə kanau yau Sai'pəras pona; <sup>40</sup> e'tane Paarə uya Sairas anəmə'pə. Sises apurinin nan uya to' tərə'pə Itepuru uya wakə nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pə miri. <sup>41</sup> To' uti'pə Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanəkə pi'.

## 16

### *Temu'ti Ena'pə To' Tonpa Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pə Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terəpi pona, miripan kon uti'pə Restəra pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pə Esuwerə amə' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikəipənə esi'pə Kiri' pe. <sup>2</sup> Itekare apurinin nan, Restəra miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uya, “Wakə kəri ri Temu'ti,” ta'pə. <sup>3</sup> Ta'kiri tərən ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarə esi'pə, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturəkə'pə. Miri kupə'pə iya, Temu'ti uya ekaməra miri pata yau te'san Esuwerə amə' e'kupə emapu'ti namai', apəne pəra Esuwerə pe pəra ikəipənə esi uya iku'sa' pe pəra to' uya i'tu'pə. <sup>4</sup> Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pə. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nəkoneka'pə main Esuwerə amə' pen napuri

† 15:34 Təron ni ton penaro' kuru imenekasa' yau v. 34 pəra iyese. 15:38 Inkupə'pə 13:13

ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirik'pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

*Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu*

<sup>6</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Purrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune para Wak' A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se para Eisa po. <sup>7</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pitiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se para. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turawas pona. <sup>9</sup> Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paaru enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'ma'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titan'ki," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Paaru enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

*Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe*

<sup>11</sup> Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turawas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'naku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tares itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makai' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman am' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru am' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si am' pokon pe. <sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tatariren pon atu kurupo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru am' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tauwipuremasen pe iyese'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. <sup>15</sup> Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

*Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'*

<sup>16</sup> Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru am' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe parata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon am' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. <sup>17</sup> Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitui'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon am' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikai', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

<sup>19</sup> Itesanon uya seri enta' taurataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. <sup>20</sup> Roman am' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru am' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon am' anpokuma to' uya. <sup>21</sup> Utonpa kon am' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman am' nukupanu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon am' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa am' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, wak' pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. <sup>24</sup> Main etasa' tauya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to'

ewonnuká'pá, miripan uya yá aká'pí'sa' yai'ne to' púrakon amá' enpa'kapítá'pá, tí'si kon amá' amapítá to' uya namái'.

<sup>25</sup> Anómúra' a'tai, Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pá eke pe ipúreman pí'. To' userenka'pá Papa apuripítá'pá to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pá to' etapítá pí'. <sup>26</sup> Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turú'pá esi'pá, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pá miri, iyapon ní usi'ki'ma'pá. Inke pára ri, pariki'si múra'ta amá' uta'kokapítá'pá, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpí'to' ike i'sen amá' emo'kapítá'pá. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pá, miripan múra'ta amá' uta'kokapí'sa' tense, túsuparaai mó'ka'pá tautapurukato' pe ike, apáne pára a'sisa' kon utipítá'pá tukai' túsenuminka ke. <sup>28</sup> “Íiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!” tukai' nin si Paarú ukí'pí'nánpítá'pá miri.

<sup>29</sup> Túweyu nin si i'se a'sinin ukí'pí'nánpítá'pá miri, miripan ewomá'pá Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakái' iye'sekunka'pá e'títítí'kai'ma. <sup>30</sup> To' enpa'ka'pá iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pí', “Íri kuru tuku'se epíka'títo' pe iyési?” ta'pá iya to' pí'.

<sup>31</sup> Miripan kon uya, “Itepuru Sises apuríki iyepíka'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki íiwá' tau te'san,” ta'pá to' uya ipi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri yau, Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pá a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwá' tawon kon pí'. <sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' arí'pá to' arí'pó'pítá'pá pata'pá korúkase'na. Inke pára ri miri tupo, Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kúri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwá' tawon kon pa'taisima'pá. <sup>34</sup> Miri yau Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas arí'pá a'sinin uya tiwá' ta' to' a're'tí'. Papa apurí táyua pí' nin si ipan pe porí' pe iyési'pá miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ní niri.

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya páresiman amá' ennoko'pá a'sinin piya. “Tíwí kamoro ka'pon amá' nátií,” tawon main esa' pe.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas pí', “Itepuru amá' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyénno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, túséwankamai' pára,” ta'pá iya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane Paarú uya páresiman amá' maimu eiká'pá, “Íri ku'sa' ina uya pára ri iye'tane, soisa amá' uya anpísin koro'tau ina arí'pó'pí'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pá! Roman amá' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pá to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tíwí Roman amá' epuru ton náyepái ina enpa'kai,” ta'pá iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri yau, páresiman amá' epuru ton enna'pó'pá Paarú maimu rú'pá ekamai' Roman amá' epuru ton pí'. Roman amá' ina, tasa' Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' táyua'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pá. <sup>39</sup> Miripan kon uti'pá to' pí' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pá to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pí', “Entanti’,” ta'pá to' uya. <sup>40</sup> Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pá Retiya íwá' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pá tatonpa kon amá' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' porí'ma pe, Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pá Piri'pai apai.

## 17

### *Paarú Esi'pá Tesaroni'ka Po*

<sup>1</sup> Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pá Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerú amá' usenupato' íwá' eporo'pá to' uya miri pata yau. <sup>2</sup> Te'pí'to' kasa ri, Paarú uti'pá Esuwerú amá' usenupato' íwá' ta' osorúwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amá' auro'ka pí' iyési'pá iye'menukasa' itekare ke. <sup>3</sup> Enpoika pí' iyési'pá Kúrai\* ekota'mato' pe iyési'pá, ima'tato' pe iyési'pá, miri tupo iye'mú'sa'kato' pe teriká'pá apai iyési'pá níri. “Púse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatái'ne' esi miri Kúrai pe,” ta'pá iya to' pí'. <sup>4</sup> Taron kon Esuwerú amá' ena'pá Paarú miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ní Kiri' amá' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri níri, miri awonsi'ki tnamái' te'san uri'sami'si amá' ri níri.

\* **17:3** Kúrai; miri pe pára, Me'saya; Papa Nanámá'pá ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'numu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. <sup>7</sup> Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tapiro'pu. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro'para. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>8</sup> Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. <sup>9</sup> Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya parata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po*

<sup>10</sup> Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. <sup>11</sup> Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wai kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' tarankase'na. <sup>14</sup> E'tane inke para Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. <sup>15</sup> Paaru apuranpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

### *Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po*

<sup>16</sup> To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipareman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau. <sup>17</sup> Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tau'ipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri. <sup>18</sup> Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "F'ri si ta puse iya'kwaru pun ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipareman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'. <sup>19</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup> "Iyekareei man ina netapitunu pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>21</sup> (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tauweyu kon enno'pitu'pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

<sup>22</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipareman iya'kwaru pe me'atui', <sup>23</sup> apune para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwiparemato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipareman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

24 “Papa, non konekanin nū'pū, tanporon Epūn miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamū pen ka'pon nami'pū temiyatū ke iuti tau. 25 Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tūrepa enupikiron pen, apūne pūra tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apūne pūra Papa kūrī ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwarū ke. 26 Tikin nan Papa nūkaa'pū ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amū' epamū'pū seri non po, seri non emū' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pū iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. 27 Seri kupū'pū iya, to' uya tūwarinpatō' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tūyua'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pūra ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. 28 ‘Kūrī ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.’ Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, ‘Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nū'san,’ tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

29 “Papa nūkoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pūra iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; korū, ti', miri pe pūra sirūpa, ka'pon nūkoneka'pū ipūreman nito' pe e'tane nurine pūra iyese. 30 Pena a'tai, ka'pon amū' uya ti'tu pūra iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pū, i'ri pe to' tūku'se pūra ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amū' pi', ‘Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. 31 Apūne pūra tikin ni wūi tūweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amū' eseru aimenkato' tūyua weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amū' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tūnanamū'pū enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mū'sa'ka tūyua wini iyeriku'pū apai,” ta'pū Paarū uya.

32 Ka'pon amū' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mū'sa'ka'pū ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pū, e'tane tūron kon uya, “Seri ekaree' pari inetapai ina man,” ta'pū. 33 Miri tūpo, Paarū epa'ka'pū usauro'nito' pata apai. 34 Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amū' ena'pū Paarū pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pū. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsurū amū' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tūpo tūron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pū.

## 18

### *Paarū Esi'pū Koren Po*

1 Seri tūpo, Paarū uya A'tens nimi'pū, miripan tūpo Koren pata pona iti'pū. 2 Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerū eporo'pū iya, Pontas pon, pena pūra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tūno'pū Pūre'sira a'kiri, apūne pūra Roman pata epuru Kūrautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerū amū' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarū uti'pū A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pūre'sira ense'na. 3 Tūkasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tūrawasoman pi' iko'mamū'pū. 4 Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pū, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

5 Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarū piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarū uya tūweyu ennoko'pū itekare riken ekama pi' Esuwerū amū' pi', Sises, kūrī ri Kūrai,\* tukai' enpoika'pū iya. 6 E'tane Esuwerū amū' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nūku pe Paarū pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarū uya tūpon tiuti'pū, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. “Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imūnū kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pūra iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuwerū amū' pen piya',” ta'pū iya. 7 Miri tūpo, Paarū uti'pū Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuwerū pen iwū' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pū Papa pi' tūwipūremasen pe, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' piyawon itiwū'. 8 Kiri'pas, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pū. Tu'ke itekare etanin nū'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pū, miripan kon epa'taisima'pū.

17:25 1 Kin Amū' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupū'pū 7:48 17:26 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 17:27 Ipu'ketū 13:6-9 \* 18:5 Kūrai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanamū'pū ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.



<sup>9</sup> Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarua auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, “Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, <sup>10</sup> apune para aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune para tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan,” tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarua uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samutu ya' tuwenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarua a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. <sup>13</sup> “Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' para ri iye'tane,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Paarua e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', “Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarua uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. <sup>15</sup> E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iwano' kon iyaseru kon, iwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya para man,” ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

#### *Paarua Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne*

<sup>18</sup> Paarua uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tatonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tauti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuuya pi', miripan a'kiri Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. <sup>19</sup> To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paarua uya Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. <sup>20</sup> Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai para iyese'pu. <sup>21</sup> E'tane tautikapu a'tai, “Papa eseru pe iyese' yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

<sup>22</sup> Paarua uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, “Miyari!” ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup> Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanaku'pu.

#### *Puresira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tausauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'pu. <sup>25</sup> Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausauro'sen pe iyese'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyese'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyese'pu. <sup>26</sup> A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

<sup>27</sup> A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'pu, <sup>28</sup> apune para pana' pe tausauroku wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken para to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Kurai pe tukai'.

## 19

### *E'pe'sas Po Paarua Esi'pu*

<sup>1</sup> A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya makūi' tautisen asanta anam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya, <sup>2</sup> miripan uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> pe' mepotantau Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?” tukai'.

“Kane, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>3</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> kon?” tukai'.

“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa'p<sub>u</sub> poro ina epa'taisimasa',” tukai' to' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>4</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' maimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri makoi yapai ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya te'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> Sises ese' yau. <sup>6</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya temiyatu ton nonka'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai to' pona, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uyee'p<sub>u</sub> to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton main\* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>7</sup> 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>8</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra osor<sub>u</sub>wau kap<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi't<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, to' uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe pi'. <sup>9</sup> E'tane t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ena'p<sub>u</sub> main inetapai p<sub>u</sub>ra. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' nimi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'p<sub>u</sub> ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>usenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri w<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau. <sup>10</sup> Seri kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya miri asa'ri w<sub>u</sub>ipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>u</sub> ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am<sub>u</sub>', eke Eisa awiri t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>11</sup> E'pe'sas po Paar<sub>u</sub> esi a'tai, eke t<sub>u</sub>rawaso e'kup<sub>u</sub> emapu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Papa uya iporo. <sup>12</sup> Enki'sa am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paar<sub>u</sub> napuripitu'p<sub>u</sub> ri apitu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'p<sub>u</sub>, makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya to' nonkapitu'p<sub>u</sub>.

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Sa'kepa Munki Am<sub>u</sub>'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau niri, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> pa'kapitu' pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. Ta to' uya, “Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> itekareei nekaman<sub>u</sub> pe na'ne', k<sub>u</sub>ri ri ese' yau epa'ka',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>14</sup> 7 kaisaron kon Sa'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki am<sub>u</sub>' uya seri ku'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya to' maimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Sises si'tuyai', Paar<sub>u</sub> niri si'tuyai', e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' yan ken imiri'nokon?” tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen pe te'sen e'sanam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pon ton t<sub>u</sub>karapi'se, miripan kon ainam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itiw<sub>u</sub>' tapai, m<sub>u</sub>n ennokoi'ma. <sup>17</sup> Seri etasa' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya imeruntir<sub>u</sub> wenai. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya t<sub>u</sub>makooi kon ekama'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. <sup>19</sup> Tu'kan kon piyai'san am<sub>u</sub>' eseru kup<sub>u</sub> pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan po'tipitu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya annau. P<sub>u</sub>rata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sir<sub>u</sub>pa pun†

<sup>19:4</sup> Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Ūru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 \* <sup>19:6</sup> main, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ani Kiri' maimu yau. † <sup>19:19</sup> sir<sub>u</sub>pa pun—t<sub>u</sub>ra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri p<sub>u</sub>rata pun esi tikin ni w<sub>u</sub>i e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoman n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> epe'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. Ap<sub>u</sub>ne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

pe iyepa'ka'pu. <sup>20</sup> Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

### *Paaru E'kup'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Seri ton e'kup'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, “Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona,” ta'pu iya. <sup>22</sup> Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupa'ka'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

### *Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po*

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. <sup>24</sup> E'pe'sas po iyese'pu ka'pon, Temi'tariyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Temi'tariyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, “Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon?” <sup>26</sup> Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nakoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya. <sup>27</sup> Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nakupunu enato' oton tnamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamoto' para ri iyenato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta Temi'tariyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, “Eke kari ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!” tukai'. <sup>29</sup> Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpinin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'. <sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para. <sup>31</sup> Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'paremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

<sup>32</sup> Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyese'pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyese'pu. <sup>33</sup> Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpinin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunpu' Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyata anamu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroka wenai. <sup>34</sup> E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nusa' a'tai, isauroka i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunpu' asa' ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, “Eke kari ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!” tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpinin e'paka'nuka'pu. “E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epan wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.” <sup>36</sup> Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyese', tauseminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para. <sup>37</sup> Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyese'pu man. Ipareman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya para iyese' niri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyese' yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyese' teseru kon konekai'. <sup>39</sup> E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyese' pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. <sup>40</sup> Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu' kon miri seri pe

ne'kupaine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. <sup>41</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

## 20

### *Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' taninse E'pe'sas po. <sup>2</sup> Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris\* pona. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. <sup>4</sup> Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. <sup>5</sup> Pusa'moro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turawas po. <sup>6</sup> E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. <sup>5</sup> kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turawas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri wai.

### *Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya*

<sup>7</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pareti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomura' pona ri. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. <sup>9</sup> Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kari ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku' koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nata'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anamu'pu to' uya eke' pe. <sup>10</sup> Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu taru'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pareti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tausauroku' tupo, iti'pu. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

### *E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya*

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. <sup>14</sup> Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. <sup>15</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>16</sup> Paaru e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyesi'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

<sup>17</sup> Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. <sup>18</sup> To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. <sup>19</sup> Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. <sup>20</sup> I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri. <sup>21</sup> Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tamakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

<sup>22</sup> "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'ku'pu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. <sup>23</sup> Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. <sup>24</sup> E'tane usewankama para ri iyesi uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nataru'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

\* **20:2** Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya **20:24** 2 Temu'ti 4:7

25 “Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. 26 Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; mako'i para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu piyapai. 27 Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. F'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese. 28 Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tumunu ke. 29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. 30 I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe' osoruwau wu'piya tereutapi'se para ayau'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri taukarapi'se.

32 “Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'. 33 Inu' ri sirupaa'i, koruu'i ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun. 34 I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' purata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. 35 Tanporo unku'punu wini, sa'man tarawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenu'pasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai punon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, ‘Waku pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, turepasan pe e'ni entai,’ ” ta'pu Paar uya to' pi'.

36 Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. 37 Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. 38 “Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

## 21

### *Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona*

1 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. 2 Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. 3 Sai'paras ene tauya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winikai'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. 4 Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. 7 kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. 5 Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. 6 “Fisiri'nokon,” ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Taron kon enna'po'pu tupa'ta kon ya'.

7 Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', “Miyari,” ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai. 8 Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen. 9 Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'punon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

10 Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. 11 Uyee'pu ina piya', Paaru pokuru'i anamu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: “Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', ‘Seri pokuru' esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,’ ” ta'pu iya.

12 Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. 13 Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, “F'ri pe iyese pi'

† 20:28 Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi. 21:8 Inkupu'pu 6:5; 8:5 21:10 Inkupu'pu 11:28



aukarama kon uyewan ni tupoitanuse? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyesei wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupai i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

<sup>15</sup> Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>16</sup> Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyesei'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyesei'pu.

### *Paaru Epaka'pu Surusiran Pona*

<sup>17</sup> Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. <sup>18</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. <sup>19</sup> "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. <sup>21</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tamunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. <sup>22</sup> F'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. <sup>23</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', ayau'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tunku'ton kon pi'. <sup>24</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usau'nisai' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pareme'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manupan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

### *To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu*

<sup>27</sup> 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturukai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. <sup>28</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>29</sup> (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

<sup>30</sup> Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mara'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Inke para soisa amu' anamu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesei? F'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya para eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe

to' uki'pi'nunpitu wenai. “Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarū ati,” ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Paarū uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tura'runpai'. <sup>36</sup> Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwiti' ri!” ta'pu to' uya.

### *Paarū Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>37</sup> Paarū ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, “Apu'ne, kanyauro'kai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

“Kiri' pe pe' tusauro'sen imiri?” ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. <sup>38</sup> “Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Paarū uya eiku'pu, “Esuweru uri, Tarūsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apu'ne, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Ewai,” ta'pu tupo, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, “E'pana e'ti'!” ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.\*

## 22

### *Paarū Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'* (Inkupuru 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

<sup>1</sup> “Utonpa ton, ukurunu ton, apu'ne uyetati' usekama tane!” ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Arami' pe isauroku' eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paarū uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

<sup>3</sup> “Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarūsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukurunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

<sup>6</sup> “Wu' nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pu'ra ri, Epun wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu. <sup>7</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.

<sup>8</sup> “‘Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“‘Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'mayai'ne’,’ ta'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pu'ra iyese'pu.

<sup>10</sup> “‘F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“‘E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupuru ke ayau'kato' pe,’ ta'pu Ite'puru uya. <sup>11</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apu'ne pu'ra a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu pu'ra uri tuku'se.

<sup>12</sup> “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyese'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyese'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!’ ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. <sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, ‘Papa, ukurunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanamu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>16</sup> F'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi',’ ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

\* **21:40** Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe pu'ra Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. **22:3** Inkupuru 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkupuru 8:3; 26:9-11

17 “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. 18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyese miri,' ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Uyepuru, pasamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. 20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu,' ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paarū uya to' pi'.

### *Roman Pe Paarū Esi*

22 Anpisin uya Paarū maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya. 23 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. 24 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paarū ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'ewa'noma pe, tukai'. 25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paarū uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “Firi kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paarū ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai',” ta'pu Paarū uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paarū uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu, Paarū, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

### *Paarū E'wa'kutu'pu Esuwerū Amu' Konsurūi Ton Rau*

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuwerū amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarū uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarū auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuwerū amu' Konsurūi ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paarū nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

## 23

1 Paarū uya to'sa ri Esuwerū amu' Konsurūi ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, “Utonpa ton Esuwerū amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya. 2 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paarū inta'moto' pe. 3 Miri tupo, Paarū uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tausensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe,” ta'pu iya.

4 Paarū piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, “Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya para iyese miri,” ta'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man, utonpa ton. Mosi' n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> yau, 'fri pe kasaurok<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,\* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'. <sup>6</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' Kons<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ene'p<sub>u</sub> Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' pe, eke pe isaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kons<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>7</sup> Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' e'sei'pitu'p<sub>u</sub> tatonpa kon pokon pe. <sup>8</sup> (Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese, inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese, a'kwar<sub>u</sub>'san p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) <sup>9</sup> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' ena'p<sub>u</sub> isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si am<sub>u</sub>' ei'pitu'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe, "Fri ri iri ku'sa' p<sub>u</sub>se ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man! A'tai p<sub>u</sub>ra inser<sub>u</sub> miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya.

<sup>10</sup> To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'p<sub>u</sub> isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru enari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> ri na'ki karapitu' to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa am<sub>u</sub>' apiyo'ma'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa am<sub>u</sub>' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri ewarup<sub>u</sub> tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> piya', miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ke-nari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

#### *Esuwer<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' E'kama'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> Wini Pi'*

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> i'ri kasa Paar<sub>u</sub> wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'p<sub>u</sub>, "Fri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>13</sup> 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'p<sub>u</sub> seri kup<sub>u</sub> pi', <sup>14</sup> miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Paar<sub>u</sub> wini p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Kons<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ena' Paar<sub>u</sub> enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ina uya Paar<sub>u</sub> ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'kat<sub>u</sub>. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyep<sub>u</sub> koro'tau," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane Paar<sub>u</sub> parusi m<sub>u</sub>re uya etasa' a'tai, iti'p<sub>u</sub> soisa am<sub>u</sub>' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' Paar<sub>u</sub> piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. <sup>17</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru tonpa ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya. "P<sub>u</sub>se ri warawo' m<sub>u</sub>re aki soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru piya', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra inekaman<sub>u</sub> esi moro," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>18</sup> Miripan uya Paar<sub>u</sub> poitor<sub>u</sub> ari'p<sub>u</sub> soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru piya'.

"Paar<sub>u</sub> uya uyenne'sa' ipiya', p<sub>u</sub>se ri moineri'pi nekaman<sub>u</sub> esi pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>piya' miri awonsi'ki, "Fri na'ki esi inekaman<sub>u</sub> upi'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Ewai', Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paar<sub>u</sub> enpa'ka pa, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' Kons<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>u<sub>u</sub> ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi wak<sub>u</sub> iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri p<sub>u</sub>ra miri esi. <sup>21</sup> Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu k<sub>u</sub>setai, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra 40 entai ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paar<sub>u</sub> enupikiri. 'Fri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paar<sub>u</sub> wini p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku' i'ri ri tukai' t<sub>u</sub>maimu kon eiku' auya i'se," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> poitor<sub>u</sub> uya soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru pi'.

<sup>22</sup> Soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' k<sub>u</sub>sekamai in<sub>u</sub>' pi' ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>piyapai.

#### *Paar<sub>u</sub> Ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya Kop<sub>u</sub>na Piya'*

\* 23:5 E'sotas 22:28    23:6 Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5    23:8 Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Uru' 20:27

<sup>23</sup> Miripan soisa amú epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, “200 kaisa ri soisa amú epoti' Paarú a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. <sup>24</sup> Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarú uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amú minopotai,” ta'pu soisa amú epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Soisa amú epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

<sup>26</sup> “Ina kopunaai, ina nanamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

“Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

<sup>27</sup> “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amú na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amú uya imo'kasa' Roman amú tonpa pe ri iyese tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. <sup>28</sup> Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amú uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amú Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe.

<sup>29</sup> E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyese iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. <sup>30</sup> Esuweru amú e'kamasa' Paarú wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amú kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”

ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Soisa amú uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarú ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. <sup>32</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amú enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amú uti tane Paarú a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. <sup>33</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa amú uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarú tu'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>34</sup> Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarú ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri eke Roman amú pata winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'pu Paarú uya.

<sup>35</sup> “Iyekaree ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amú auro'ka'pu Paarú ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amú e'to' pe iterasu pe.

## 24

### *I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> 5 kaisaron wai tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amú epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarú eseru'tito' tuuya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

<sup>2</sup> Paarú ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarú eseru'tito' tuuya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, te wan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

<sup>5</sup> “Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tatonpa ton Esuweru amú epanta'mato' pe to' tarunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, <sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amú use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai’.\* <sup>8</sup> Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai',” ta'pu iya.

\* **24:6** Taron ni imenekasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amú epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paarú mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tusauro'san nuyepai ipiya'.



<sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

*Piri'kus Uya Paarü Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu*

<sup>10</sup> Koruna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarü uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. <sup>11</sup> Sa'man pe para ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nuku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri 12 kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona iparemai' uti'pu yapai. <sup>12</sup> Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' para ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau. Miri pe para, ka'pon amu' ri tarunkasa' uya para iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe para mairi ri pata yau. <sup>13</sup> To' nekama ton para ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. <sup>14</sup> E'tane para ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu. <sup>15</sup> Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikai' niri.

<sup>17</sup> "Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan parataai oton tase'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta'. <sup>18-19</sup> I'ri para ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unku'pu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau, anpisin para ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya para ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe para, pasamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'pu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyau esi a'tai. <sup>21</sup> E'tane para ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu taru'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tapo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paarü uya.

<sup>22</sup> Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. "Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya. <sup>23</sup> Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paarü erasunpanin pe, tewa ke para Paarü iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarü mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

*Piri'kus Esi'pu Paarü Usauroku Eta Pi'*

<sup>24</sup> Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paarü ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tauya Sises Karai apurito' eseru pi'. <sup>25</sup> Paarü usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupu'pi' tuku'mamu' yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarü uya ri tarepa parata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Asa'ron wapiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paarü nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

## 25

*Paarü I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wai tapo. <sup>2</sup> Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paarü eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paarü uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin

nan pe. <sup>4</sup> E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paar<sub>u</sub> esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. <sup>5</sup> Iyepuru kon am<sub>u</sub>' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kup<sub>u</sub> iya makayatui'ne' pi' Paar<sub>u</sub> patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesei yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>6</sup> 8 pe miri pe pu<sub>ra</sub> 10 kaisari w<sub>u</sub>i Surusiran po tesi kon tu<sub>po</sub>, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paar<sub>u</sub> ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tu<sub>uya</sub>. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uya Paar<sub>u</sub> nee'pu. Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paar<sub>u</sub> uya," ta'pu Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesei tukai' to' uya i'tu pu<sub>ra</sub> iyesei'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paar<sub>u</sub> e'wa'katu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usauro'sa' pu<sub>ra</sub> man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' eseru pu<sub>re</sub>me'sa' uya pu<sub>ra</sub> ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pu<sub>ra</sub> ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' a'kwar<sub>u</sub> inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paar<sub>u</sub> ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pu<sub>s</sub>amoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Paar<sub>u</sub> uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesei. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pi' e'sa' pu<sub>ra</sub> iyesei. <sup>11</sup> E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pu<sub>ra</sub> man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pu<sub>ra</sub> man. Miri pi', Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton ena' in<sub>u</sub>' uya utaru pu<sub>ra</sub> iyesei miri. Itepu<sub>ru</sub> Sisa uya uyekama'popi'tu i'se esi!" ta'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> uya Pesu'tas pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Tukonsur<sub>u</sub>i am<sub>u</sub>' pokon pe tu<sub>u</sub>seta tu<sub>po</sub>, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popi'tu i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesei Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

### *Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akari'pa Pi'*

<sup>13</sup> Emennu'pu tu<sub>po</sub> ri, kin Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. <sup>14</sup> Inke ri kin Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paar<sub>u</sub> ekareei ekama'pu Akari'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paar<sub>u</sub> itese', itepuru Piri'kas na'si'pu. <sup>15</sup> Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tu<sub>r</sub>awasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tu<sub>r</sub>on kon Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pu<sub>ra</sub> iyesei, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

<sup>16</sup> "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman am<sub>u</sub>' eseru esi inke pu<sub>ra</sub> ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesei ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'katu' pe. <sup>17</sup> Miri yau, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paar<sub>u</sub> eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. <sup>18</sup> Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe pu<sub>ra</sub> iyesei'pu. <sup>19</sup> E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paar<sub>u</sub> pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tu<sub>u</sub>ya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya, 'Moro iyesei,' ta. <sup>20</sup> Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pu<sub>ra</sub> iyesei'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pu<sub>ra</sub> iyesei'pu. Miri pi', Paar<sub>u</sub> ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, <sup>21</sup> e'tane Paar<sub>u</sub> esi'pu i'se pu<sub>ra</sub>. Roman am<sub>u</sub>' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popi'tu i'se iyesei'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akari'pa pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai," ta'pu Akari'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipai," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

### *Paaru E'wa'katu'pu Akari'pa Piyau*

<sup>23</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu am<sub>u</sub>ran nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' tu<sub>w</sub>aa ke, tu<sub>s</sub>oisaa am<sub>u</sub>' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki tu<sub>r</sub>on kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paar<sub>u</sub> nee'pu to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki tu<sub>r</sub>on kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, pu<sub>s</sub>e ri pe' menyat<sub>u</sub>?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon

Esuweru amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tamaimu kon tupa'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'.<sup>25</sup> Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyesei tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu' i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'.<sup>26</sup> Itepuru ena' unmenukanu' i'tu uya para iyesei, miri pe iyesei pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyesei pi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akari'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tupo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu' oton nin si i'tu uya miri.<sup>27</sup> Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyesei," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

## 26

### *Kin Akari'pa Piyau Paarü Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, kin Akari'pa uya ta'pu Paarü pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku'pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paarü uya temiyatu anamu'pu tusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> "Kin Akari'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nuku' uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi',<sup>3</sup> apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

<sup>4</sup> "Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.<sup>5</sup> To' uya uitusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'pains upatakapai tasi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipareman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe.<sup>6</sup> Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu' auya na'ne'.<sup>7</sup> Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri.<sup>8</sup> I'ri pe iyesei pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesei?

<sup>9</sup> "Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyesei tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu.<sup>10</sup> Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nuna'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu.<sup>11</sup> Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu' pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaraka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

### *Paarü Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu* (Inkupü'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

<sup>12</sup> "Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyenko'sa' pi' tameruntiru' ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.<sup>13</sup> Kin si, pare'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi.<sup>14</sup> Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,\* 'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesei pi' uponi'sima auya? Iwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu' pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.'

<sup>15</sup> "Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

**26:5** Inkupü'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5    **26:8** 2 Ma'kapis 7:9    **26:11** Inkupü'pu 8:3; 22:4-5    \* **26:14** Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san.

“Uri kari ri Sises, maponi'simayai'ne,' tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu. <sup>16</sup> ‘Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>17</sup> Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' <sup>18</sup> to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tamakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe,' ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup> “Miri wenai, kin Akari'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu. <sup>20</sup> Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tamakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. <sup>21</sup> Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. <sup>22</sup> E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro. <sup>23</sup> Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai‡ kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon,” ta'pu iya.

### *I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Seri airi, Paarū wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'namu'pu, “Ta'kwaru ke pura me'ai', Paarū!” tukai'. “Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru pura iku'sa' man,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane, “Uya'kwaru pura esi pen seri, eke tunamasen Pesu'tas,” tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu. “E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nu'sen pe ri. <sup>26</sup> Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akari'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune pura tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi',” ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup> Miri tupo, Paarū uya kin Akari'pa ekama'po'pu, “Pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> “Inke pura pe' Kari'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?” ta'pu Akari'pa uya Paarū pi'.

<sup>29</sup> “Inke pura ri, miri pe pura inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe pura riken,” tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>31</sup> Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. “Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pura ri iyesei,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Akari'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', “Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' pura iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri,” ta'pu iya.

## 27

### *Paarū Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kari' Pona*

† 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29 ‡ 26:23 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6



<sup>1</sup> Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyese'pua a'tai, Paarua miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pua to' uya soisa amua' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamua' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amua'," tato' kon. <sup>2</sup> Kanau epotorua'pua ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pua pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapi'pua Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pua ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

<sup>3</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pua ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarua auro'ka'pua manua' pe te'se, tatonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pua iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pua parau po Sai'paras opa'wua pata winikai', miri airi tatau pe iyese pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pua ina winikai'. <sup>5</sup> Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritua'pua. Ina uya Maira eporo'pua Iri'siya awon. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, soisa amua' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pua. Utin pi' iyese'pua I'tari winikai', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pua iya.

<sup>7</sup> Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pua. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pua, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pua; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pua pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wua winikai' ina uti'pua, apune para a'setun para miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. <sup>8</sup> Miri apai, ina utama'pua sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pua Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

<sup>9</sup> Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pua isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuwerua amua' useruma weyu pata'pua pe\* iyese'pua. Miri wenai, Paarua uya to' auro'ka'pua: <sup>10</sup> "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanaku poken iyese," ta'pua iya. <sup>11</sup> E'tane Paarua usau'ro'to' uya soisa amua' epuru ewankama'pua pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pua iya. <sup>12</sup> Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pua waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pua. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pua, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pua miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

### *Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pua Ite'ma Tapai*

<sup>13</sup> Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pua. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anama'pua to' uya, miripan uti'pua Kuri' ka'ta poro. <sup>14</sup> Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pua opa'wua pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wai Enu Enu Enwo'netua Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>15</sup> Kanau wini'pua iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotorua'pua ato' pe ina uya inonka'pua. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pua, a'setun para miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupua poken para iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anama'pua kanau epotorua'pua ya'. <sup>17</sup> Kanau anama' tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pua kanau epotorua'pua pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pua ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pua to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. <sup>18</sup> Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pua uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amua' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pua to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Itosoruwano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amua' ma'kiri'pua to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. <sup>20</sup> Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pua; wai enu e'wei'ti' para, siriki amua' niri usene para, apune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pita kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pua.

\* 27:9 Esuwerua amua' useruma weyu pata'pua pe. Miri esi'pua Esuwerua amua' ekonekato' iri pe tesa'pua kon apai weyu ru'pua pata'pua pe (Yon Ki'porua), kanau epotorua'pua yau utin esi'pua sa'man pe kuru ri.



<sup>21</sup> Inke ina enta'nasa' p̄ra ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paar̄ e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katant̄une' ut̄npai'nokon p̄ra K̄ri pata apai ukataine' tetai' p̄ra iwesi'p̄ kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta p̄ra nesii'no. <sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwar̄ kon nesii, ap̄ne p̄ra inu' ri uma'ta pe p̄ra iyese. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. <sup>23</sup> Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄ pe e'tarawasomayi'ne' inser̄ e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ upiyau. <sup>24</sup> 'Kenari'n̄m̄m̄ Paar̄! Me'm̄'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri t̄usentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' <sup>25</sup> Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'n̄nt̄u! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kup̄ ri inser̄ nekama'p̄ awiri. Miri kasa kuru inser̄ uya uyauro'ka'p̄ miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'w̄ tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'mor̄ka," ta'p̄ iya.

### *Paar̄ Uya T̄tonpa Ton Pori'ma'p̄*

<sup>27</sup> 14 kaisaron w̄i yau, parau At̄riyati' po ut̄n pi' ina e'tane, anom̄ra' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'p̄. <sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapit̄p̄ to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'p̄ 120 pi' i'nau iyese tukai'. Emenn̄p̄ iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'p̄; 90 pi' i'nau iyese tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'p̄. <sup>29</sup> Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'n̄m̄m̄p̄. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'p̄ to' uya, miripan kon enurik̄p̄ pata emak̄ i'se. <sup>30</sup> Tap̄r̄nto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin n̄ito' kanwa nu'ti'p̄ tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti' t̄uya'nokon pe itese'. <sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Paar̄ uya ta'p̄ soisa am̄' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa am̄' pi' ri, "P̄samo kanau yau te'tarawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'p̄ iya. <sup>32</sup> Miri pi', soisa am̄' uya si'na' ton ak̄'pit̄p̄ tuna ka' epika'tin n̄ito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

<sup>33</sup> Pata emak̄ rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'p̄ Paar̄ uya. "14 kaisa ri w̄i iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' p̄ra," ta'p̄ Paar̄ uya. <sup>34</sup> "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'p̄ iya. <sup>35</sup> Seri ta'p̄ t̄uya t̄po, t̄yu an̄m̄p̄ iya, tenki ta'p̄ iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'p̄ tanporon kon enu airi. <sup>36</sup> Tanporon kon pori'ma'p̄ iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'p̄. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'p̄ kanau yau. <sup>38</sup> Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon t̄po, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' t̄nar̄n̄ kon ma'kiri'p̄ parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

### *Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tan̄ka'p̄*

<sup>39</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' t̄uya'nokon to'ka'n̄ka' to' uya p̄ra iyese'p̄, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'p̄ to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyese a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. <sup>40</sup> Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton ak̄'pit̄p̄ to' uya, miripan nonka'p̄ to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton am̄' eukapit̄p̄ to' uya. Miri t̄po, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. <sup>41</sup> E'tane kanau putu a'muna'p̄. Miri apai, iye'w̄r̄uka'p̄ pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'w̄pit̄p̄ uya iyaure i'kw̄it̄p̄ ip̄ra.

<sup>42</sup> Soisa am̄' e'kup̄p̄ a'sisa' kon wini pi' t̄upin̄nse to' ap̄r̄m̄ namai', <sup>43</sup> e'tane soisa am̄' epuru esi'p̄ Paar̄ in̄pika'tipai, miripan niri esi'p̄ a'sisa' kon wini soisa am̄' uya i'se p̄ra, miri pi' to' ereutan̄ka'p̄ iya. Kamoro t̄upin̄nsan pi', "Ain̄nti' tuna ka' iupin̄m̄ kon pa a'mun pona," ta'p̄ soisa am̄' epuru uya. <sup>44</sup> To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kw̄i'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' t̄uta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'p̄ ina uya wak̄ pe ri.

† 27:37 T̄ron ni imenekasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; t̄ron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

## 28

*Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po*

<sup>1</sup> Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai i'tu'pu. <sup>2</sup> Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. <sup>3</sup> Paarua uya apo' pe te'ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikai esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. <sup>4</sup> Patawon amu' uya ikai e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyaparusana' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanaku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup> E'tane Paarua uya ikai eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wui e'to' airi. <sup>8</sup> Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manaimi pi', miripan piya' Paarua ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. <sup>10</sup> Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

*Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona*

<sup>11</sup> Osoruwau kapai tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.\* <sup>12</sup> Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu. <sup>13</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. <sup>15</sup> To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatase' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tauya a'tai, Paarua uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

*Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona*

<sup>16</sup> Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarua kupu'pu soisa taku'se erasuntinin pe.

<sup>17</sup> Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paarua uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukupunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. <sup>18</sup> To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyesi'pu uwito' ipikiri. <sup>19</sup> Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. <sup>20</sup> Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyeseru patakasa' para ri man. <sup>22</sup> E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina

\* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastora miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tuiyau'nokon awakiri ton kuru. 28:19 Inkupu'pu 25:11

man, apune para seri emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> To' uya tawayu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarua pata'se' ya'. Awanakui' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. <sup>24</sup> Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. <sup>25</sup> Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukupunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

<sup>26</sup> " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',

"Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri iyese;

tiwiri ri iyenu kon tupa'itu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon para iyese,"

tawon.

<sup>27</sup> Apune para pumamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,

tupana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,

to' uya eta tupana kon ke nesii'no,

to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'naku nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinikai' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†

tawon," ta'pu Paarua uya.

<sup>28</sup> "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup> (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitu'ima to' enna'po'pu.)‡

<sup>30</sup> Asa'ri wai'piya e'to' airi, Paarua uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tauye'san ereutanaku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tauya. <sup>31</sup> Te'namai' para, iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyese.

## **Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin**

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Ron Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'Ʞ, tꞰuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'Ʞ rꞰ'Ʞ tꞰutito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'Ʞ te'tarawasomato' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tꞰutito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'Ʞ iya KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya apurito' to'ka'nꞰku tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki KꞰri'san amꞰ' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tꞰkaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ' konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'Ʞ si'kiri iu'matꞰ Ʞ'kꞰ pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ', asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apꞰne ꞰꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises KꞰrai apurito' to' uya poro. TꞰron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'Ʞ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin ꞰꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usaurokꞰ Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ' iwano' pe Papa nꞰkonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ' ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises KꞰrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matꞰ pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa KꞰri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰnkai' tꞰron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰꞰꞰtꞰ iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰtarawasooi kon ku'to' KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. TꞰkaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (5:1—8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

KꞰri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakꞰ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. <sup>2</sup> Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isaurokꞰ'Ʞ rꞰ'Ʞ pena Ʞu'kena' amꞰ' imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro WakꞰ iye'menukasa' itekare yau <sup>3</sup> tꞰmu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa rꞰ'Ʞ pe na'ne'. <sup>4</sup> WakꞰ pe te'sen Iya'kwarꞰ poro ekamasa'

ra'pa merunti ke Papa Mu pe\* iye'ma'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pa apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. <sup>5</sup> Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon ama' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru ama' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukai'panu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

### *Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai*

<sup>8</sup> Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. <sup>9</sup> Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupa uya 'nokon <sup>10</sup> iparema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki iparema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru natarunu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— <sup>12</sup> miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. <sup>13</sup> I'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pa inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pasa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa panon kon koro'tau eporo'pa uya kasa.

<sup>14</sup> E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' ama' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' ama' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo panon kon ena'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

<sup>16</sup> Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, apune para Papa meruntiru pe iyese tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Apune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,”‡ tawon.

### *Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya*

<sup>18</sup> Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon ama' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, <sup>19</sup> Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. <sup>20</sup> Apune para non e'kaa'pa si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tato'ka'na'se iyekonekasa' ru'pa wini, ka'pon ama' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

<sup>21</sup> Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' para iyese, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pan to' ewan ewarumamu'pa. <sup>22</sup> Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pa, <sup>23</sup> miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pa to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron ama' pe miri awonsi'ki o' ama' pe miri awonsi'ki ene ama' ri.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. <sup>25</sup> I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu' to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pa ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

\* **1:4** ekamasa' ru'pa merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe para, ekamasa' ru'pa tameruntiru ke Papa Mu pe **1:13**  
 Inkupamu'pa 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe para, apurito' apai apurito' pona  
 ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas 4:17-18 **1:23** Isu'taronomi 4:16-18



<sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nunin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. <sup>27</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tanikiru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapun kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

<sup>28</sup> Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>29</sup> To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausau'ro'san pe, <sup>30</sup> iri pe ka'pon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tusan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; <sup>31</sup> iya kwaru panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tuisi'nunkasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. <sup>32</sup> I'tui'ma ri Papa usau'ro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

## 2

### *Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyese, i'ri piri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iwano' pe ri nin useno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. <sup>2</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainamu tukai' pe iye'kupu? <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nunke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tusetakai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nunke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

<sup>5</sup> E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranaku auya iwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"\* tasa' iya. <sup>7</sup> Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tanamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya. <sup>8</sup> E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. <sup>9</sup> Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen; <sup>10</sup> e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi', <sup>11</sup> apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. <sup>13</sup> Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anamu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. <sup>14</sup> (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma, <sup>15</sup> to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri

ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.)<sup>16</sup> Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

### *Esuweru Ama' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon*

<sup>17</sup> Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. <sup>18</sup> I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. <sup>19</sup> Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', <sup>20</sup> iya'kwaru panon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare ama' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— <sup>21</sup> Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? <sup>22</sup> Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon ama' kusekumanin tawon, tekumase pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? <sup>23</sup> Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri? <sup>24</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru ama' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya,”† tawon.

<sup>25</sup> Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena. <sup>26</sup> Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? <sup>27</sup> Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

<sup>28</sup> Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyese yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni. <sup>29</sup> Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kuri ri pe tase yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kui'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

## 3

### *Papa Tusauroku'pu Awiron*

<sup>1</sup> I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturaka? <sup>2</sup> Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

<sup>3</sup> I'ri pe ken iyese to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyese yau? To' uya apurito' para iyese uya Papa e'to' tusauro'sa' awiri para kupu? <sup>4</sup> Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne': “Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”\* tawon.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'karu.) <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa iyese pen! Miri kasa iyese yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? <sup>7</sup> Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” <sup>8</sup> Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

† 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22 ‡ 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini 2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6 \* 3:4 Eren 51:4

### *Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pua Ni*

<sup>9</sup> I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Eka-maka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. <sup>10</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

<sup>11</sup> inu' ri para iyesi ito'ka'nu'nin,  
inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya  
tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyesi waku ku'nin,  
tikin nan para ri.”†

<sup>13</sup> “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;  
to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”§

“Iku' urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”\*

<sup>14</sup> “To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”†

<sup>15</sup> “Aitune' pe ri to' pata ton esi man ennoko pi’;

<sup>16</sup> to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

<sup>17</sup> miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunu pen.”‡

<sup>18</sup> “Papa pi' to' enari'nanto' para ri iyesi to' enu yau,”§  
tawon.

<sup>19</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mata e'tutukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri anamu Papa uya para iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

### *Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro*

<sup>21</sup> E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' ananto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne'. <sup>22</sup> Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Taponaron para ri iyesi, <sup>23</sup> apune para tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose para, <sup>24</sup> miripan kon ekonekasa' tause'mai' para waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. <sup>25</sup> Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tauseutu'mato' pe\* iman apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune para a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya taponi'simai' para— <sup>26</sup> ikuu'pu iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anannin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

<sup>27</sup> Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri para ri iyesi. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. <sup>28</sup> Apune para ka'pon anamu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini para. <sup>29</sup> Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kari? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, <sup>30</sup> tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' ananton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. <sup>31</sup> Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon para iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

† **3:9** waku, miri pe para iri ‡ **3:12** Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § **3:13** Eren 5:9 \* **3:13**  
Eren 140:3 † **3:14** Eren 10:7 ‡ **3:17** Aisaya 59:8 § **3:18** Eren 36:1 **3:20** Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16  
**3:22** Kare'siya 2:16 \* **3:25** use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tauseutu'mato' pe; miri pe para, kari tukota'man nito'  
i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

## 4

*Epura'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini*

<sup>1</sup> F'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? <sup>2</sup> Epura'an anansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. <sup>3</sup> F'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi,” ta'pu ipi'.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ka'pon e'tarawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyesi. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'tarawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroka' a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anamu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupanu pikiri pen:

<sup>7</sup> “Pori' pe kamo esi  
iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon  
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

<sup>8</sup> Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi  
imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†

ta.  
<sup>9</sup> Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesi? Epura'an anamu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. <sup>10</sup> F'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tupo pe' iyesi'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri! <sup>11</sup> Miripan uya tuyun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyesi koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kaupanu pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kaupanu pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' pata'pu awiri ukai'pu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

<sup>13</sup> Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. <sup>14</sup> Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, <sup>15</sup> apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyesi.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukai'pu kon pe iyesi. <sup>17</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupanu pe,”‡ tawon. Epura'an esi ukai'pu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tainin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipara ri iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.

<sup>18</sup> E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupanu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tapi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,”§ tawon. <sup>19</sup> Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'manka'nu'se para, i'tu'pu iya ri tupun eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwapiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. <sup>20</sup> E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu, <sup>21</sup> ipan pe ti'tui'

\* **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2 **4:11** Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17

Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tūuya tukai' tūsaurokū'pū ku'nin ye'. <sup>22</sup> Miri wenai, “Papa uya anūmū'pū ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya. <sup>23</sup> Main, “iku'to' esi'pū miri,” tawon e'menuka'pū kūrī ri iwano' pe riken pen, <sup>24</sup> e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anūnsa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mū'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. <sup>25</sup> Iturū'pū eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mū'sa'ka'pū iko'manto' ya' wakū pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

## 5

### *Tūsewankamai' Pūra Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanūnsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pūra iyese\* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kūrī, uyepuru kon poro, <sup>2</sup> iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mū'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apūne pūra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; <sup>4</sup> sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wannī; miri awonsi'ki eseru wannī uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pūra ku'ni pen, apūne pūra Papa uya tūsi'nūnkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Wakū A'kwarū wini, itūsa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

<sup>6</sup> Menyatū, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntirū pūra ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kūrī‡ erikū'pū Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. <sup>7</sup> Iteseru pen ni inū' ri erikū pūra iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, wakū ka'pon iwano' pe inū' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Papa uya ui'nūnkato' kon tūuya ya' ri enpoika wakū pe seri yau: Tūmakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kūrī erikū'pū uiwano' kon pe.

<sup>9</sup> Papa uya anūn nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imūnū wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! <sup>10</sup> Apūne pūra, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! <sup>11</sup> Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kūrī, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

### *Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kūrī Poro*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomū'pū non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pū tanporon kon ka'pon amū' pona. Seri ta uya, apūne pūra tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. <sup>13</sup> Main, Mosi' winon e'turū rawiri, makoi esi'pū non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pūra iyese main pūra na'ne' airi. <sup>14</sup> Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannī pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pū'kū pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwī'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tūuye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apūne pūra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kūrī uya wakū nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! <sup>16</sup> Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nū'pū kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'pūka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepū; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'pūka, miripan uya anūn nito' ipokena' pe nepū. <sup>17</sup> Apūne pūra tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannī pe yau kūrī ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri wakū Papa nūnonka'pū eponin nan miri

**4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5      \* **5:1** usewankaman nito' pūra iyese; miri pe pūra, tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon      † **5:2** epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pūra, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri      ‡ **5:6** Kūrī; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.      **5:12** Iseneses 3:6



awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe naturunu esi esa' wannu pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>18</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tamakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

<sup>20</sup> Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, <sup>21</sup> makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wannu pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannu pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

## 6

### *Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Fri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? <sup>2</sup> Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? <sup>3</sup> Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyese uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? <sup>4</sup> Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

<sup>5</sup> Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. <sup>6</sup> Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,\* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe— <sup>7</sup> apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

<sup>8</sup> Eri'nisa' pe iyese yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iy-eri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. <sup>10</sup> Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', makoi kuse'nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. <sup>13</sup> Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. <sup>14</sup> Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyese iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

### *Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni*

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! <sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. <sup>17</sup> E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. <sup>18</sup> Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

6:4 Koro'se 2:12 \* 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe para, eno'mato' kon pe

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mara a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tapitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>20</sup> Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyese'pu. <sup>21</sup> I'ri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'! <sup>22</sup> E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'. <sup>23</sup> Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Karai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

## 7

### *Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai*

<sup>1</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? <sup>2</sup> Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tataan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tataan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumasesen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasesen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Karai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. <sup>5</sup> Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon\* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'turawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. <sup>6</sup> E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

### *Makoi Ya' E'suran Man*

<sup>7</sup> I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, “Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,”† tasa' para iyese yau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. <sup>9</sup> Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. <sup>13</sup> Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'na'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

<sup>14</sup> I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe para, ikurupo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. <sup>15</sup> Unkupunu i'tu uya para ri iyese, apune para inku'pai e'to' kupu uya para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. <sup>16</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. <sup>17</sup> Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe

† 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau \* 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17

iyesi pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne'. <sup>18</sup> I'tu uya waku uko'mamu para iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.† Apune para waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya para iyese. <sup>19</sup> Apune para siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe para; iri, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. <sup>20</sup> Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

<sup>21</sup> Miri kasa si, seri main e'tarawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. <sup>22</sup> Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; <sup>23</sup> e'tane taron ni main e'tarawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'tarawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. <sup>24</sup> Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne'? <sup>25</sup> Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

## 8

### *Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' para iyese seri pe,\* <sup>2</sup> apune para Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. <sup>3</sup> Apune para main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mara ikupu iya para, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'manka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tamu tenno'se tamakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tatusen pe. § Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tamakooikenan ka'pon yau,\* <sup>4</sup> ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tuku'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tuku'mansan.

<sup>5</sup> Kamoro tuku'mansan ti'naino kon tamakooi kon awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tuku'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. <sup>6</sup> Tamakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; <sup>7</sup> apune para tamakooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'taru para iyese, miri kupu iya poken para ri niri iyese. <sup>8</sup> Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken para ri iyese.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyese' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe para, Kurai iwano' pe para ri iyese. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune para makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune para Papa uya ayanumu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kari ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tuma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

† 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe para, upun yau \* 8:1 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuku'mansan i'naino makoi awiri para e'tane a'kwaru awiri, † 8:2 umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon † 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe para, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tatusen pe; miri pe para, makoi iwano' pe \* 8:3 tamakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe para, ipun yau † 8:6 Tamakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe para, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' † 8:7 tamakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe para, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' 8:11 1 Koren 3:16



pura kota'man nito' uya miri pe pura iwankan uya, miri pe pura ipon pura e'nito' uya, miri pe pura isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pura supara uya kati? <sup>36</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tako'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”§

tawon.

<sup>37</sup> Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nankanin kon poro. <sup>38</sup> Apune pura apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe pura uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe pura makoi amu' ri,\* seri pe na'ne' miri pe pura seri enta' na'ne', miri pe pura i'ri ri merunti ri, <sup>39</sup> ka'tawon ni miri pe pura i'nawon ni, miri pe pura i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan pura ri iyesi Papa uya i'nankan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

## 9

### *Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> I'nairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanaku Waku A'kwaru yau— <sup>2</sup> eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta pura uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. <sup>3</sup> Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, <sup>4</sup> ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wannu pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. <sup>5</sup> To' iwano' pe rako' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!\* Amen.

<sup>6</sup> Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apune pura tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. <sup>7</sup> Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa pura kuru ri; “Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,”† tasa'. <sup>8</sup> Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. <sup>9</sup> Apune pura se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: “Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,”\* tukai'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri riken pe pura, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe pura i'ri ri waku miri pe pura iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: <sup>12</sup> tarawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', “Iru e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,”† ta'pu. <sup>13</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,”‡ tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! <sup>15</sup> Apune pura Mosi' pi' ta iya,

“Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,”§

§ 8:36 Eren 44:22 \* 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe pura, ka' epuru ton 9:4 E'sotas 4:22 \* 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe pura, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe pura, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe pura, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wai'piya yau \* 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 † 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 § 9:15 E'sotas 33:19



tasa' iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pa pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese. <sup>17</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "Fi'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"\* ta iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

<sup>19</sup> Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "F'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta. <sup>20</sup> Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pa uya pe' ta miri taka'nin nu'pa pi', 'F'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?" † ta? <sup>21</sup> Fini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tameruntiru yau iyese miri ri ini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

<sup>22</sup> F'ri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tause'ta'kai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tau'ma'tato' kon pe? <sup>23</sup> F'ri pe iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe taku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—<sup>24</sup> uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari? <sup>25</sup> Osey a yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';  
miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',” †  
ta, <sup>26</sup> miri awonsi'ki,  
“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',  
'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pa yau kuru ri,  
'Papa, tauko'mansen munki amu',' tato' oton to' pi',” §  
tasa' iya.

<sup>27</sup> Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'namu:  
“Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,  
tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

<sup>28</sup> Apune para Itepuru uya  
iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken para,”\*  
ta.

<sup>29</sup> Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:  
“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken  
upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,  
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,  
miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,” †  
tukai'.

### *Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen*

<sup>30</sup> F'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; <sup>31</sup> e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyese. <sup>32</sup> F'ri pe iyese pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pa apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini iyese tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pa “e'pi'pon nito' ti” pona. <sup>33</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona  
miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,  
miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,” †  
tukai'.

\* 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 † 9:25 Osey a 2:23 § 9:26 Osey a 1:10 \* 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 † 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki iparemato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. <sup>2</sup> To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. <sup>3</sup> To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' para iyese Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. <sup>4</sup> Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,\* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

<sup>5</sup> Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"† ta. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa nanamanu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epan pona?"‡" kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), <sup>7</sup> "miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya?'§" kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). <sup>8</sup> E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"\* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': <sup>9</sup> Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wannu," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. <sup>10</sup> Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. <sup>11</sup> Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyese,"† nikayai'ne'. <sup>12</sup> Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyese—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, <sup>13</sup> apune para, "Tanporon kon Itepuu ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"‡ tasa' iya.

<sup>14</sup> Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tanea'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'? <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"§ tawon.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuu, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?"\* tawon. <sup>17</sup> Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. <sup>18</sup> E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma: "To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"†

tasa'. <sup>19</sup> Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nu'ku para iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

"Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,"‡

ta. <sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mara esii'ma,

"Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,"§

ta. <sup>21</sup> E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

"Pata tuko'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',"\* ta iya.

\* **10:4** Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † **10:5** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ **10:6** Isu'taronomi 30:13 § **10:7** Isu'taronomi 30:13 \* **10:8** Isu'taronomi 30:14 † **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 ‡ **10:13** Isoweru 2:32 § **10:15** Aisaya 52:7 \* **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 † **10:18** Eren 19:4 ‡ **10:19** Isu'taronomi 32:21 § **10:20** Aisaya 65:1 \* **10:21** Aisaya 65:2

## 11

*Esuweru Pua'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tumunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tumunki ton ewaruma'tisa' para iyesi, iwapiya ri tani'tu'san. I'tu auya para pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisai pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': <sup>3</sup> “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”\* tawon? <sup>4</sup> I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',”† tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke para to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyesi yau, tarawaso wini iyesi pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.‡

<sup>7</sup> I'ri ken? Ipan pe tunwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya para iyesi, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu, <sup>8</sup> iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,  
 en ton to' uya ene namai'  
 miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',  
 seri wai pu'ku pona ri,”§

tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

“Tiwi to' tepuruu nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,  
 to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

<sup>10</sup> Tiwi to' enu newarumamai to' uya ene namai',  
 miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”\*  
 ta.

*Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton*

<sup>11</sup> Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe para? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune para main poremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe. <sup>12</sup> E'tane main poremesa' to' uya uya eke pe pata poremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen poremato' eke pe kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri poremaman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

<sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupu uya, <sup>14</sup> te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. <sup>15</sup> To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesi nurine to' e'to' ya'. <sup>16</sup> Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

<sup>17</sup> Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyesi yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', <sup>18</sup> miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Iku'pu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesa' pe. <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai si, ta auya, “Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe.” <sup>20</sup> Iye'to' pe ri iyesi, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune para apuri para iyesi pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupui, e'tane enari'nunki. <sup>21</sup> Apune

**11:1** Piri'pai 3:5 \* **11:3** 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane tarawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, waku inonkasa' pe para ri nin si iyesi miri; miri pe iyesi yau, tarawaso esi miri tarawaso pe para ri, ta. § **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 \* **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

pura Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pura iyesei yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya pura iyesei miri.

<sup>22</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', manna' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane manna' pe ipi' iyesei, manna' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri pura iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' pura e'nito' yau to' esi pura iyesei yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune pura Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. <sup>24</sup> Miri ri ta tane, autatisa' pe iyesei yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

### *Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton*

<sup>25</sup> Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperaka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa pura e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

<sup>27</sup> Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini

to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,”†

tukai'.

<sup>28</sup> Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nanka tutamokori kon pikiri, <sup>29</sup> apune pura Papa nuturunu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe pura. <sup>30</sup> Pena Papa Maimu awiri pura me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri pura to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, <sup>31</sup> miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri pura tapi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>32</sup> Apune pura Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri pura e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

### *Papa Apuripi'to'*

<sup>33</sup> Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,  
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'paka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

<sup>34</sup> “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?

Miri pe pura, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,

Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†

<sup>36</sup> Apune pura iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

## 12

### *Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru\* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. <sup>2</sup> Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tuu, e'tane isensimati' kuru isenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe

† **11:27** Seri nin si miri; miri pe pura, Seri e'to' oton † **11:27** Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34 § **11:33** Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe pura, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to' \* **11:34** Aisaya 40:13 † **11:35** Isopu 41:11 **11:36** 1 Koren 8:6 \* **12:1** iya'kwaru, miri pe pura ikupu poken

te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para te'sen.

<sup>3</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tuu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. <sup>4</sup> Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, <sup>5</sup> miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. <sup>6</sup> Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tuuya yau iyese kaisari ri. <sup>7</sup> Apiyo' pe iyese yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyese yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; <sup>8</sup> pori'mapi'nin pe iyese yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese yau, tiwi amare'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyese yau, tiwi esa' wannu pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyese yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nakupai.

### *Usi'nankan Nito'*

<sup>9</sup> Usi'nankan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'. <sup>10</sup> Tausi'nankasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tnamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. <sup>11</sup> Emiya'ne' pe ke'tuu, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. <sup>12</sup> Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipareman yau te'nonkasen pe para. <sup>13</sup> Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

<sup>14</sup> Tuwiparemai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se para e'ti'. <sup>15</sup> Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tukaranse tukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. <sup>16</sup> Waku pe iseseru yau tuku'masan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'. † Tautaperukasan pe para e'ti'.

<sup>17</sup> Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. <sup>18</sup> Iku'pu poken iyese yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe. <sup>19</sup> Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya. ‡ <sup>20</sup> Miri pe para:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;  
tuna'kiri' ke iyese yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amaranaku miri i'pai pona," §  
tasa' iya. <sup>21</sup> Iri kuru kusenarin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

## 13

### *Eke Ton Ena' E'tan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyese eke ton esa' wannu pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyese Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri taponanokon ni. <sup>3</sup> Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wannu ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mara e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. <sup>4</sup> Apune para Papa poitoru pe iyese waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notun pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kari ri. Papa poitoru kari ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', e'tan nito' pe kuru iyese eke

**12:5** 1 Koren 12:12    **12:8** 1 Koren 12:4-11    **12:14** Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28    † **12:16** se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti'    **12:16** Ipu'ketu 3:7    ‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35    § **12:20** Ipu'ketu 25:21-22



ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wannu uya i'tu pi' ri. <sup>6</sup> Miri wenai ri niri tamaranu'sen purata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune pura Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wannu pe te'san pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamaranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; inturunu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

### *Isi'nunkati', Apune Pura A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'*

<sup>8</sup> I'ri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatu te'mai' pura, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apune pura kari tatonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesei. <sup>9</sup> Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'wini," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"\* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon. <sup>10</sup> Usi'nunkan nito' esi isi pe tatonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesei pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, apune pura a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesei'pu entai. <sup>12</sup> Ewarupi utiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesei. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. <sup>13</sup> Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pura miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pura, ekuman pura miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' pura, iseseru yau pura e'nito' pura miri awonsi'ki ikintan pura. <sup>14</sup> E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' pura imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

## 14

### *I'si'man Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan*

<sup>1</sup> I'si'mara na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' pura taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pura. <sup>2</sup> Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mara te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune pura Papa uya anansa' pe iyesei pi'. <sup>4</sup> Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesei miri pe pura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune pura Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa pura; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. <sup>6</sup> Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune pura Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya pura na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. <sup>7</sup> Apune pura uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. <sup>8</sup> Uko'man ni pe iyesei yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesei yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesei yau miri pe pura eri'ni pe iyesei yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

<sup>9</sup> Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. <sup>10</sup> Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka

<sup>13:7</sup> Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25 \* <sup>13:9</sup> E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † <sup>13:9</sup> Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ <sup>13:14</sup> a'naino kon makoi, miri pe pura ipun kon <sup>14:6</sup> Koro'se 2:16

auya? Miri pe para, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. <sup>11</sup> Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,  
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',’ ”\*  
tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. <sup>14</sup> Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† para ri iyesi. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona.

<sup>15</sup> Itonpa e'kuuma pe iyesi yau anani'pu pi', usi'nukan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. <sup>16</sup> Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. <sup>17</sup> Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, <sup>18</sup> apune para Kurai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', tausewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. <sup>20</sup> Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken para iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. <sup>21</sup> Waku pe pari iyesi o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensii' para miri pe para i'ri ri tuku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kari ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauseno'masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini. <sup>23</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannu pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se para. <sup>2</sup> E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon taporoi'mai' e'nito' pe iyesi, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Apune para Kurai ri niri uya taporoi'manin ku'sa' para iyesi, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,”\* tasa'. <sup>4</sup> Apune para tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya taporoi'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>5</sup> Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samutu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatuu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, <sup>6</sup> tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipanu apuripitu kon pa.

<sup>7</sup> Itonpa kon si tananse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripito' ne'nin pe. <sup>8</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' <sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripito' pe isentu'ke' pe iyesi pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;

eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',”‡

<sup>14:10</sup> 2 Koren 5:10 \* <sup>14:11</sup> Aisaya 45:23 † <sup>14:14</sup> iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe para, iri pe te'sen \* <sup>15:3</sup> Eren 69:9 † <sup>15:8</sup> Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' ton ta, ‡ <sup>15:9</sup> 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49

tasa' iya. <sup>10</sup> Taka'sa' iya kanan,  
 “Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,” §  
 tasa' iya. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan,  
 “Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,  
 miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',” \*  
 tasa' iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,  
 “Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,  
 kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tupataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;  
 Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,” †  
 ta iya.

<sup>13</sup> Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupui'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tausewankamasen pe para tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

#### *Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru*

<sup>14</sup> Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. <sup>15</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mara taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, <sup>16</sup> Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanamunu ton waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

<sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. <sup>18</sup> Fri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu wini— <sup>19</sup> ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. <sup>20</sup> Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu para na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutukaa'pu po ami uya namai'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,  
 miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,” ‡  
 tasa' iya. <sup>22</sup> Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti para iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

#### *Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'*

<sup>23</sup> E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wai'piya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', <sup>24</sup> ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo. <sup>25</sup> E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. <sup>26</sup> Apune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tuya'nokon pi'. <sup>27</sup> Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Apune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi. <sup>28</sup> Seri si tarawasoo enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si taneporonu kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uye'pu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

<sup>30</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi,

§ 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 \* 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12 Aisaya 11:10 ‡ 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11

upona Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau. <sup>31</sup> Ipuremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanamamu pe. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. <sup>33</sup> Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

## 16

### *Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya*

<sup>1</sup> Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon poitoru pe te'sen.\*  
<sup>2</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anamu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki iri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apune para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

<sup>3</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tarawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. <sup>4</sup> Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pa to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pa Kurai winikai' Eisa nono po.

<sup>6</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pa.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Anturoni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa'kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa'kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pa.

<sup>8</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Anpariya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nankamu.

<sup>9</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Orupanos pi', Kurai yau e'tarawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Sa'takes.

<sup>10</sup> Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

<sup>12</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'tarawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'tarawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

<sup>13</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pa.

<sup>14</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Asenkari'tas, Parekon, Irames, Pa'turopas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

<sup>16</sup> Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

<sup>17</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tanin nan. To' nukupamu esi usenupa'pa kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tuu. <sup>18</sup> Apune para pusamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tusauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe

\* **16:1** poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin † **16:3** Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta. **16:3** Inkupamu  
 18:2 ‡ **16:7** Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya —uri'san pe iyese'pa ta e'kwa pe. **16:13** Ma'  
 15:21

e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra.

<sup>20</sup> Papa usewankaman nito' p<sub>u</sub>n ni uya Se'tan<sup>§</sup> amo'korok<sub>u</sub> miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Temu'ti, e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise's<sub>u</sub>n miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'ti<sub>u</sub>, utonpa ton.

<sup>22</sup> Uri, Ti<sub>u</sub>'tiyas, kareta menukanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

<sup>23</sup> Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiw<sub>u</sub>' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata p<sub>u</sub>rataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwar<sub>u</sub>'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

<sup>25</sup> Apuripi'to' t<sub>u</sub>pai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kup<sub>u</sub> iya, wak<sub>u</sub> itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>26</sup> E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> awiri Papa tiwi ri t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>maimu awiri to' e'to' pe.

<sup>27</sup> Papa riken ta'kwar<sub>u</sub> kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai poro! Amen.

---

§ 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. \* 16:20 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 16:1 † 16:23 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.



## Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꝰ ekamaꝰ Kꝰri'san ama' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꝰ esi konekanin pe so'si Paarꝰ nꝰsara'ti'pꝰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꝰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman ama' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki Akaya pon. Tꝰpꝰrataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pꝰ, iko'mamꝰ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nꝰ'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannꝰ uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Wakꝰ Akwarꝰ natꝰrꝰnꝰ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tꝰpo e'mꝰ'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya wakꝰ itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nꝰnꝰnꝰnꝰ nito' tꝰrꝰ pi' na'ne' wakꝰ ye' kuru Papa natꝰrꝰnꝰ tꝰmunkꝰ ama' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nꝰ'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munkꝰ pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kꝰri'san ama' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kꝰrai e'mꝰ'sa'ka'pꝰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kꝰri'san ama' Isutiya pon kon ena' tꝰtꝰsen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matꝰ (16:5-24)

<sup>1</sup> Paarꝰ, esa'sa' Sises Kꝰrai nennokonꝰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, <sup>2</sup> Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kꝰrai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon wakꝰ pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amꝰtꝰ pe esii'ma Sises Kꝰrai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: <sup>3</sup> Wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukꝰpꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuꝰ Sises Kꝰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

### *Tenki Tato'*

<sup>4</sup> Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apꝰne pꝰra wakꝰ nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kꝰrai awiri. <sup>5</sup> Apꝰne pꝰra kꝰri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau— <sup>6</sup> apꝰne pꝰra Sises Kꝰrai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꝰ merunti pe ayau'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwarꝰ uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pꝰra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kꝰrai usenpoika. <sup>8</sup> Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kꝰrai uya miri iu'matꝰ pona ri, imakooi pꝰra iwesi kon pa tꝰweyu a'tai. <sup>9</sup> Papa, tꝰmu, Sises Kꝰrai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nꝰ'pꝰ kon esi, tꝰusauroka'pꝰ awiron pe.

### *So'si Tau E'ta'nꝰ'pi' Ni*

<sup>10</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kꝰrai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyaseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nꝰ'pitꝰ kon namai', wakꝰ pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwarꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, Kꝰroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. <sup>12</sup> Se pi' sa'ne ta uya:

Taron ni uya, “Paarua a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “Ke'pas\* a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni niri kanan, “Kurai a'kiron nin uri;” ta pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa? Paarua pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paarua ese' ya? <sup>14</sup> Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pua iyesi pi', Karišpos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, <sup>15</sup> inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pua iyesi miri. <sup>16</sup> (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya pua kuru man uyenu yau.) <sup>17</sup> Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyennosa' pua iyesi, e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai pua, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiruu'ka namai'.

### *Kurai, Papa Pu'ketuu Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntirua*

<sup>18</sup> Apune pua kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tauma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntirua pe iyesi. <sup>19</sup> Apune pua iye'menukasa':

“Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,”†  
tasa' iya.

<sup>20</sup> Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tausau'ro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pua nai pata pu'ketu pe? <sup>21</sup> Apune pua Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tapu'ketu yau i'tusa' pua iyesi, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. <sup>22</sup> Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, <sup>23</sup> e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru pua Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, <sup>24</sup> e'tane kamoro Papa nuki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntirua miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. <sup>25</sup> Papa e'to' iya'kwaru pua esi ka'pon pu'ketuu entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntirua entai.

<sup>26</sup> Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke pua ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe.

<sup>27</sup> E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru pua te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. <sup>28</sup> Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipan ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tuuya, <sup>29</sup> inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. <sup>30</sup> Kari ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe.

<sup>31</sup> Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,”‡  
tasa'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pan. <sup>2</sup> I'ri i'tunin pe pua ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. <sup>3</sup> I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe pua ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe pua ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntirua ri nin usenpoika'pu, <sup>5</sup> anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntirua pi'.

### *Pu'ketu Wannu Iya'kwaru Winon*

\* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pua Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. **1:12**  
Inkup'pu 18:24 **1:14** Inkup'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20**  
Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24 **2:3** Inkup'pu 18:9

<sup>6</sup> Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe para seri a'taino kon epuru ton\* pu'ketu pen, ipara enan pi' na'ne' nan. <sup>7</sup> Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nakupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. <sup>8</sup> Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'naku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'naku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitai'no pen kurusu' pona. <sup>9</sup> Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,  
pana neta'pu pen ni,  
usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nakoneka'pu kamoro ti'nunkanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†  
tasa' iya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. <sup>11</sup> Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyese, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. <sup>12</sup> Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyese, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. <sup>13</sup> Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.† <sup>14</sup> Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo para ri iyese, apune para iya'kwaru para ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'naku iya para ri iyese, apune para Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese. <sup>15</sup> Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyese:

<sup>16</sup> “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,  
enupato' pe tuuya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

### 3

#### *E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon para iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona.

<sup>2</sup> Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune para iyekonekasa' kon para iyese pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon para ri mari iyese. <sup>3</sup> Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune para moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe para pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to' kasa para pe' me'atuu? <sup>4</sup> Apune para taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri,” ta; taron ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amu' pe para pe' me'atuu?

<sup>5</sup> Inu' kari A'poros? Inu' kari Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. <sup>6</sup> Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. <sup>7</sup> Miri wenai, kari ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kari inanu'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin. <sup>8</sup> Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri tapona ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasooi ru'pu pikiri ri. <sup>9</sup> Ina esi Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

<sup>10</sup> Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui'

\* **2:6** seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'tarawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese.

† **2:9** Aisaya 64:4 ‡ **2:13** iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa. § **2:16** Aisaya 40:13 **3:2** Ipuru 5:12-13 **3:4** 1 Koren 1:12 **3:6** Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28

kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tanaminu kon. <sup>11</sup> Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. <sup>12</sup> Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yai ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, <sup>13</sup> itarawasooi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasooi ru'pu esi ento' pe. <sup>14</sup> Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya para iyesi yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. <sup>15</sup> Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kari ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

<sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? <sup>17</sup> Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanusa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

<sup>18</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesa' tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"\* tasa' iya, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.† <sup>21</sup> Miri pi' si, katapurituu ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, <sup>22</sup> Paarua, miri pe para A'poros, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko'man nito', miri pe para uma'tan nito', miri pe para seri paro', miri pe para seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, <sup>23</sup> imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

## 4

### *Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. <sup>2</sup> Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi tusauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe. <sup>3</sup> E'namato' para man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri iiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyesi. <sup>4</sup> Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyesi. Itepuru kuru kari ri uyeseru aimenkanin. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatuu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

<sup>6</sup> Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kitituu," tawon. Miri a'tai, tiki nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. <sup>7</sup> Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? F'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

<sup>8</sup> Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! <sup>9</sup> Upona ri nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tasa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitunu pe ina ku'sa'. <sup>10</sup> Iya'kwaru panon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe

**3:16** 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 \* **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

Kurai awiri. I'si'mura ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tunamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tunamasan pe pura! <sup>11</sup> Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tawipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata pura ri ina esi. <sup>12</sup> Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'nuku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nunin kon purema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pura, ina uya ri imoronka; <sup>13</sup> ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'mun yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe pura ri.

<sup>14</sup> Ipiyi'nunin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke pura ikupunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkupunu kupu kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nunkanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

<sup>18</sup> Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' otton pe pura tekamai'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane utito' otton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pusamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane iri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. <sup>20</sup> Apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. <sup>21</sup> Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe pura usi'nunkan pe, i'si'mun yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

## 5

### *Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!*

<sup>1</sup> Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukupunu no'pu tasanu'tinin ya' ri. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken pura pe' nai kuri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken pura nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? <sup>3</sup> Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pura ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kuri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. <sup>4</sup> Ayamayasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, <sup>5</sup> puse ri ka'pon itati' Se'tan\* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

<sup>6</sup> Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe pura. I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyese aiko ri a'sarutanunin e'turawasoma tanporo ri purowa ki'masa' awiri? <sup>7</sup> Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanunin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' purowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanunin a'kiri' pura—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune pura Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu' iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu' Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanunin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanunin pen, e'tane pureti a'sarutanunin a'kiron pen ke, pureti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

<sup>9</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokon ukaretaai yau tekumasen ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. <sup>10</sup> Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tatonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe pura ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan. Miri pe iyese yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasen miri pe pura mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasen, miri pe pura tatonpa pi' tusauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe pura itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tuu. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

**4:12** Inkupu'pu 18:3    **4:16** 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17    **5:1** Isu'taronomi 22:30    \* **5:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    **5:6** Kare'siya 5:9    † **5:7** To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe pura, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.    **5:7** E'sotas 12:5



<sup>12</sup> Utarawasooi pe pe' iyese so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyese? <sup>13</sup> Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. “Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,” † tasa'.

## 6

### *Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no*

<sup>1</sup> Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para? <sup>2</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pa ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyese? <sup>3</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! <sup>4</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane! \* <sup>5</sup> Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyese i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? <sup>6</sup> E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tatonpa ari ko'ta ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakai'!

<sup>7</sup> Inapai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'ta tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyese. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

<sup>9</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo para iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tituu: Tekumasan, miri pe para Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tataan'pa kon pe, tawaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tano'pa kon pe, <sup>10</sup> ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tatonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, tatonpa kon a'kwarakanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo para iye'to' oton. <sup>11</sup> Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'pa. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

### *Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni*

<sup>12</sup> “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe para iyese uyepuru pe. <sup>13</sup> “Kiyari esi ewan wannu iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wannu esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe para iyese niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. <sup>14</sup> Tupana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mu'sa'ka'pa iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'mu'sa'kato' oton kon. <sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Kurai pu'ku pe'ne? Kurai pu'ku pe riken pe' te'sen taru uya utarawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pu'ku pe iye'to' pe? Ikupu uya pen! <sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese kari tekumasan pu'ku pe iye'tasa' ru'pa esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,” † tasa'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane kari Itepuru pu'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

<sup>18</sup> Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo taron ni ton makoi amu' ka'pon nukupunu ton esi ipun yau para, e'tane kari tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tupun tama'tanu'se. <sup>19</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwaru iwu' pe,

† 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 \* 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, iri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon? 6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † 6:16 Iseneses 2:24

ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pɔ kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; <sup>20</sup>te'mai' ennasa' rɔ'pɔ ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

## 7

### *Emari'man Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si inmenuka'pɔ rɔ'pɔ kon pikiron: Temari'mai' pɔra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.\*  
<sup>2</sup> E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tupoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese tano'pɔ ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pɔ ke tupoiri ri. <sup>3</sup> Itaan'pɔ pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pɔ uya pe iyese tano'pɔ pi', ino'pɔ niri tutaan'pɔ pi' miri kasa ri. <sup>4</sup> Ino'pɔ pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pɔ iwano' pe ri mari iyese. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pɔ pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pɔ iwano' pe ri mari iyese. <sup>5</sup> Te'nurunpai' pɔra e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwiparema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' iturɔ kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon pɔra iwesi kon pi'. <sup>6</sup> Seri ta uya ri nin, takapɔ uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo warawo' amɔ' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporɔ kon ke repapi' nisa', taron ni esi se esa' pe, taron ni mi esa' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɔ iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' pɔra to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. <sup>9</sup> E'tane si to' use'se'ti pɔra iyese yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyese tukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

<sup>10</sup> Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pɔ kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pɔ piyapai. <sup>11</sup> E'tane ikupɔ iya pe iyese yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyese temari'mai' pɔra, miri pe pɔra tutaan'pɔ pona ri iyenna'pokapɔ. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɔ tano'pɔ nonkanin.

<sup>12</sup> Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe pɔra ino'pɔ, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, kuse'nonkanin. <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe pɔra itaan'pɔ, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, kuse'nonkanin. <sup>14</sup> Apɔne pɔra Sises apurinin pen itaan'pɔ ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pɔ awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pɔ ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pɔ awiri. Miri pɔra iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' pɔra ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' pɔra uko'man nito' pe. <sup>16</sup> Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pɔ, ataan'pɔ pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe pɔra, taan'pɔ, ino'pɔ pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

<sup>17</sup> Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanɔ so'si ton kaisa ri. <sup>18</sup> Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturɔkasa' esi'pɔ iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturɔkasa' pe pɔra kuse'nanin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pɔ itun pi'pi puturɔkasa' pe pɔra iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturɔka kuse'nin. <sup>19</sup> I'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturɔka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturɔka pɔra iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyese. <sup>20</sup> E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pɔ yau ki'man a'tai. <sup>21</sup> Poitorɔ pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokɔmanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki. <sup>22</sup> Apɔne pɔra kari poitorɔ pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru nɔmo'ka'pɔ pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau pɔra iye'tane iki'masa' rɔ'pɔ esi miri Kurai poitorɔ pe. <sup>23</sup> Te'mai' ennasa' rɔ'pɔ ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amɔ' poitorɔ pe kenatɔ. <sup>24</sup> Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pɔ kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pɔ kon yau ri.

**6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 \* **7:1** Temari'mai' pɔra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe pɔra, Waku pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'pi'se pɔra warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri. † **7:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **7:11** Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

<sup>25</sup> Serì si a'pì'p̄non kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main p̄ra ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane urì pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pì'.  
<sup>26</sup> Serì pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pì', me'atui'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. <sup>27</sup> Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe p̄ra pe' me'an? Ino'p̄ oton ku'warinpai. <sup>28</sup> E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesei yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pì'p̄n emari'masa' pe iyesei yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo serì uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

<sup>29</sup> Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesei, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Serì awonsi'ki kamoro t̄no'p̄ ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesei ino'p̄ p̄n kasa; <sup>30</sup> kamoro t̄uta'kwarakai' t̄ukaransan, t̄ukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin n̄'san to' enawon pe p̄ra iyesei kasa; <sup>31</sup> kamoro serì non pon apurì pì' te'san, ipi' kuru t̄uko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Ap̄ne p̄ra serì non serì pe na'ne' esi ri utin pì'.

<sup>32</sup> T̄usewankamai' p̄ra iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pì', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' t̄uya pì'. <sup>33</sup> E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama serì non tarawasooi pì', t̄no'p̄ pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' t̄uya pì'.  
<sup>34</sup> Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'n̄'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen urì'san miri pe p̄ra a'pì'p̄n urì'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pì': Iye'ku'to' esi iye't̄asa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari t̄upun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' urì'san usewankama serì non tarawasooi pì', pori' pe t̄utaan'p̄ ku'to' t̄uya pì'. <sup>35</sup> Serì ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'mat̄u kuru ta uya pen ni. f̄uko'mam̄ kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye't̄asa' kon apai te'ta'n̄'se p̄ra.

<sup>36</sup> In̄' ri usenuminka pe iyesei yau waku pe p̄ra ri a'pì'p̄n urì'san imari'mato' pe t̄uya t̄ankup̄'p̄ pì', miripan uno'somanka'p̄ yau miripan mari'makap̄ ta t̄uya yau, tiwi n̄kup̄i i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau t̄eseru esa' pe tekonekai', in̄' uya ta'kwarakai' p̄ra e'tane tiwano' pe ri t̄eseru t̄konekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe p̄ra t̄uya—p̄se ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri. <sup>38</sup> Miri pì' si, kari a'pì'p̄n urì'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.†

<sup>39</sup> Uri'san uta'sisa' miri t̄utaan'p̄ pì' iko'mam̄ p̄'ku' pona ri. E'tane itaan'p̄ eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesei miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. <sup>40</sup> Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesei miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesei yau, miripan Papa A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

## 8

### *O' Use'man Ni'p̄ Ike Ika'sa' Ena'*

<sup>1</sup> Serì si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p̄ ike pì' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.\* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutan̄'ni e'tane usi'n̄nkan nito' uya ka'ni. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya t̄ani'tun̄ ye' pan i'tu p̄ra ri mari iyesei. <sup>3</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'n̄nka pì' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

<sup>4</sup> Miri pì' si, o' pì' si enta'n̄an papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'p̄: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi p̄ra kuru ri iyesei, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni papa tato' ipi'

† **7:38** Miri pe p̄ra, <sup>36</sup> In̄' ri kari waku pe p̄ra tensi kup̄ t̄uya tukai' t̄usenuminkasen, miripan uya ri w̄apiya epopit̄a, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kup̄i. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe n̄kup̄i. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon t̄eseru konekanin tewan yau, in̄' uya ri ta'kwarakai' p̄ra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' t̄eseru esa' pe, miripan uya t̄eseru koneka'p̄ a'pì'p̄n mari'mato' pe t̄uya p̄ra ri—p̄se ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kup̄. <sup>38</sup> Miri kasa si kari a'pì'p̄n urì'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'. \* **8:1** I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe p̄ra, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” mukayai'ne' kasa.

pura iyese, kari ri riken tikin nan ni. <sup>5</sup> Fri pe pura papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epan po miri pe pura non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amu") miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"), <sup>6</sup> e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikarpanu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyese tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mara to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. <sup>8</sup> E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan pura iyese enta'nan nisa' pura iyese yau, waku pe e'ni pura ri iyese enta'nan nisa' yau.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mara te'san eno'manin pe kase'nin. <sup>10</sup> Apune pura i'si'mara te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'? <sup>11</sup> Miri si, puse ri si i'si'man tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu itiwano' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. <sup>12</sup> Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyese a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'man to' ewan tama'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyese miri Kurai pi'. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

## 9

### *Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru*

<sup>1</sup> Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'tarawasomasa' otori'san? <sup>2</sup> Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pura ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune pura imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

<sup>3</sup> Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. <sup>4</sup> Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? <sup>5</sup> Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas\* kasa? <sup>6</sup> Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'tarawasomasan pe te'san tauko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

<sup>7</sup> Inu' esi tiwano' pe tauko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kare' e' patamanin iteperu napai'ma pura? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma pura? <sup>8</sup> Ka'pon, Papa pan e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya pura nai? <sup>9</sup> Main, Mosi' namenuka'pu uya ta: "Paka mata kusenu'tii a'nai' puro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? <sup>10</sup> Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune pura non anannin uya anamu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pasa' anamu tauya'nokon a'tai. <sup>11</sup> Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyese yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyese ina uya non poron iyaku'pasa' anamu pe iyese yau iwinipai'nokon? <sup>12</sup> Taron kon uya seri tapika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pura man. Miri pura ri, ti'tui' pura ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. <sup>13</sup> I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po

\* **9:5** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. † **9:9** Isu'taronomi 25:4 **9:9** 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **9:11** Ron 15:27

te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo itusa' tonpa? <sup>14</sup> Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesei waku itekare wini.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya para iyesei. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupai'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesei utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyesei, apune para itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesei upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyesei yau! <sup>17</sup> Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyesei yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesei. <sup>18</sup> I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya i'numura ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

<sup>19</sup> Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupa, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. <sup>20</sup> Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. <sup>21</sup> Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main panon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. <sup>22</sup> I'si'manon pona i'si'mura ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pareman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

<sup>24</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

<sup>25</sup> Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupa pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tuya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupa'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tuko'mansen. <sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', te'kamai' para ri taneporonu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa. <sup>27</sup> Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tupo uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya para iyesei namai'.

## 10

### *Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'*

<sup>1</sup> I'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru kiyari pi' ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri ri iya'kwaru tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune para to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautisen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimonu' tau.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon taru namai' to' esi'pu kasa. <sup>7</sup> Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tu'wiparemasan pe ke'tuu, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.\* <sup>8</sup> Ekumanpai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau. <sup>9</sup> Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu ikai amu' pi'. <sup>10</sup> Ke'naipi'tuu, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

**9:13** Isu'taronomi 18:1    **9:14** Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7    **10:1** E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29    **10:3** E'sotas 16:35  
**10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11    **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30    **10:6** Nonpa 11:4    \* **10:7** E'sotas 32:6    **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18    † **10:9** Itepuru; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta.    **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6    **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49



11 Seri ton e'kupɔ'pɔ to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' rɔ'pɔ uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. 12 Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai! 13 Fri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanɔ'sa' kon pɔra man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tɔusauroku'pɔ awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mɔ'sa'ka pa.

### *Itepuru Kokɔɔi Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokɔɔi*

14 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amɔ' rɔ'kwɔ, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipɔremato' kon yapai. 15 Ta'kwarɔkena' nan ka'pon amɔ' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. 16 Tenki tato' kokɔɔi pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kɔrai manɔ anɔmɔ pe pen pe'? Pɔreti i'kwitɔ na'ne' pen pe' esi Kɔrai pun anɔmɔ pe pen pe'? 17 Apɔne pɔra tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apɔne pɔra tikin nan itekiino anɔmɔ pi'.

18 Ka'pon amɔ' Esuwerɔ amɔ' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nɔ'pɔ ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? 19 Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rɔ'pɔ esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe pɔra papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? 20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se pɔra esi. 21 Itepuru kokɔɔi yawon ensii'ma, iri ton kokɔ yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon pɔra iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepɔrɔɔi miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepɔrɔɔi po iwe'to' kon pɔra iyese. 22 Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

### *Inɔ' Enawon Pen Apurinin*

23 “Tanporon ni esi tɔku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen wakɔ pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tɔku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. 24 Inɔ' ri wakɔ pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kɔse'nin, e'tane wakɔ tɔron kon iwano'.

25 Ti'tui' pɔra ri o' ekɔrɔpɔ'pomato' iwɔ' tau tekɔrɔpɔ'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pɔra iyewan uya ta pi' ri, 26 apɔne pɔra, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” † tasa'.

27 Inɔ' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se pɔra iyewan uya ta pi' ri. 28 E'tane inɔ' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itɔsa' rɔ'pɔ,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'S— 29 kɔri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

Fri pe iyese pi' inɔ' enau pɔra e'to' eseru aimenka tɔron ni ewan uya? 30 Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

31 Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pɔra ensi auya ri miri pe pɔra i'ri ri kupɔ auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitɔ auya pe. 32 E'tane inɔ' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kɔsemapu'ti, Esuwerɔ amɔ' ri, Kiri' amɔ' ri, miri pe pɔra Papa so'sii ri— 33 uri nɔsi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri wakɔ pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

## 11

1 Unkupɔnɔ iku'ti': Kɔrai nɔnkupɔnɔ kupɔ uya kasa.

### *Papa Apuripitɔ A'tai Ipoken E'nito'*

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Ɔru' 22:19-20    10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6    10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX)  
 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21    10:23 1 Koren 6:12    † 10:26 Eren 24:1    § 10:28 Tɔron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apɔne pɔra, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” ta.    11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17

<sup>2</sup> Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupa auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito\* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'naku uya kaisa ri. <sup>3</sup> Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. <sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese miri. <sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese. <sup>6</sup> Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyese yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese. <sup>7</sup> Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyese,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. <sup>8</sup> Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, <sup>9</sup> warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. <sup>10</sup> Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapana'pano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

<sup>11</sup> Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyese warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyese uri'san para. <sup>12</sup> Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. <sup>13</sup> Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san iparema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'? <sup>14</sup> Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyese, <sup>15</sup> e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyese? Apune para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'. <sup>16</sup> Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkurunu kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nakurunu.

### *Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu*

<sup>17</sup> Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenu'pato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apune para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe para ri. <sup>18</sup> Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. <sup>19</sup> Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. <sup>20</sup> Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, <sup>21</sup> apune para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. <sup>22</sup> Itiwu' para pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'naku auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

<sup>23</sup> Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'naku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupii tau, paretu anumu'pu, <sup>24</sup> tenki ta'pu tuuya a'tai, i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupa auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tapo ko' anumu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umanu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupa auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. <sup>26</sup> Apune para seri paretu iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iyepu pu'ku pona.

\* **11:2** enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton. † **11:7** miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese—kari ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinese' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyese kusan pe inse'. **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23 **11:25** E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

<sup>27</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu yawon ensinin iyawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imanu pi'. <sup>28</sup> Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tayu iku tauya miri awonsi'ki tayuku ensi tauya rawiri. <sup>29</sup> Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'naku'ima para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. <sup>30</sup> Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu. <sup>31</sup> E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'ko'i' enan pen ni. <sup>32</sup> Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora pokon pe useno'man namai'.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. <sup>34</sup> Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapai, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

## 12

### *Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. <sup>2</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pu kon. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tusauro'sen pen uya, “Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe,” ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, “Sises esi Itepuru,” ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

<sup>4</sup> Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. <sup>5</sup> Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. <sup>6</sup> Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

<sup>7</sup> Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. <sup>8</sup> Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, <sup>9</sup> taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, <sup>10</sup> taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai\* tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. <sup>11</sup> Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

### *Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton*

<sup>12</sup> Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Karai esi. <sup>13</sup> Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. <sup>15</sup> Puta uya ta pe iyese yau, “Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. <sup>16</sup> Pana uya ta pe iyese yau, “Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? <sup>18</sup> E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. <sup>19</sup> Tanporo iyese yau tikin ni ipu'ku

\* **12:10** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? <sup>20</sup> Na'ne' kasa nin si iyese, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

<sup>21</sup> Itenu uya ta poken para iyese miya' pi, "Ii'se para e'ai!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyese puta pi, "Ii'se para e'ai!" <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mara na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyese. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tapontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, <sup>24</sup> taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru takupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru taku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwiri ri iye'tane, <sup>25</sup> ipun e'ta'naku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. <sup>26</sup> Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

<sup>27</sup> Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. <sup>28</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tusauro'san. <sup>29</sup> Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai? <sup>30</sup> Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? <sup>31</sup> E'tane eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'. S Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

## 13

### *Usi'nankan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Usauroku pe iyese yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,\* e'tane usi'nanka para iyese yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tawipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. <sup>2</sup> Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para ri esi miri. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

<sup>4</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. <sup>5</sup> Iri pen ni, tupa' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tusaakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen. <sup>6</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri naporimanu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

<sup>8</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton. <sup>9</sup> Apune para mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri, <sup>10</sup> e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai, mara te'sen para iyena miri. <sup>11</sup> Mure' esi a'tai, mure pe ri usauroku'pu, mure pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri. <sup>12</sup> Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara para nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara para ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

† 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 12:31 eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tatusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri.  
\* 13:1 ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe para, tautapurisen pe e'to' pe.

<sup>13</sup> Seri ton si osoruwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nunkan nito'.

## 14

### *Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai*

<sup>1</sup> Usi'nunkan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru. <sup>2</sup> Arane para kari tausau'ro'sen ani yai\* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe para e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'naku para iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. <sup>3</sup> E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe. <sup>4</sup> Kari ani yai tausau'ro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kari pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. <sup>5</sup> Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kari pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tausau'ro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu pe iyesi yau ayau'ro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe para i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe para pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe para usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne tauturunsan wai amu' yau, sakuwa miri pe para a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? <sup>8</sup> Turonpi' kanan uturumu para iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe? <sup>9</sup> Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Miri para iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri. <sup>10</sup> Ikasima poken para ri iyesi ti'tui' para main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta para iyesi. <sup>11</sup> Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya para iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tausau'ro'sen iparemato' pe iyesi taimaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. <sup>14</sup> Ani yai iparema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru iparema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe iparema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri iparema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. <sup>16</sup> Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu' auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kari i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri? <sup>17</sup> Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane turon ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesi.

<sup>18</sup> Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tausau'ro'sen uri ani yai. <sup>19</sup> E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asau'ro'pai e'ai' turon kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

<sup>20</sup> Utonpa ton, mare kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'. <sup>21</sup> Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

“Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,  
 sunwaron kon mata yai  
 pasamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,  
 e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,”‡

ta Itepuru uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai,

\* **14:2** ani yai; miri pe para, main yai † **14:5** ani yai, miri pe para main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri. ‡ **14:21** Aisaya 28:11-12



miri yau ito'ka'na'nin nan pen<sup>§</sup> miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewoma yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? <sup>24</sup> E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para ina' ri ito'ka'na'nin pen ewoma yau, tanporon kon usauroka yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tūnetanu pi', tumakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', <sup>25</sup> miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

### *Papa Apuripitu Eseru*

<sup>26</sup> I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyese a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyese, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyese so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. <sup>27</sup> Ina' ri usauroka pe iyese yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osorawawon kon nusauroka tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. <sup>28</sup> Enpoikanin para iyese yau, tiwi tusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Asa'ri miri pe para osorawawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusauroka, taron kon uya eta tane. <sup>30</sup> Miri yau si ina' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tusauro'sen ne'pakapu. <sup>31</sup> Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyese, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. <sup>32</sup> Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. <sup>33</sup> Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tusewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, <sup>34</sup> uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyese e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyese, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. <sup>35</sup> I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyese pata po; apune para piyi'na' ri iyese uri'san usauroka a'tai so'si tau.

<sup>36</sup> Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? <sup>37</sup> Ina' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. <sup>38</sup> Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.\*

<sup>39</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen pe e'paina pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ka'nonkatuu. <sup>40</sup> E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

## 15

### *Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyese yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

<sup>3</sup> Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'naku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi':\* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, <sup>4</sup> miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosorawano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, <sup>5</sup> miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. <sup>6</sup> Miri tapo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tatonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu

§ 14:23 ito'ka'na'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san \* 14:38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyese yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii. \* 15:3 usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyese pi' 15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 15:4 Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † 15:5 Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. 15:5 Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19

Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', <sup>8</sup> iu'mat<sub>u</sub> pe isenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> upiya' ri niri, ipoken p<sub>u</sub>ra iyentusa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> waraino ri piya'.

<sup>9</sup> Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'p<sub>u</sub>aino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane Papa uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi p<sub>u</sub>ra pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e't<sub>u</sub>rawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. <sup>11</sup> Uri pe ri, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekaman<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurin<sub>u</sub> kon.

### *Iyeri'sa' Kon E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato'*

<sup>12</sup> E'tane K<sub>u</sub>rai e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> teriku'p<sub>u</sub> apai tawon usekamas<sub>u</sub>' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese ta? <sup>13</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese yau, K<sub>u</sub>rai ri si e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese miri. <sup>14</sup> K<sub>u</sub>rai e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese yau, ina nekaman<sub>u</sub> esi miri it<sub>u</sub>rawasooi ru'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. <sup>15</sup> Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' t<sub>u</sub>usauro'sen pe, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa uya K<sub>u</sub>rai i'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iyeriku'p<sub>u</sub> apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' iya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese, iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese yau. <sup>16</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra si iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese pi', miri a'tai si K<sub>u</sub>rai e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri niri si iyese. <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki K<sub>u</sub>rai e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai kamo K<sub>u</sub>rai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. <sup>19</sup> Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau K<sub>u</sub>rai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi' e'ni entai ri.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane K<sub>u</sub>rai kuru ri nin e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> teriku'p<sub>u</sub> apai, kamoro iye'n<sub>u</sub>nsa' kon n<sub>u</sub>'san tipiyar<sub>u</sub>ka pe. <sup>21</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni t<sub>u</sub>po e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyep<sub>u</sub> ka'pon poro. <sup>22</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine K<sub>u</sub>rai pikiri. <sup>23</sup> E'tane isipikiri'ne, K<sub>u</sub>rai to' tipiyar<sub>u</sub>ka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. <sup>24</sup> Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tan<sub>u</sub>ku t<sub>u</sub>po. <sup>25</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyese Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona i'ta o'koi'. <sup>26</sup> Iu'mat<sub>u</sub> pe inma'tan<sub>u</sub>ku<sub>u</sub> iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. <sup>27</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra, “Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'.”<sup>†</sup> Seri si, “tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi',” nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyese pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' K<sub>u</sub>rai o'koi'. <sup>28</sup> Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni t<sub>u</sub>nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>wo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

<sup>29</sup> Seri si, e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kan nito' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese yau, i'ri ken si kup<sub>u</sub> kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra kuru iyese yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? <sup>31</sup> W<sub>u</sub>i kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripit<sub>u</sub> kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai awiri. <sup>32</sup> Ene am<sub>u</sub>' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese yau, “Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',”<sup>§</sup>

ta. <sup>33</sup> Kisenku'tit<sub>u</sub>: “Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya wak<sub>u</sub> eseru wanni ma'tan<sub>u</sub>ku,” tasa'.

<sup>34</sup> Ta'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutan<sub>u</sub>'ki; ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra moro t<sub>u</sub>ron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyit<sub>u</sub> kon pa.

### *E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kan Nisa' Pun*

<sup>15:8</sup> Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 9:3-6

<sup>15:9</sup> Inkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 8:3

<sup>15:25</sup> Eren 110:1

<sup>†</sup> <sup>15:27</sup> Eren 8:6

<sup>§</sup> <sup>15:32</sup> Aisaya 22:13

<sup>35</sup> E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, “Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?” <sup>36</sup> Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. <sup>37</sup> Iye'pimi a'tai, tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para parowa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. <sup>39</sup> Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tapona ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe. <sup>40</sup> Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tapona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri. <sup>41</sup> Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapu taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tapona ri takorawano kon yau.

<sup>42</sup> Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi tukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi tukita ton pe para; <sup>43</sup> iye'pimi tanamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; <sup>44</sup> iye'pimi tupun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tupun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. <sup>45</sup> Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,”\* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. <sup>46</sup> Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tupun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. <sup>47</sup> Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epun poino. <sup>48</sup> Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epun poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epun iwano' ton esi miri. <sup>49</sup> Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epun poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

<sup>50</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para tukitasen uya tukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese. <sup>51</sup> Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— <sup>52</sup> inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. <sup>53</sup> Apune para tukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, tukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. <sup>54</sup> Tukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, tukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa'”‡ tawon.

<sup>55</sup> “Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”§

<sup>56</sup> Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon.

<sup>57</sup> E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

<sup>58</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

## 16

### *Parata Amaranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si parata amaranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'. <sup>2</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon parata mamo'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, makonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai

\* **15:45** Iseneses 2:7 † **15:49** ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'ni'pai'nokon. **15:52** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 § **15:55** Oseyaya 13:14 (LXX) **16:1** Ron 15:25-26

purata amaranu'to' esi namai'. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tūpi'to' pe uya ananamu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe inturunu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. <sup>4</sup> Utito' pe iyesei yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

### *Tūpoiri Ri Inesakunu*

<sup>5</sup> Ma'sitoniya poro uti tūpo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apane para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. <sup>6</sup> Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne' ri. <sup>7</sup> Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyesei yau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pu'ku pona; <sup>9</sup> apane para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

<sup>10</sup> Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nanto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesei koro'tau, apane para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. <sup>11</sup> Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri' e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyesei, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

<sup>13</sup> Hiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'. <sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tasa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, <sup>16</sup> pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. <sup>17</sup> Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apane para intaton kon para na'ne' turu'pu to' uya. <sup>18</sup> To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

### *Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>19</sup> So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tūuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pūre'sira\* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tūuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Uri, Paarū uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

<sup>22</sup> Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka para iyesei yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

<sup>23</sup> Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> Tanporo ii'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen.‡

**16:5** Inkupu'pu 19:21    **16:8** Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11    **16:9** Inkupu'pu 19:8-10    **16:10** 1 Koren 4:17    **16:15** 1 Koren 1:16    \* **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Pūri'sa, taron ni pe Pūre'sira tato' yai.    **16:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2  
† **16:22** Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe.    ‡ **16:24** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen para si.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝯ Nennoko'pꝯ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝯ Nennoko'pꝯ Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꝯ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarꝯ ewa'nomato' tꝯuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pꝯ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyese eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarꝯ usaurokꝯ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eikꝯ'pꝯ tꝯuya to' uya tꝯsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pꝯ rꝯ'pꝯ otori'pi' era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amꝯre'mꝯra to' uya itꝯto' pe entu'manin nan Kꝯri'san amꝯ' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matꝯ yau'ne Paarꝯ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amꝯ' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarꝯ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarꝯ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tꝯtꝯsen Kꝯri'san amꝯ' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paarꝯ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matꝯ (13:11-13)

<sup>1</sup> Paarꝯ winipaino, Kꝯrai Sises nennoko'pꝯ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakꝯ ton Papa munki amꝯ' pokon pe:

<sup>2</sup> Wakꝯ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝯsewankamai' pꝯra e'nito' Papa, ukꝯipꝯnꝯ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝯrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

### *Papa, Tanporon A'kwarꝯ Ne'nin Esa'*

<sup>3</sup> Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kꝯrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikꝯipꝯnꝯ, usentu'man nito' kꝯipꝯnꝯ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarꝯ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, <sup>4</sup> uya'kwarꝯ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekamꝯn uyepꝯ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarꝯ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarꝯ kon uneporo'pꝯ kon Papa wini ke. <sup>5</sup> Kꝯrai ekota'ma'pꝯ i'kwiritꝯ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kꝯrai awiri uya'kwarꝯ kon uye'sa' anakꝯ. <sup>6</sup> Mi awiron ni ekamꝯn uyepꝯ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarꝯ kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarꝯ ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwarꝯ kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tꝯuseta'kai' pꝯra a'kꝯre'tito' nepꝯ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pꝯ ri mari ipi' a'kꝯre'ti kon pa. <sup>7</sup> Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apꝯne pꝯra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pꝯ yau ri mari i'uye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarꝯ uye'to' yau i'uye'sa' kon.

<sup>8</sup> Auro'kasa' rꝯ'pꝯ pe pꝯra ri iwesi kon i'se pꝯra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pꝯ pi' Eisa Mꝯre'pꝯ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pꝯ, ina uya a'kꝯre'tito' entai ri, tꝯuko'mamꝯ kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pꝯ. <sup>9</sup> I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pꝯ, e'tane seri e'kupꝯ'pꝯ tꝯpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mꝯ'sa'kanin. <sup>10</sup> Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru



ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kari ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', <sup>11</sup> iwipuremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe\* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

### *Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu*

<sup>12</sup> Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu poro para, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. <sup>13</sup> Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nakunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'naku auya'nokon miri tukai', <sup>14</sup> seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. <sup>16</sup> Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe para kati, ekonekato' kupu uya oru eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai", ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

<sup>18</sup> E'tane i'napai ri tusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. <sup>19</sup> Apune para Papa Mumu, Sises Karai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. <sup>20</sup> Tu'ke ri tanku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Karai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe. <sup>21</sup> Papa kuru ri kari ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Karai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, <sup>22</sup> tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup> Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai para esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po para ri uye'sa'. <sup>24</sup> Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tarawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune para apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, taron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesei yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanuku'san. <sup>3</sup> Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. <sup>4</sup> Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe i'nunka uya 'nokon.

### *Tumakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man*

<sup>5</sup> Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya para man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru para ri—ipan pe kuru tusauro'se para ri. <sup>6</sup> Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nataru'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. <sup>7</sup> E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesei, ipan pe

\* **1:11** Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iwano' pe ta.    **1:16** Inkupu'pu 19:21    † **1:19** Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe.    **1:19** Inkupu'pu 18:5

ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. <sup>8</sup> Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nankaka'ti' kanan. <sup>9</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi il'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, <sup>11</sup> Se'tan\* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune para uri'nokon uya tankupuna pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu para iyesi pen.

### *Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tarawasomanin Nan*

<sup>12</sup> Utisa' a'tai si Tarowas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pa uya Itepuru uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pa uiwano' pe, <sup>13</sup> usewankaman pi' ri esi'pa, apune para utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya para iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "fisiri, utiyai," ta'pa uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pa Ma'sitoniya pona.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'naku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. <sup>15</sup> Apune para Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanaku'san pe tauki'nansan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. <sup>16</sup> Taron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; taron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanai pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri tarawaso kaisa ri? <sup>17</sup> Tu'ke te'sen kasa para ri, Papa maimu kurapo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe para kati taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe para ipiyapai'nokon? <sup>2</sup> Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. <sup>3</sup> Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tarawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

<sup>4</sup> Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. <sup>5</sup> Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

<sup>6</sup> Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru.

### *Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwaru*

<sup>7</sup> Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutase Mosi' enpitu namai' apune para a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. <sup>8</sup> Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? <sup>9</sup> Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! <sup>10</sup> A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pa esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mara e'ni. <sup>13</sup> Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. <sup>14</sup> E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pa i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pa usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyesi, apune para Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. <sup>15</sup> Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nanonka'pa main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. <sup>16</sup> E'tane

\* **2:11** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupa'pa 20:1 **3:3** E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31 **3:7** E'sotas 34:29 **3:13** E'sotas 34:33

ina' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuru winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka. <sup>17</sup> Miri si Itepuru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tuuye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

## 4

### *Mamin Fini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawasoma ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyese. <sup>2</sup> Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nunin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tasa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. <sup>3</sup> Fri pe para ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyese yau, iye'niponti kamoro tuma'tasan pona. <sup>4</sup> Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. <sup>5</sup> Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoituru kon pe Sises uriya'. <sup>6</sup> Apune para Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"\* tawon nu'pu uya taweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi ini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe para. <sup>8</sup> Ina pona ekaman naye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya para ri iyese; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' para ri; <sup>9</sup> tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe para ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe para ri. <sup>10</sup> Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. <sup>11</sup> Apune para ina nurinan kon esi tutasan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tuma'tasen ina pun yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

<sup>13</sup> Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, <sup>14</sup> apune para ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tapiya'. <sup>15</sup> Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri. <sup>17</sup> Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. <sup>18</sup> Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkeru' pe ri.

## 5

### *Erɛn Pon Uiwu' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkeru' nin uiwu' kon Erɛn pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. <sup>2</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Erɛn pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, <sup>3</sup> epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni. <sup>4</sup> Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Erɛn pon uiwu' kon ke, tuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa'

e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. <sup>5</sup> Papa si kɛri ri uka'nin nɛ'pɛ kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarɛ ke emaikasa' pe, tɛuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pɛra ri e'ni'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. <sup>8</sup> Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pɛra Itepuru piyau ri ken e'pai. <sup>9</sup> Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe pɛra ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. <sup>10</sup> Apɛne pɛra usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kɛrai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakɛi', ukaisari'nokon uneporonɛ kon epose'na unku'pɛ kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, wakɛ ri miri pe pɛra iri ri.

### *Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tɛrawasooi*

<sup>11</sup> Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nɛn ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amɛ' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. <sup>12</sup> Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tɛutapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tɛutapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>13</sup> I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; wakɛ pe ina i'pai esi yau, iwano' kon pe iyese miri. <sup>14</sup> Apɛne pɛra Kɛrai usi'nɛnkato' uya ina a'kwarɛka pe ri iyese, apɛne pɛra ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pɛ tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pɛ. <sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pɛ kamoro si nɛko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamɛ namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kɛri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' rɛ'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki iye'mɛ'sa'kaka'sa' rɛ'pɛ kanan iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' pɛra iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kɛrai pi' ina usenuminka'pɛ ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupɛ ina uya pen. <sup>17</sup> Inɛ' ri esi yau Kɛrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pɛ, emenna' uye'sa'! <sup>18</sup> Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tɛwinikɛi' ukonekanin nɛ'pɛ kon Kɛrai poro miri awonsi'ki tɛpokon pe tɛron kon konekato' pe utɛrawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; <sup>19</sup> Papa esi'pɛ tɛpokon pe ora ekoneka i'se Kɛrai yau, ka'pon amɛ' pi' tɛmakooi ke to' esi tukai' pɛra. Miripan uya tɛpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. <sup>20</sup> Ina nin si esi seri Kɛrai nennoko'san pe tɛpe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kɛrai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. <sup>21</sup> Papa uya tɛmakooikenan pen ni kuu'pɛ makoi pe\* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Papa pokon pe a'samɛtɛ yau te'tɛrawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, wakɛ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anɛnsa' auya'nokon esi namai' notɛn pe. <sup>2</sup> Apɛne pɛra ta iya,

“Wakɛ pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pɛ uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pɛ uya,”\*

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wakɛ pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

### *Sa'man Yau Paarɛ E'to'*

<sup>3</sup> Inɛ' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri tɛrɛ ina uya pɛra man, ina tɛrawasooi sapema namai'. <sup>4</sup> E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitorɛ ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; <sup>5</sup> ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'tɛrawasoman pi', e'nɛnpai e'ni tane e'nɛn ni pɛra miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. <sup>6</sup> Se ton moronka ina uya, wakɛ pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nɛkɛ yau, tɛuseta'kai' pɛra

e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki manna' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nankan nito' yau; <sup>7</sup> i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; <sup>8</sup> eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama para ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. <sup>9</sup> Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe para; <sup>10</sup> tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe para ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Tawapu'tii' para ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri te wan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Ina uya ri i'nankato' tauya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nankato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. <sup>13</sup> Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

### *Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pamukantuu*

<sup>14</sup> Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pamukantuu. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe para, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? <sup>15</sup> I'ri kasa pori' pe Karai nesii'no Periyaru† pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? <sup>16</sup> I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune para uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, “To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri.”‡

<sup>17</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',  
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tuu,

miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon.”§

<sup>18</sup> “Ikuipunu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,”\*

tasa'.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorakanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tanamai' e'nito' wini.

### *Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe*

<sup>2</sup> Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya para man ipoken para, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya para man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' para man. <sup>3</sup> Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. <sup>4</sup> Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anuku.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai para ri iyese'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki

† 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 \* 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karono'karus 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.



enari'nān ni ina yau. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, <sup>7</sup> iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe upokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Fri pe para pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri— <sup>9</sup> e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. <sup>10</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. <sup>11</sup> Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe para, inke para ipoken ku'nin pe tausenkoipokasen pe, tausakorotasan pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tetapi'san pe, tausinankasan pe, tausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. <sup>13</sup> Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune para imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. <sup>14</sup> Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iinankato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tauya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanaku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. <sup>16</sup> Epori'mayai' mararon pe para uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

## 8

### *Amure'mura E'nito' Pe Pori'man*

<sup>1</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intaru'pu pi'. <sup>2</sup> Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' ana'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin para to' e'to' ena'pu amure'mura e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. <sup>3</sup> Apune para ekama uya to' uya itaru'pu eke pe kuru ri ituto' tauya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki ituto' tauya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, <sup>4</sup> inke para ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa para to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'taru'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. <sup>6</sup> Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupunu. <sup>7</sup> E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina inanka auya'nokon yau\*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

<sup>8</sup> Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nankato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. <sup>9</sup> Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. <sup>10</sup> Natitaine' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itanin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si

apanamato' uya 'nokon wakꞰ pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. <sup>11</sup> Seri si turawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. <sup>12</sup> ApꞰne pꞰra miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon pꞰra na'ne' awiri pen.

<sup>13</sup> Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupꞰ kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. <sup>14</sup> Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, <sup>15</sup> iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “KꞰri eke pe amꞰranꞰ'nin nꞰ'pꞰ piyau eke pe kuru pꞰra iyese, miri awonsi'ki kꞰri aiko pe amꞰranꞰ'nin nꞰ'pꞰ piyau aiko pe iyese pen,”† tawon.

### *Tai'tas Ennoko'pꞰ Koren Pona*

<sup>16</sup> Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nꞰ'pꞰ pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. <sup>17</sup> Ina nekama'ponꞰ pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pꞰ pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amꞰ' napuripitꞰnꞰ wakꞰ itekare pi' iye'turawasoma pi'. <sup>19</sup> Miri entai kuru, so'si amꞰ' uya anꞰnsa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tatusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina natꞰranꞰ Itepuru nama tꞰuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

<sup>20</sup> E'sapeman nito' pꞰra iye'to' pe ikupꞰ i'se ina esi, eke tatusen pe taron kon natꞰrꞰ'pꞰ turawasoma eseru. <sup>21</sup> Ipoken te'sen kupꞰ pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amꞰ' enu yau ri niri.

<sup>22</sup> Miri pona, to' a'kiri tatonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apꞰne pꞰra eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. <sup>23</sup> Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natꞰyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amꞰ' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai nama pe. <sup>24</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe to' i'nꞰnkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pꞰra ri man seri wakꞰ ton pika'tito' pi'. <sup>2</sup> ApꞰne pꞰra ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitainꞰ' wꞰipiya si'kiri itꞰrꞰ pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pꞰ, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon turꞰnkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. <sup>3</sup> E'tane pꞰsamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pꞰ uya na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup> ApꞰne pꞰra inꞰ' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyese yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe pꞰra iyeporo kon pe iyese a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apꞰne pꞰra ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi' pꞰsamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pꞰ to' uya aka'kꞰranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amꞰre'mꞰra intꞰranꞰ kon ta'pꞰ auya'nokon nꞰ'pꞰ tꞰnin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intꞰranꞰ kon esi aya'kwarꞰkasa' kon pe pꞰra.

### *AmꞰre'mꞰra E'pin Ni*

<sup>6</sup> Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': InꞰ' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inꞰ' ri amꞰre'mꞰra ipinnin uya amꞰre'mꞰra ri eporo. <sup>7</sup> Tukaisari'nokon to' natꞰrai tewan kon yau itato' pe tꞰuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intꞰpai pꞰra esii'ma pen miri pe pꞰra e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya poro' pe esii'ma itꞰnin i'nꞰnka. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' kupꞰ miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon

† 8:15 E'sotas 16:18    8:21 Ipu'ketꞰ 3:4 (LXX)

esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri.  
 9 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tunturuna ta'na'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”\*

tawon. 10 Kari ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pãreti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anamu kupu eke pe. 11 Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mara te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

12 Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atai'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. 13 Apune para tarawaso maku'atai'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mara iye'repato' kon anta'nakunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. 14 Miri awonsi'ki to' iparemato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. 15 Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intaru'pu pi'!

## 10

### *Paaru Uya Tuturawasooi Wapu'ti*

1 Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'man inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! 2 Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan. 3 Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. 4 Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa merunturu esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. 5 E'sei'pi'nito' enkanuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anamu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. 6 Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

7 Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.\* Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. 8 Apune para Itepuru merunturu ina repa'pu iya ike esi epika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. 9 Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'. 10 Apune para taron kon uya ta, “Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mara ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notan ni,” ta. 11 Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesi karetaai wannu yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

12 Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon utapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi. 13 Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. 14 Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. 15 Turu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu tarawaso pi' utapuriri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari

\* 9:9 Eren 112:9 9:10 Aisaya 55:10 \* 10:7 Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Iparu'po amu' pi' enpi'ti. † 10:15 Miri pe para, 13 E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapuri para iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi'

ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupanu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, <sup>16</sup> ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"† tasa'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyese e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

## 11

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ru'kwii iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' itato' pe uya usauro'sa', Karai ena', a'pi'pu kuru uri'san pe itato' pe uya itena'. <sup>3</sup> E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke isenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon Karai ena' apai. <sup>4</sup> Apune para inu' ri uyepu pe iyese yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananumu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon. <sup>5</sup> E'tane usenuminka para iyese aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Waku pe kuru anpin koro'tau tusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

<sup>7</sup> Makoi pe pe' iyese'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para? <sup>8</sup> Turon ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwii ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. Fri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. <sup>10</sup> I'nai ri, i'nairon Karai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri Akaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanaku para ri iyese. <sup>11</sup> Fri pe iyese pi'? Apune para inanka uya 'nokon para iyese pi' pe'? Inanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tautapurito' kon yau.

<sup>13</sup> Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Karai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. <sup>14</sup> Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan\* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseru pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyese a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupanu nwarinpanu pe.

### *Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'*

<sup>16</sup> Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pu pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pu kupu pe, mara ru'kwii utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. <sup>17</sup> Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pu kasa. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupanu kasa, uri niri utapuri. <sup>19</sup> Pori' pe iya'kwaru pu kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! <sup>20</sup> I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. <sup>21</sup> Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mara kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

† 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24    11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13    11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18    \* 11:14 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pun kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. <sup>22</sup> Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epara'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. <sup>23</sup> Karai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. <sup>24</sup> 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tumo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. <sup>25</sup> Osorawau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osorawau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morupitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau, <sup>26</sup> utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. <sup>27</sup> E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'numu para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para. <sup>28</sup> Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. <sup>29</sup> Inu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri?

<sup>30</sup> Utapuri pe iyesi yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'. <sup>31</sup> Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi. <sup>32</sup> Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe. <sup>33</sup> E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

## 12

### *Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku*

<sup>1</sup> Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon si'tuyai' Karai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosorawano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tupun tau ri nawon miri pe paraupun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesi—Papa uya i'tu. <sup>3</sup> I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tupun tau miri pe paraupun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — <sup>4</sup> utanumu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. <sup>5</sup> Kari ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mura riken e'to' pi' utapuri. <sup>6</sup> Utapuri pe iyesi yau, iya'kwaru pun pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesi. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri taku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

<sup>7</sup> Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'turu'pu upun ya', Se'tan\* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. <sup>8</sup> Osorawau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. <sup>9</sup> E'tane, “Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau,” ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', utapuri miyari pari'pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Karai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Karai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

### *Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'*

**11:23** Inkupu'pu 16:23

**11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3

**11:25** Inkupu'pu 16:22; 14:19

**11:26** Inkupu'pu 9:23; 14:15

**11:33** Inkupu'pu 9:23-25

\* **12:7** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.



<sup>11</sup> Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tai'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane. <sup>12</sup> Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kai'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. <sup>13</sup> Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyese pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

<sup>14</sup> Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'karanpai'nokon itosorawano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para imamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. <sup>15</sup> Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' inunuka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' uinunuka auya'nokon? <sup>16</sup> Iyese'pu na'ne' kasa si iyese yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! <sup>17</sup> Kinyennakata'tai pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? <sup>18</sup> Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

<sup>19</sup> Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Karai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina naku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. <sup>20</sup> Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tupoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesa kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. <sup>21</sup> Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesa'pu kon.

## 13

### *Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si itosorawano ite'kwa pe aka'karanpai'nokon uti. “Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,”\* tasa'. <sup>2</sup> Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni, <sup>3</sup> ipan pe initupai iwesi kon pi' Karai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'man pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesa yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'man yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

<sup>5</sup> Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iuwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Karai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyese? <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyese. <sup>7</sup> Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. <sup>8</sup> Apune para i'ri ri kupu

\* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

poken p̄ra ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe ri ken. <sup>9</sup> Ina epori'ma i'si'm̄ra tesa kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ip̄remato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>10</sup> Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon p̄ra esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntir̄ apuri uya namai'—umeruntir̄ Itepuru uya urepa'p̄a ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tan̄'nin kon pe pen.

*Iu'mat̄ Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>11</sup> Iu'mat̄ pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tiki ni isenuminkato' e'ti', t̄usewa'nomai' p̄ra iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'n̄nkan miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>12</sup> Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'. <sup>13</sup> Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

<sup>14</sup> Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises K̄rai n̄nonka'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'n̄nkato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwar̄ amat̄ pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri KꞰri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, KꞰrai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'pꞰ.

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'katꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' KꞰri'san amꞰ' nꞰkupꞰꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini KꞰrai apurito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

InꞰ' enawon kon pen ni KꞰri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tꞰrawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

### *Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya*

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IꞰipꞰꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—<sup>2</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

<sup>3</sup> Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukꞰipꞰꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. <sup>4</sup> KꞰri ri Sises KꞰrai iye'tꞰsa' rꞰ'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukꞰipꞰꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. <sup>5</sup> KꞰri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *TꞰron Ni Itekare Pen*

<sup>6</sup> Usewansiukasa' man inke pꞰra kuru ri iki'manin nꞰ'pꞰ kon wakꞰ nonkasa' KꞰrai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',\* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꞰponaron ni itekare winikꞰi—<sup>7</sup> itekare pari pen kuru ri winikꞰi'. TꞰron kon ka'pon amꞰ' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaiapon nito' ya', miripan kon esi wakꞰ KꞰrai ekareei wꞰuka i'se. <sup>8</sup> E'tane pꞰra ri, ina miri pe pꞰra inserꞰ EpꞰn poino uya ri tꞰron ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nꞰ'sa' pe nesii! <sup>9</sup> Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne'

\* 1:6 eke wakꞰ KꞰrai nꞰnonka'pꞰ; miri pe pꞰra, eke wakꞰ innonka'pꞰ

kasa ri, takapɔ uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, ananamu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

<sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe para Papa uya kati? Miri pe para ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe para ri esi miri.

### *Papa Uya Paarɔ Ki'ma'pu*

<sup>11</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe para uyenu'pasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Apune para eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. <sup>14</sup> Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukuyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. <sup>15</sup> E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri† miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tɔyua wini, esi'pu pori' pe <sup>16</sup> tumu inenpoikapai uyau itekaree ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, <sup>17</sup> utisa' para ri iyesei Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke para Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

<sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki osorawau wu'piya tɔpo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta† enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu 15 kaisa ri wui. <sup>19</sup> Taron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya para iyesei—Isens riken, Itepu'ru akon. <sup>20</sup> I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. <sup>21</sup> Miri tɔpo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. <sup>22</sup> Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya para iyesei'pu. <sup>23</sup> Uyekaree riken eta'pu to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekaree ekama pi',” tawon. <sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya uri uriya'.

## 2

### *Paarɔ Anamu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya*

<sup>1</sup> 14 kaisa ri wu'piya tɔpo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri. <sup>2</sup> Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi para na'ki ko, tukai'. <sup>3</sup> E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaraka'pu pen ni tɔyun pi'pi puturakato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. <sup>4</sup> Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune para enakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupunu miri pe para ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises namo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. <sup>5</sup> Mara ru'kwɔ ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>6</sup> Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu para iyesei uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka para iyesei—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekaree ponantisa' para iyesei. <sup>7</sup> Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamato' tarawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen\* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. <sup>8</sup> Apune para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawasooi pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai'

**1:13** Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11    **1:14** Inkupu'pu 22:3    † **1:15** entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe para, usan ewan apai  
**1:16** Inkupu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18    † **1:18** Pi'ta; miri pe para, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau    **1:18** Inkupu'pu  
9:26-30    **2:6** Isu'taronomi 10:17    \* **2:7** Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, tɔyun kon pi'pi puturaka'pu kon pen  
† **2:7** Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, tɔyun kon pi'pi puturaka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri.

enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pa, miripan ni mari esi'pa utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. <sup>9</sup> Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pa temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tutonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku tuuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pa, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. <sup>10</sup> To' uya riken ekama'po'pa miyari ri entu'manin nan taku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pa inku'pai e'pi'to'.

### *Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pa*

<sup>11</sup> Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pa uya itenpa tau, apune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pa. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pa miri awonsi'ki iye'wauka'pa, apune para enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuraka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. <sup>13</sup> Taron kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pa waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pa.

<sup>14</sup> Inairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pa uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaraka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?"

<sup>15</sup> "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pa kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tamakooikena' nan' pen. <sup>16</sup> E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka para iyese waku pe.

<sup>17</sup> "Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tamakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! <sup>18</sup> Unma'tanuku'pa ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kw'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. <sup>19</sup> Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. <sup>20</sup> Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pa miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pa uiwano' pe. <sup>21</sup> Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'pa pe iyese notun pe ri!"§

## 3

### *Apurito' Miri Pe Para Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri'nokon pu'pnon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pa kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. <sup>2</sup> Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pa auya'nokon, ineta'pa kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? <sup>3</sup> Pu'para kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupanu wini? <sup>4</sup> I'rito' pe para ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyese'pa miri. <sup>5</sup> Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pa kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tarawasooi pe' kupu'pa iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe para ineta'pa kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

<sup>6</sup> Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pa iya, miripan i'tu'pa iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."\* <sup>7</sup> Ito'ka'na'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Itekare

‡ 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. 2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pa i'ma'ka v.14 airi. \* 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16



e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pɔ, Papa uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupɔ rawiri ri itekare ekama'pɔ Epɔra'an pi': "Tanporon kon tɔpataron kon pɔremato' uya oton iporo,"† tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon pɔremasa' Epɔra'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

<sup>10</sup> Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tɔuta'sii' te'san esi pa'nɔ'nisa' o'no, apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nɔ'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupɔ pi' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Ene ri, inɔ' ri koneka Main uya pɔra iyesi Papa enu yau, apɔne pɔra, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamɔ apurito' wini,"§ tasa' iya. <sup>12</sup> Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kɔri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamɔ ri miri wini,"\* tasa'. <sup>13</sup> Kɔrai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nɔ'nisa' apai, ipa'nɔ'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nɔ'sa' kon kamoro yɔi pi' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epɔra'an pɔremasa' rɔ'pɔ utito' pe Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen pona Kɔrai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwarɔ usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ ipi' epoto' pe.

### *Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Rɔ'pɔ*

<sup>15</sup> Utonpa ton, apɔne wɔi kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inɔ' uya ri ka'pon amɔ' ekonekasa' rɔ'pɔ pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pɔra itonpa'ti pɔra iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. <sup>16</sup> Usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ ton usekama'pɔ Epɔra'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amɔ'," tasa' pɔra iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kɔri ri si esi Kɔrai. <sup>17</sup> Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wɔipiya tɔpo isekamasa' rɔ'pɔ uya Papa ekoneka'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' rɔ'pɔ kuka pɔra iyesi, ikupɔ tukai' usauro'nɔ'pɔ eno'manin pe. <sup>18</sup> Apɔne pɔra Papa uya repa' nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, wakɔ nonkasa' tɔuyɔ yau, Epɔra'an repa'pɔ iya ike tɔusauro'sa' poro.

<sup>19</sup> F'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' rɔ'pɔ Epɔra'an pa rɔ'pɔ uyepɔ pona ri. Papa uya main tɔrɔ'pɔ inserɔ amɔ' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannɔ ena' ka'pon amɔ' enakan pe. <sup>20</sup> Tikin nan niken Papa, § miripan main uye'sa' pɔra iyesi iwinipai kuru.

<sup>21</sup> Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tasa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini. <sup>22</sup> E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo orɔ esi makoi na'si'pɔ pe, miri si usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ ipi', iye'tasa' rɔ'pɔ pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kɔrai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

<sup>23</sup> Seri apurito' uyepɔ rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pɔ, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pɔ, apurito' usenpoika pɔ'kɔ pona ri. <sup>24</sup> Miri yau Main e'tasa' esi'pɔ esa' wannɔ pe uyanin kon pe Kɔrai piya', \* ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. <sup>25</sup> Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pɔra e'ni'nokon seri.

### *Papa Munki Amɔ'*

<sup>26</sup> Tanporo Papa munki amɔ' pe iwesi kon Kɔrai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, <sup>27</sup> apɔne pɔra tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kɔrai ya' epontisa' miri Kɔrai ke. <sup>28</sup> Miri yau Esuwerɔ pɔra ri iyesi, Esuwerɔ pen pɔra ri, poitorɔ pɔra ri, a'sisa' pen pɔra ri, warawo' pɔra ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san pɔra iyesi, apɔne pɔra tikin ni iwesi kon Kɔrai Sises yau. <sup>29</sup> Kɔrai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epɔra'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ epoton kon pe.

† 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 \* 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

† 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23 ‡ 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 § 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 § 3:18 Ron 4:14 § 3:20

Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe pɔra, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin \* 3:24 uyanin kon pe Kɔrai piya'; miri pe pɔra, Kɔrai uyepɔ pɔ'kɔ pona ri. § 3:29 Ron 4:13

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa para tupa na ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. <sup>2</sup> Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikupunu nukuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. <sup>4</sup> E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, <sup>5</sup> kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. <sup>6</sup> Apune para imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tuku'pi'nansen, "Apa,\* Papai," tukai'. <sup>7</sup> Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anunnin pe.

*Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'*

<sup>8</sup> Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. <sup>9</sup> E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe para ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? <sup>10</sup> Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapu amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya ton kupu auya'nokon! <sup>11</sup> Uyewankamayati', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon para ri man. <sup>13</sup> Mi'tuyati'ne' kasa ri, apune para takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. <sup>14</sup> Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri uku'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe para upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseru'pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. <sup>15</sup> Iri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mamo'katu'no uyena' itaru kon pa. <sup>16</sup> Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

<sup>17</sup> Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tawiniku'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe para ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winiku'no kon pe kuru. <sup>18</sup> Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. <sup>19</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, <sup>20</sup> ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune para ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

*Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera*

<sup>21</sup> Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? <sup>22</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. <sup>23</sup> Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

<sup>24</sup> Seri ton amu' anamu' pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune para pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. <sup>25</sup> Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apune para tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.† <sup>26</sup> E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe para ri, kuri ri si kuri ri usan kon. <sup>27</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa': "Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

\* 4:6 Apa; miri pe para, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17 4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † 4:25 iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe para eke pata Surusiran pi' ri.

mure amu' entunū'nin pen;  
 eke pe iki'pi'nūnki,  
 imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;  
 apune para tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'  
 tataan'pu kenan entai,"†  
 tukai'.

<sup>28</sup> Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupū tukai' munki pe. <sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwarū wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe. <sup>30</sup> E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitorū pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune para poitorū pe te'sen mure uya inū' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anamū pen miri,"§ tawon. <sup>31</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitorū uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inū' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

## 5

### *Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'makanse.

<sup>2</sup> Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paarū uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturūka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inū' pe para ri ipona'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Ekamakapū uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' tūyun kon pi'pi puturūkanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi. <sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wakū nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. <sup>5</sup> E'tane apurito' wini ina enurikū kuru seri Iya'kwarū poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. <sup>6</sup> Apune para Kurai Sises yau iputurūka miri pe para iputurūka para ri e'ni esi miri notūn pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tūsenpoikasen usi'nūnkan nito' poro.

<sup>7</sup> Wakū kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumū kon esi'pu. Inū' uya ken iyereutanūku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? <sup>8</sup> Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepū para ri iyesi miri kari iki'manin kon nū'pu wini. <sup>9</sup> "Aiko ru'kwi ri parowa a'sarutanū'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." <sup>10</sup> Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kari iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inū' pe ri ken nai. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, iputurūka pi' ri mari usaurokū yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupū ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanū'nito' useno'ma'pu. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tū'ma'kai' akū'pitu pi'!

<sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru\* kupū pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nūnkato' kon yau. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo main amūrasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "tonpa i'nūnkaki imiri pe misi'nūnkayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

### *Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwarū Wini*

<sup>16</sup> Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwarū wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon para iyesi miri. <sup>17</sup> Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwarū kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwarū esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tūsewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupū auya'nokon poken para ri. <sup>18</sup> E'tane Ita'kwarū esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

† 4:27 Aisaya 54:1    4:29 Iseneses 21:9    § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10    5:9 1 Koren 5:6    \* 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe para, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri.    † 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18    5:17 Ron 7:15-23

<sup>19</sup> I'naino makoi t̄rawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', <sup>20</sup> papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa pi' ip̄reman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito', iseseru yau p̄ra e'nito', eseru wann̄i pikiri usewa'noman nito', <sup>21</sup> miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakap̄ uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa t̄uko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe an̄nto' oton pen ni.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'n̄nkan nito', pori' pe e'nito', t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito', t̄usetak'ai' p̄ra e'nito', man̄na' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main n̄p̄ awiri e'nito', <sup>23</sup> isi pe p̄ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wann̄i pe t̄use'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main p̄ra ri iyese miri. <sup>24</sup> Kamoro K̄rai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokap̄it̄u'p̄ kurusu' pona. <sup>25</sup> Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'n̄ipai'nokon. <sup>26</sup> Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon p̄ra, tonpa t̄sakoropai' p̄ra, tik̄intai' p̄ra e'n̄ipai'nokon.

## 6

### *Waku Kup̄ Tanporon Kon Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, in̄u' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan n̄na'poi i'si'm̄an yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai p̄ra ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. <sup>2</sup> Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, K̄rai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. <sup>3</sup> In̄u' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau in̄u' pe tesi tukai', in̄u' pe p̄ra ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. <sup>4</sup> Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri t̄apo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, t̄ron ni pokon pe t̄usi'tui' p̄ra, <sup>5</sup> ap̄ne p̄ra t̄kaisari'nokon t̄wari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

<sup>6</sup> In̄u' ri tenupato' an̄nnin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekam̄i tenupanin ena'.

<sup>7</sup> Kisenku'tit̄u: Papa esi in̄u' n̄sapeman̄ pen ni. Ka'pon uya t̄npimi'p̄u ri an̄m̄u miri. <sup>8</sup> K̄ri ri ti'naino ku'nin t̄pori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tan̄ku; k̄ri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ip̄nnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkerō' uko'man nito' eporo iya. <sup>9</sup> Useta'kanpai'nokon p̄ra man waku eseru ku'tane, ap̄ne p̄ra itepe'p̄u an̄nto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' p̄ra iyese yau. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu ap̄ur̄nin nan pe te'san pi'.

### *Iputur̄ka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni*

<sup>11</sup> Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyat̄u ke!

<sup>12</sup> Kamoro atapur̄ipaino kon k̄po'pon pi' ri aya'kwar̄ka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi putur̄kap̄it̄u pi'. T̄kota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikup̄u K̄rai kurusukuui wenai.

<sup>13</sup> Kamoro nin iputur̄kap̄i'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri p̄ra ri. T̄utapur̄ito' kon pe iputur̄kap̄it̄u i'se 'nokon to' esi. <sup>14</sup> Atapur̄ipai p̄ra e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona or̄u e'pokap̄it̄u'p̄u na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokap̄it̄u'p̄u na'ne' ipona. <sup>15</sup> Iputur̄kato' miri pe p̄ra iputur̄kato' pen esi i'ri pe p̄ra ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. <sup>16</sup> T̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuwer̄u am̄u pona.

<sup>17</sup> Iu'mat̄u pe, in̄u' uya ri uyanpok̄ama i'se p̄ra e'ai', ap̄ne p̄ra Sises wenai ukota'ma'p̄u i r̄u'p̄u man upi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sises K̄rai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena'* esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amꞰranꞰto' pi' a'samꞰtꞰ ya', tanporon ni EpꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞰrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ' ekama'po pe ri niri iyese to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞰrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ wini Papa ikꞰipꞰnꞰ uya tꞰmunki ton anꞰnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞰrai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞰpꞰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ wini. Ipikiron pe iyese airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'pꞰ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' KꞰrai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞰtꞰ pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞰ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni KꞰrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞰrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞰra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞰrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꞰra no'pꞰ kasa, KꞰrai itaan'pꞰ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞰrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞰrai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞰra e'nito'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matꞰ (6:21-24)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon\* enakan, tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon† KꞰrai Sises yau:

<sup>2</sup> WakꞰ nꞰnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon.

### *Iya'kwarꞰ Pe PꞰreman Nito' KꞰrai Yau*

<sup>3</sup> Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ iwano' pe, wakꞰ pe upꞰremanin nꞰ'pꞰ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞰ pe pꞰreman nito' EpꞰn po e'ni pata yau KꞰrai yau. <sup>4</sup> ApꞰne pꞰra uyanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞰ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pꞰra tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau <sup>5</sup> tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena‡ Sises KꞰrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. <sup>6</sup> Ikuu'pꞰ iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakꞰ nonkasa' tꞰuya pi', i'nꞰmꞰra ri TꞰmu tꞰni'nꞰnkanꞰ yau. <sup>7</sup> Iyau e'man nito' esi imꞰnꞰ poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri <sup>8</sup> upona'nokon itusa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tꞰpu'ketꞰ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰto' pokon pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tꞰnkupꞰnꞰ teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pꞰ iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pꞰ rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai yau. <sup>10</sup> Seri ekonekan nisa'

**1:1** InkupꞰ'pꞰ 18:19-21; 19:1 \* **1:1** TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon pꞰra iyese. † **1:1** tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan ‡ **1:5** tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena; miri pe pꞰra, tenu yau tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau. TꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena. **1:7** Koro'se 1:14



e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epun pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amuranu'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kari ri kari ri Kurai.

<sup>11</sup> Kari ri yau ri niri utanun ni'pu'nokon pena, § inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tarawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, <sup>12</sup> ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kai'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, <sup>14</sup> itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

### *Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman*

<sup>15</sup> Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nankato' auya'nokon, <sup>16</sup> ereutasa' para ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau. <sup>17</sup> Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke, \* waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>18</sup> Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau uyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, <sup>19</sup> miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intaranu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'tarawasoma pe ri, <sup>20</sup> inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epun po e'ni pata yau; <sup>21</sup> inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. <sup>22</sup> Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, <sup>23</sup> ipun pe si te'sen, kari ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

## 2

### *Nurine Iyenasu' Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, <sup>2</sup> iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi' \* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. <sup>4</sup> E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nankato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, <sup>5</sup> uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri para e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epun pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, <sup>7</sup> enpoikato' tauya seri entakan naye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. <sup>8</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nataranu miri— <sup>9</sup> tarawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para Papa tarawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nakoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

§ 1:11 utanun ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe para, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena \* 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13 \* 2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi'

*Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'*

<sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon" tukai' tausesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tapun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)— <sup>12</sup> iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po. <sup>13</sup> E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

<sup>14</sup> Apune para kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, <sup>15</sup> tapun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyese tuku'se; <sup>16</sup> miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. <sup>17</sup> Iyee'pu miripan uya tauusewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

<sup>19</sup> Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, <sup>20</sup> itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. <sup>21</sup> Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. <sup>22</sup> Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni miri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

**3***Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

<sup>2</sup> Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>3</sup> Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwu imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'naku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, <sup>5</sup> ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. <sup>6</sup> Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>7</sup> Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tapana'pano e'tarawasoma poro. <sup>8</sup> Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru miri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. <sup>9</sup> Uyanamu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. <sup>10</sup> Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, <sup>11</sup> inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'naku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. <sup>12</sup> Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en

wanni yau te'se. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nanse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

#### *E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'*

<sup>14</sup> Miri wenai Iku'puna rau e'sekunka, <sup>15</sup> Iku'puna tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epan miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. <sup>16</sup> Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tapanapano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, <sup>17</sup> miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau, <sup>18</sup> tapanapano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi, <sup>19</sup> miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

<sup>20</sup> Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, <sup>21</sup> iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

## 4

#### *Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau*

<sup>1</sup> A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. <sup>2</sup> Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'man yaino kon pe e'ti'; tausea'kasan pe para, iusi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tupa'kai' e'ti'. <sup>3</sup> Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tausewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. <sup>4</sup> Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— <sup>5</sup> tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; <sup>6</sup> tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kupa'puna, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. <sup>8</sup> Miri wenai ta iya:\*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta,

a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',”†

ta iya. <sup>9</sup> (F'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyese non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡ <sup>10</sup> Kari ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kari ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) <sup>11</sup> Kari ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, <sup>12</sup> Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, <sup>13</sup> tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pasa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitana, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setuna uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. <sup>15</sup> E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. <sup>16</sup> Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka' e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tarawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 \* 4:8 ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya' 4:16 Koro'se 2:19

### *Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe*

<sup>17</sup> Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantau seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotoripi para tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. <sup>18</sup> To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nu'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nu'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. <sup>19</sup> To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tasa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tause'se'tito' kon ni tanonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

<sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. <sup>21</sup> I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. <sup>22</sup> Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nama'tanuku'pu; <sup>23</sup> emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusennuminkato' kon yau; <sup>24</sup> emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

<sup>25</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tauseuro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai. <sup>26</sup> "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatuu." § Wai enu u'ti tane ke'tau ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki makoi pata yen oton ku'ku'tau. <sup>28</sup> Kari ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

<sup>29</sup> Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tau aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. <sup>31</sup> Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. <sup>32</sup> Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, <sup>2</sup> miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tatusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mentai e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. <sup>5</sup> Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon —esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe\* epoton kon pe para ri. <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

<sup>8</sup> Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, <sup>9</sup> (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. <sup>11</sup> Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. <sup>12</sup> Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu

4:22 Koro'se 3:9    4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10    4:25 Sakaraya 8:16    § 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX)    4:32 Koro'se 3:13    5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6    \* 5:5 esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe para, esi para iyese Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa    † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru

e'sesa'pita yau. <sup>13</sup> E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, <sup>14</sup> apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,  
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',  
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”  
ta iya.

<sup>15</sup> Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, <sup>16</sup> waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wai ton man iri pe ri. <sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru tuto'ka'nu'se. <sup>18</sup> Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri tause'se'tii' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. <sup>19</sup> Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', <sup>20</sup> tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipanu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

<sup>21</sup> Isiyena' te'tase e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

### *No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton*

<sup>22</sup> No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'taru kon pe ri. <sup>23</sup> Apune para taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tupun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. <sup>24</sup> So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyesi tutaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

<sup>25</sup> Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nankati', Kurai uya so'si i'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, <sup>26</sup> waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoraka tauya wini† tuna ke taimimu wini, <sup>27</sup> itato' pe tauya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe para ri, miri pe para itepikiri para ri, miri pe para i'ri ri ima'takui para ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe para. <sup>28</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nankato' pe iyesi tupun kon i'nanka tauya'nokon pe ri. Kari tano'pu i'nankanin usi'nanka ri miri. <sup>29</sup> Inu' ken tupun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa— <sup>30</sup> apune para ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'. <sup>31</sup> “Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukaipanu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' pe iyesi, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,” § tasa'. <sup>32</sup> Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nankato' auya'nokon pe iyesi misi'nankayat'ai'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tutaan'pu namato' pe iyesi.

## 6

### *Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon*

<sup>1</sup> Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe. <sup>2</sup> “Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— <sup>3</sup> “waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,”\* tawon. <sup>4</sup> Ikuipanu ton, imunki kon tusakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

### *Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton*

<sup>5</sup> Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nanse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. <sup>6</sup> To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai. <sup>7</sup> Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen, <sup>8</sup> apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru

5:16 Koro'se 4:5      5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17      5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1      5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7  
† 5:26 ikoraka tauya wini; miri pe para, ikorakasa' tauya wini      § 5:31 Iseneses 2:24      6:1 Koro'se 3:20      \* 6:3  
Isu'taronomi 5:16      6:4 Koro'se 3:21      6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25



uya tanporon kon e'ma wak<sub>u</sub> inkuu'p<sub>u</sub> pi', poitor<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra in<sub>u</sub>' enawon pen ni.

<sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' k<sub>u</sub>senari'pat<sub>u</sub>, i'tu auya'nokon ke k<sub>u</sub>ri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

### *Papa Amataai*

<sup>10</sup> Iu'mat<sub>u</sub> pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau.

<sup>11</sup> Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', wak<sub>u</sub> pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'.

<sup>12</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki m<sub>u</sub>n pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi or<sub>u</sub> meruntir<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, wak<sub>u</sub> pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kup<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, iye'soto'ka kon pa. <sup>14</sup> Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipok<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>ui kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe,

<sup>15</sup> a'ta kon temaikai' t<sub>u</sub>usewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' wak<sub>u</sub> ekareei ya' wak<sub>u</sub> pe iye'kamasa' pe. <sup>16</sup> Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' an<sub>u</sub>nti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri p<sub>u</sub>re ton i'ni'pan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Epika'tin nito' an<sub>u</sub>nti' ayar<sub>u</sub>kooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub>, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ip<sub>u</sub>remati' Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ip<sub>u</sub>remai'ma tanporon kon wak<sub>u</sub> ton pona.

<sup>19</sup> Upona niri ip<sub>u</sub>remati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, <sup>20</sup> k<sub>u</sub>ri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ip<sub>u</sub>remati' enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

### *Iu'mat<sub>u</sub> Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>21</sup> Tai'ki'kas, tonpa r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub> miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. <sup>22</sup> Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

<sup>23</sup> T<sub>u</sub>usewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n<sub>u</sub>nkan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikaip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. <sup>24</sup> Tiwi wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai i'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' to' uya usenk<sub>u</sub>'sa' p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' nan enakan pe.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ' nono pꞰ'kꞰ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san tꞰron kon KꞰri'san pe e'ni tꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennananin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya porii' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wannii' yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises KꞰrai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon KꞰri'san amꞰ' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tꞰrepato' ike rꞰ'pꞰ pi' tꞰpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si porii' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰ're' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' KꞰrai pokon pe esi Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' iwano' awiri e'ni nakupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa natꞰrꞰ'pꞰ kamoro KꞰrai pokon pe tꞰuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kai'tisa' miri porii' pe e'nito', enu wannii' yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri KꞰri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoiiri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

KꞰrai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ ton winipaino,

Tanporo wakꞰ ton a'samꞰtꞰ pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises KꞰrai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winipaino.

### *Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo ipona'nokon ipꞰrema yau, tiwiri ri ipꞰrema porii' pe esii'ma, <sup>5</sup> apꞰne pꞰra utonpa pe iwesi kon wakꞰ itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pꞰ'kꞰ pona ri, <sup>6</sup> seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kꞰri wakꞰ tꞰrawaso piya'tinin nꞰ'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupꞰ iu'matꞰ pꞰ'kꞰ pona, Sises KꞰrai uyepꞰ weyu pꞰ'kꞰ pona.

<sup>7</sup> Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apꞰne pꞰra uyewan yau ikupꞰ uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe pꞰra e'wa'katꞰ yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ

itekare meruntitanakua uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wakua nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. <sup>8</sup> Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nankato' ike ke.

<sup>9</sup> Seri seri iparemato': iusi'nankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, <sup>10</sup> miri si wakua pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, <sup>11</sup> ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanakua ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

### *Paarua I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Wakua Itekare Usekama Kupua*

<sup>12</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri wakua itekare usekama ku'sa' man. <sup>13</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopua pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. <sup>14</sup> Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tausauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

<sup>15</sup> I'nairi ri iyese taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama wakua pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. <sup>16</sup> Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi wakua itekare wapu pe. <sup>17</sup> Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekaman ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.\* <sup>18</sup> E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannu miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekama'sa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, <sup>19</sup> i'tu uya wenai iwiparemato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† <sup>20</sup> Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau. <sup>21</sup> Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. <sup>22</sup> Apune para uko'mama pe iyese yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'tarawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anamu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyese! <sup>23</sup> Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, wakua pe kuru ri nin; <sup>24</sup> e'tane miyari ri iwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyese, <sup>25</sup> Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, <sup>26</sup> miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon ana'kato' pe uri pikiri.

<sup>27</sup> I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', <sup>28</sup> tenari'nanse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nakupua pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. <sup>29</sup> Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese itiwano' pe, <sup>30</sup> miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tuine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

## 2

### *Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Para Pataka*

<sup>1</sup> Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nankato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nankena' pe

<sup>1:13</sup> Inkupu'pu 28:30 \* <sup>1:17</sup> Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † <sup>1:19</sup> upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe. <sup>1:30</sup> Inkupu'pu 16:19-40

miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe para pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tausei'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. <sup>3</sup> Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tuu miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ima waku pe iyentai'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

<sup>5</sup> Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

<sup>6</sup> I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane  
Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyese'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

<sup>7</sup> e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,  
i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,  
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

<sup>8</sup> Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',  
se pe ri iyena'pu  
miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyese'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

<sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakui' kuru ri  
miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

<sup>10</sup> miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epun yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,\*

<sup>11</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,  
Papa Ikuipunu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

### *E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetaipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, <sup>13</sup> apune para Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para, <sup>15</sup> miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tama'takuu ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; <sup>16</sup> to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyese notan pe. <sup>17</sup> E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyese use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. <sup>18</sup> Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

### *Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas*

<sup>19</sup> Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. <sup>20</sup> Inu' para ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. <sup>21</sup> Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. <sup>22</sup> Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi takuipunu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau. <sup>23</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'. <sup>24</sup> Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri eka-manin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. <sup>26</sup> Apune para iyenpai'nokon iyese miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyese, apune para takuru'ke iyese tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'.

\* **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5

<sup>27</sup> I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesei'pɛ, ima'taiwa'pɛ ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pɛ ipi', kari ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesei namai' pokoi ke. <sup>28</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' pɛra iye'to' pe. <sup>29</sup> Mereutanu'ti' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amɛ' kari ri waraino kon munamatui', <sup>30</sup> apɛne pɛra ima'taiwa'pɛ ri Kɛrai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tɛuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pɛ upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupɛ poken pɛra iyesei pi'.

### 3

#### *Pun Kupɛ Pen En Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Iu'matɛ pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pɛ ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokɛmato' pɛra man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesei.

<sup>2</sup> Kamo pero amɛ' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amɛ' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanɛ'nin nan. <sup>3</sup> Apɛne pɛra uri'nokon kamoro iputurɛkasa' ton, tɛwipɛremasan Papa A'kwarɛ awiri, Kɛrai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupɛ pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— <sup>4</sup> uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inɛ' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: <sup>5</sup> itun pi'pi' iputurɛkasa' 8 pan wai a'tai, ka'pon amɛ' Esuwerɛ pon kon pe, Pensiman rɛko' pe, Ipuru amɛ' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; <sup>6</sup> ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amɛ' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nunonka'pɛ awiri e'ni pi', ima'takɛui pɛra.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya pɛra iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nɛkɛ uya Kɛrai uriya' ri si. <sup>8</sup> Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nɛkɛ uya teposen pe pɛra ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kɛrai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pɛ uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kɛrai epoto' pe uya <sup>9</sup> kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tɛuye'sen, e'tane mi Kɛrai apurito' poro—wakɛ ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tɛuye'sen. <sup>10</sup> Kɛrai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ meruntirɛ miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pɛ yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, <sup>11</sup> miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ terikɛ'pɛ apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

#### *Teposen Winikɛi' Utin*

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo seri ton anɛnka'sa' uya pen, miri pe pɛra wakɛ pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwarɛka uta'sito' pe Kɛrai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. <sup>13</sup> Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pɛra iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupɛ uya, uye'ma'pɛ ta' te'sen tɛpu'tika'nɛ'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwarɛka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', <sup>14</sup> teposen ekare pi' uta'kwarɛka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epɛn winikɛi' Kɛrai Sises awiri.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo uri'nokon iyakɛ'pɛsa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki tɛron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' tɛron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Utinpai'nokon eporo'pɛ uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

<sup>17</sup> Tɛron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pɛ'pɛ kupɛ pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nakupɛ'pɛ kasa tɛuko'mansan enti'. <sup>18</sup> Apɛne pɛra wapiya tapitɛ pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapɛ uya akaramɛi'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamɛ Kɛrai kurusukuui eyaton pe. <sup>19</sup> To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. <sup>20</sup> E'tane uri'nokon esi Epɛn pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kɛrai uyepɛ miri wini, <sup>21</sup> imeruntirɛ uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tɛpun kasa iye'to' pe.



## 4

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwil!

*Panaman Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sintiki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. <sup>3</sup> Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen\* ekama'po uya pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki turon kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! <sup>5</sup> Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nasenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. <sup>6</sup> I'ri pi' ri kisewankamatuu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon ituti' Papa ena'. <sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Karai Sises yau.

<sup>8</sup> Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. <sup>9</sup> I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe para ananumu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

*Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'*

<sup>10</sup> Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pu. <sup>11</sup> Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. <sup>12</sup> I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipara e'nito' yau. <sup>13</sup> I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau. <sup>15</sup> Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nu'ku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyese uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; <sup>16</sup> Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. <sup>17</sup> Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. <sup>18</sup> Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'parotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tatusen pe iyese, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa pori'manin pe iyese. <sup>19</sup> Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Karai Sises yawiri.

<sup>20</sup> Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

*Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta*

<sup>21</sup> “Miyari,” ka'ti' Karai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. <sup>22</sup> Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

\* **4:3** uisakon pe te'turawasomasen; miri pe para, awiron Sisikos—itese'. **4:15** 2 Koren 11:9 **4:16** Inkupu'pu 17:1 **4:18** E'sotas 29:18

<sup>23</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' Itepuru Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai iwano' nesii aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> kon piyau. Amen.†

---

† **4:23** T<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton imenukasa' ton yau Amen p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wꞰi enu uyepꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyesi'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi “iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wannꞰ pi'pi puturꞰkato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki tꞰron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon KꞰrai'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises KꞰrai esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri tꞰron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wannꞰ pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. KꞰrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. KꞰrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

KꞰrai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

KꞰrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon\* tonpa ton KꞰrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Ti'wi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon.†

### *Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ pi', ina ipꞰrema ipona'nokon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> apꞰne pꞰra KꞰrai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— <sup>5</sup> apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nꞰnkan nito' EpꞰn po na'ne' i'iwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞰ kon nꞰ'pꞰ i'nairon main yau, wakꞰ itekare <sup>6</sup> ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakꞰ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞰ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' to'ka'nꞰkꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. <sup>7</sup> Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwꞰ E'pa'pꞰras wini, KꞰrai apiyo' pe tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiri te'tꞰrawasomasen ina pe ri, <sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki ekama'pꞰ iya ina pi' iusi'nꞰnkato' kon esi Iya'kwarꞰ uya ikupꞰ kon ke.

\* **1:2** tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon; tꞰron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai winon ta. **1:7** Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23

<sup>9</sup> Miri wenai, iyeta'p<sub>u</sub> kon t<sub>u</sub>yua'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon t<sub>u</sub>wip<sub>u</sub>remato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' t<sub>u</sub>yua'nokon ayar<sub>u</sub>'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> ipu'ket<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'to' poro ereutan<sub>u</sub>'sa' ina uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese. <sup>10</sup> Ina ip<sub>u</sub>rema seri pi' iuko'mam<sub>u</sub> kon pa Itepuru enu yau wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri wak<sub>u</sub> turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', <sup>11</sup> imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntir<sub>u</sub> ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>seta'kai' p<sub>u</sub>ra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma <sup>12</sup> tenki ta pi' Ikuip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pi', ikonekanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon wak<sub>u</sub> ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> pi'. <sup>13</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ewarupi meruntir<sub>u</sub> apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon t<sub>u</sub>mu, t<sub>u</sub>ni'n<sub>u</sub>nkan<sub>u</sub> e'to' esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe ya', <sup>14</sup> k<sub>u</sub>ri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',<sup>†</sup> upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

### *Eke Pe K<sub>u</sub>rai E'to'*

<sup>15</sup> K<sub>u</sub>rai esi t<sub>u</sub>sensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. <sup>16</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'p<sub>u</sub>: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, t<sub>u</sub>sensen miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>sensen pen, apono' am<sub>u</sub>, pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyese, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'sam<sub>u</sub> pe. <sup>18</sup> T<sub>u</sub>pun, so'si i'pai pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki ip<sub>u</sub>rakon pe iyese, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe iyese eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. <sup>19</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa esi'p<sub>u</sub> pori' pe tanporo ri t<sub>u</sub>miri ri esi pi' iyau, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, k<sub>u</sub>ri ri im<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> iye'kwansa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kuru' po uya t<sub>u</sub>sewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' ku'sa'.

<sup>21</sup> Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'p<sub>u</sub> kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'p<sub>u</sub> kon i<sub>u</sub>senuminkato' kon yau ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iri kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon pi'. <sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon t<sub>u</sub>pokon pe, K<sub>u</sub>rai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, it<sub>u</sub>to' kon pe t<sub>u</sub>yua wak<sub>u</sub> pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai p<sub>u</sub>ra— <sup>23</sup> miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, t<sub>u</sub>tamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra, iye'ku'to' kon apai wak<sub>u</sub> itekare nekama'p<sub>u</sub>. Seri seri wak<sub>u</sub> itekare ineta'p<sub>u</sub> kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paar<sub>u</sub>, enasa' ipoitor<sub>u</sub> pe wenai.

### *Paar<sub>u</sub> E't<sub>u</sub>rawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe*

<sup>24</sup> Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', i<sub>u</sub>wano' kon pe ekota'man n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si ar<sub>u</sub>'ti uya ip<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' K<sub>u</sub>rai ekota'ma'p<sub>u</sub> airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. <sup>25</sup> Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> pe enasa' man, Papa nat<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> unku<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon it<sub>u</sub>to' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— <sup>26</sup> ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' wak<sub>u</sub> ton ena'. <sup>27</sup> To' ena' enpoikato' pe t<sub>u</sub>yua Papa e'ku'sa' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, K<sub>u</sub>rai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

<sup>28</sup> Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon am<sub>u</sub> auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ket<sub>u</sub> pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon t<sub>u</sub>to' pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe K<sub>u</sub>rai yau. <sup>29</sup> Seri p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoman pi' esi i<sub>u</sub>wano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin n<sub>u</sub>'san

<sup>†</sup> **1:14** umakooi kon use'masa'; t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton emenna'p<sub>u</sub> imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> poro ta. **1:14**  
E'pe'sas 1:7 **1:18** E'pe'sas 1:22-23 **1:20** E'pe'sas 2:16

pen niri. <sup>2</sup> Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' t'ausi'nankai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'na'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. <sup>3</sup> Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. <sup>4</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri t'ausauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup> Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

### *Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau*

<sup>6</sup> Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', <sup>7</sup> iyau t'uumisital' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanakuai.

<sup>8</sup> Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

<sup>9</sup> Apune para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, <sup>10</sup> miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. <sup>11</sup> Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon\* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa', <sup>12</sup> iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

<sup>13</sup> Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, <sup>14</sup> iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nu'ku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona t'upokapi'se. <sup>15</sup> I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'nu'ku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapui epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton esi miri t'uye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri t'nene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanaku sepan ni teseru ke. <sup>19</sup> I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

<sup>20</sup> Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? <sup>21</sup> "Kusanamu! Kusanpai! Kusa'pitui!" tawo'nan ni mari. <sup>22</sup> Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. <sup>23</sup> Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri t'upun kon ma'tanaku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyesi.

\* **2:11** iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon    **2:12** Ron 6:4    † **2:13** amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon    ‡ **2:13** Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon    **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5    **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15    § **2:15** I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe para, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai.    **2:16** Ron 14:1-6    **2:19** E'pe'sas 4:16



## 3

*Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru*

<sup>1</sup> Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. <sup>2</sup> Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. <sup>3</sup> Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau. <sup>4</sup> Kurai, iuko'manto' kon \* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, isenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. <sup>6</sup> Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.† <sup>7</sup> Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tai wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. <sup>8</sup> E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. <sup>9</sup> Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyaseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa. <sup>11</sup> Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyesi, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyesi, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'man yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke. <sup>13</sup> Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amaranu'nin waku pe isipona.

<sup>15</sup> Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. <sup>16</sup> Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamu ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipanu pi' Kurai poro ri.

*Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru*

<sup>18</sup> No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

<sup>19</sup> Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

<sup>20</sup> Mare amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

<sup>21</sup> Kuipanu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'namu kuse'nin.

<sup>22</sup> Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. <sup>23</sup> I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, <sup>24</sup> i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe

**3:1** Eren 110:1 \* **3:4** iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † **3:6** uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 **3:16** E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8

iwesi kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kari ri Papa.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epan po.

### *Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. <sup>3</sup> Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. <sup>4</sup> Ipuremati' waku pe tato'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. <sup>5</sup> Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. <sup>6</sup> Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

### *Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>7</sup> Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kari ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau. <sup>8</sup> Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,\* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. <sup>9</sup> Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tui'.) <sup>11</sup> Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tauya'nokon. <sup>12</sup> E'pa'paras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. <sup>13</sup> Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. <sup>15</sup> Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatui'.

<sup>17</sup> A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

<sup>18</sup> Uri, Paar, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9    4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9    4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16    4:7 Inkup'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12  
 \* 4:8 Taron ni ton imenekasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta.    4:8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22    4:9 Pairiman 10-12    4:10  
 Inkup'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkup'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39    4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23    4:14 2  
 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24    † 4:15 Ninpa, miri pe para Ninpas    4:17 Pairiman 2

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarᵘ Nennoko'pᵘ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pᵘ eke kuru pata Roman amᵘ' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarᵘ uya so'si pata'ti'pᵘ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tᵘpo. E'tane ri, inke pᵘra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pᵘ Esuwerᵘ amᵘ' wini tikintasan wakᵘ pe itekare Paarᵘ nekamanᵘ Kᵘri'san ekareei Esuwerᵘ amᵘ' pen koro'tau, Esuwerᵘ amᵘ' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paarᵘ a'kwarᵘka'pᵘ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennᵘ'pᵘ, Koren eposa' iya tᵘpo, Paarᵘ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tᵘrawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tamiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pᵘ.

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarᵘ Nennoko'pᵘ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'* e'menukasa' esi'pᵘ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mᵘra Kᵘri'san amᵘ' miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nᵘnkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitᵘ iya tᵘuko'manto' eseru rᵘ'pᵘ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitᵘ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rᵘ'pᵘ so'si tau iye'seposa' rᵘ'pᵘ Kᵘrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rᵘ'pᵘ Kᵘrai enna'pokapᵘ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapᵘ kanan nᵘne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kᵘrai uye'kapᵘ? Paarᵘ uya si seri weyu anᵘmᵘ to' pana'tipi'to' e'tᵘrawasomato' pe tᵘusewankamai' pᵘra Kᵘrai uye'kapᵘ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitᵘ (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe Kᵘri'san amᵘ' nᵘkupᵘnᵘ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kᵘrai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matᵘ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matᵘ (5:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Paarᵘ, Sairas\* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino, Papa, Ikuipᵘnᵘ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kᵘrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

Wakᵘ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tᵘusewankamai' pᵘra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

### *Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'*

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri tᵘwipᵘrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipᵘnᵘ rau tenu kon yau itᵘrawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tᵘrawasomato' kon usi'nᵘnkan nito' wini tᵘutari'nᵘnpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kᵘrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

<sup>4</sup> Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nᵘnkanᵘ ton, ayanᵘnsa' iya 'nokon, <sup>5</sup> apᵘne pᵘra ina uya wakᵘ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Wakᵘ A'kwarᵘ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nᵘkᵘ auya'nokon ina nᵘsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamᵘ'pᵘ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>6</sup> Imiri'nokon uya ina nᵘkupᵘ'pᵘ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nᵘkupᵘ'pᵘ ton kupᵘ'pᵘ ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanᵘkᵘ'pᵘ auya'nokon pori' Wakᵘ A'kwarᵘ nᵘtᵘrᵘ'pᵘ ike ke. <sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki

\* **1:1** Kiri' Sirᵘpanas, Sairas tato' tᵘron ni pe. **1:1** Inkupᵘ'pᵘ 17:1 † **1:1** Tᵘron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipᵘnᵘ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kᵘrai winon ta. **1:6** Inkupᵘ'pᵘ 17:5-9

A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. <sup>8</sup> Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare p̄ra man miri enta'. <sup>9</sup> Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon am̄' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄ pi' ina ereutan̄ku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, t̄uko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki Imu uyer̄p̄ Ēp̄n ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ iyeriku'p̄ apai—Sises, k̄ri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin t̄u'ye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

## 2

### *Paar̄ E't̄rawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'k̄ranpasa' kon a'tai, not̄n pe iyese'p̄ pen. <sup>2</sup> Mi'tuyat̄i'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'p̄ to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'p̄ to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya t̄pika'tii' ina esi wak̄ itekaree' inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. <sup>3</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra ina nekama'pon̄ ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe p̄ra iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe p̄ra ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. <sup>4</sup> Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon am̄' Papa uya wak̄ ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe wak̄ itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon am̄' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. <sup>5</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' p̄ra iyese por'i' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti p̄ra iyese ipiyapai'nokon em̄' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon am̄' uya ina apuripit̄ i'se ina esi'p̄ pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe p̄ra inu' yan ni.

<sup>7</sup> K̄rai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon p̄rata wini, e'tane i'si'm̄n yaino kon pe ri ina esi'p̄ i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton t̄munki mainanpa pi' kasa.\* <sup>8</sup> Ina uya ipan pe ri i'n̄nka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri por'i' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'p̄, wak̄ riken Papa ekaree' ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri t̄nin pe iyena'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra ina i'n̄n pe iyenasa' kon wenai. <sup>9</sup> Utonpa ton, mi'tuyat̄i'ne' kasa ri ina e't̄rawasoma'p̄ sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki w̄i nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', wak̄ Papa ekaree' ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, wak̄ pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'tak̄ni p̄ra ri ina esi'p̄ imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. <sup>11</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'p̄ kon, t̄munki ton panama ik̄ip̄n̄ uya kasa, <sup>12</sup> ipori'mapit̄ kon, aya'kwar̄ kon ne'pit̄ pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' i'uko'manto' kon yau i'uko'mam̄ kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wann̄ pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe t̄pokon pe i'we'to' kon ya'.

<sup>13</sup> Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', ap̄ne p̄ra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekaman̄, apurip̄ auya'nokon ka'pon am̄' n̄koneka'p̄ pe p̄ra ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e't̄rawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. <sup>14</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'p̄ Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, K̄rai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'p̄ kon, Esuwer̄ am̄' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'p̄ ru'p̄ kasa ri mari. <sup>15</sup> Kamoro ri Esuwer̄ am̄' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton t̄ka'p̄, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'p̄. Seri kup̄ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. <sup>16</sup> Ina uya itekare ekama i'se p̄ra to' esi'p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri t̄makooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ip̄'k̄ pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'mat̄ pe ri.†

**2:2** Inkup̄'p̄ 16:19-24; 17:1-9 \* **2:7** T̄ron ni imenekasa' ton uya, i'si'm̄n yaino pe, isan uya t̄m̄re kup̄ kasa mana' pi' ta. **2:14** Inkup̄'p̄ 17:5 **2:15** Inkup̄'p̄ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** iu'mat̄ pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, enuka'sa'.

### *PaarꞰ E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe*

<sup>17</sup> E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina pꞰra ipiyau'nokon iyese'pꞰ a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pꞰ. <sup>18</sup> ApꞰne pꞰra itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, PaarꞰ uya iku'kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pꞰ uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan† uya ina ereutanꞰ'pitꞰ'pꞰ. <sup>19</sup> ApꞰne pꞰra i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe pꞰra aro', kꞰron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepꞰ a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'? <sup>20</sup> I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'kꞰre'ti tꞰuya'nokon poken pꞰra iyese pi', wakꞰ pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pꞰ. <sup>2</sup> Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pꞰ, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa\* KꞰrai wakꞰ ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanꞰ'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, <sup>3</sup> miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inꞰ' ri utanpokꞰma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. <sup>4</sup> I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amꞰ' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pꞰ awiri ri iye'kupꞰ, mi'tuyatꞰi'ne' ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri wenai, a'kꞰre'ti uya poken pꞰra iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pꞰ uya. Enari'nꞰmꞰ'pꞰ i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'pꞰ rꞰ'pꞰ na'ki esi notꞰn pe ri tukai'.

### *Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti NekamanꞰ*

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tꞰuti tꞰpo, miripan uya wakꞰ pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nꞰnkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' wakꞰ pe iusenuminkapitꞰ kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pꞰ ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> Seri nin si ina a'kwarꞰ uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mꞰ'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'? <sup>10</sup> Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina ipꞰrema'pꞰ ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipꞰra na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon tꞰmiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nꞰnkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanꞰ'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nꞰku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. <sup>13</sup> Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanꞰkꞰi, wakꞰ pe, imakooi pꞰra iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepꞰ a'tai tanporo wakꞰ ton pokon pe.

## 4

### *Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pꞰ kon iuko'mamꞰ kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri mꞰko'manyatꞰi'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupꞰ kon pa miyari ri. <sup>2</sup> ApꞰne pꞰra miri iku'ti' ta'pꞰ ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntirꞰ yau i'tu auya'nokon.

† 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:15 \* 3:2 TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa ta; tꞰron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. 3:6 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 18:5



<sup>3</sup> Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para;  
<sup>4</sup> akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri  
 miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri, <sup>5</sup> niki' pe para Papa panon kon, Papa i'tunin  
 nan pen kasa; <sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri  
 pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai,  
 ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. <sup>7</sup> Apune para Papa uya  
 uki'masa' kon para iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito'  
 kon pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti  
 pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

<sup>9</sup> Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune  
 para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe. <sup>10</sup> I'napai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe  
 me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari  
 ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. <sup>11</sup> Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para  
 e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki  
 iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, <sup>12</sup> wui kaisa ri  
 iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri  
 te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

### *Itepuru Uye'to'*

<sup>13</sup> Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon  
 pi', miri pe para tausewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' panon kon.  
<sup>14</sup> Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon  
 Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

<sup>15</sup> Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne'  
 nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato'  
 oton pari pen ni. <sup>16</sup> Apune para Itepuru u'tito' oton Epan apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu'  
 epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri  
 awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. <sup>17</sup> Miri  
 tapo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe  
 kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri.  
<sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

## 5

### *Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para  
 ina man, <sup>2</sup> apune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa  
 ewarupi nau. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man,"  
 ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa,  
 miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai,  
 Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. <sup>5</sup> A'kwa munki  
 pe iwesi kon, wui munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para.  
<sup>6</sup> Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane  
 tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Apune para kamoro  
 te'nansan, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi  
 nau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane wui enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon,  
 apurito', i'nankato' ya' tenai' uparopo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin  
 tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. <sup>9</sup> Apune para Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen  
 kota'man nito' kon pe tauya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai

poro. <sup>10</sup> Iyeriku'pua uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. <sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amua' taporimapi'se, tupa'kipi'se e'ti', maku'atai'ne' kasa ri.

*Iu'matua Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'*

<sup>12</sup> Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapua kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'turawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. <sup>13</sup> To' turawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' inankaka'ti' mara ri pua. Tausewankamai' pua itonpa kon amua' pokon pe iko'manti'.

<sup>14</sup> Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapua kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'mankaka'ti', i'si'mara te'san ipika'tika'ti', kisetakatuu tanporon kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutua pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

<sup>16</sup> Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; <sup>17</sup> tause'takai' pua ipuremati' miyari ri; <sup>18</sup> tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupua auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>19</sup> Iya'kwarua kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; <sup>20</sup> Pu'kena' amua' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. <sup>21</sup> Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. <sup>22</sup> Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

*Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona*

<sup>23</sup> Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tausewankamai' pua e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwarua kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumai tama'takuu ke pua uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepua a'tai. <sup>24</sup> Kari iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupua iya ri.

<sup>25</sup> Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati'.

<sup>26</sup> "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amua' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

<sup>27</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amua' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kɔrai uye'kapɔ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pɔ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pɔ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarɔ nɔmenuka'pɔ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokɔ. Paarɔ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pɔ, Kɔrai uyepɔ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, “Iri Ye' Ka'pon” tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kɔrai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tɔnmenuka'pɔ ennin nan esi i'se tɔnapurinɔ kon yau merunti pe ekamanin yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tɔrawasomasan pe Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki iye'tɔrawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ ku'to' kupɔ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitɔ (1:3-12)

Kɔrai uyepɔ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kɔri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matɔ (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Paarɔ, Sairas\* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukɔipɔnɔ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kɔrai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Wakɔ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa Ikɔipɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kɔrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

### *Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipɔreman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apɔne pɔra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamɔ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amɔ i'nɔnkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tɔutapuri kon pe Papa munki amɔ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamanin yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pɔra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nɔ'pɔ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatɔ'ne'. <sup>6</sup> Papa kɔri ri wakɔ ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nɔ'san kota'manin kɔri ri iye'ma kon pe. <sup>7</sup> Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanɔkɔ, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epɔn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsereɔ ton pokon pe niri. <sup>8</sup> Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekaree awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. <sup>9</sup> To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirɔ piyapai <sup>10</sup> iyepɔ tapuripi'to' pe wakɔ ton tɔmunkɔ amɔ yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nɔ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apɔne pɔra ina nekamanɔ ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipɔrema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wakɔ pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatɔ'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tɔmeruntirɔ wini wakɔ pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito'

\* **1:1** Kiri' Sirɔpanas, Sairas tato' tɔron ni pe.    **1:1** Inkupɔ'pɔ 17:1    **1:9** Aisaya 2:10

pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. <sup>12</sup> Seri pi' ri mari ina iparema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai nanonka'pu awiri.†

## 2

### *Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tuuye'ton*

<sup>1</sup> Uyepuru kon Sises Karai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, <sup>2</sup> i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina namenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', “Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya,” tawon. <sup>3</sup> Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune para Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,\* ka'pon amu' enakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuma'tato' ya' ri kari ri ka'pon uti miri. <sup>4</sup> Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nukupunu papa pe, miri pe para tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

<sup>5</sup> Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon? <sup>6</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kari ri Iri Ye' ko'manaku iye'to' pe para, taweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. <sup>7</sup> Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntiru esi e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kari ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kari ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. <sup>8</sup> Miri tupo nin si, kari ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tanta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tuuyepu a'kwarii ke. <sup>9</sup> Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo enakanin eke tuturawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni enakanin enpoikato' oton, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton tuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nunkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tupa'kinin kon. <sup>11</sup> Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>12</sup> Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nunka pi' iye'sa' kon.

### *Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'*

<sup>13</sup> Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nunkanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' † ipika'tito' kon pe tuuya waku a'kwaru e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. <sup>14</sup> Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Karai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>15</sup> Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu§ tumaimu kon wini miri pe para tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Karai tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupunu kon, ui'nunkanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tuuya wini ina repasa' iya inkeror' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', <sup>17</sup> iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titai'nokon tanporon ni waku tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

† **1:12** eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai nanonka'pu awiri; miri pe para, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Karai nanonka'pu awiri. **2:1** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 \* **2:3** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tumakooikenan ta. † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **2:13** ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon twotori'san pe § **2:15** ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe para, uyeseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

## 3

*Ipareman Nito' Ekama'po*

<sup>1</sup> Iu'matꞤ pe ri, utonpa ton, iparemati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke pꞤra miripan e'to' pe tꞤnamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apꞤne pꞤra tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane Itepuru esi tꞤsaurokꞤ'pꞤ awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanꞤkꞤ kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. <sup>4</sup> Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pꞤ kon kupꞤ auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupꞤ auya'nokon, tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nꞤnkato' to'ka'nꞤ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki KꞤrai na'kꞤre'ti'pꞤ to'ka'nꞤ'nin pe.\*

*Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no*

<sup>6</sup> Itepuru Sises KꞤrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pꞤ kon awiri pꞤra tꞤuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. <sup>7</sup> Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pꞤ kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumꞤ pꞤn ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. <sup>8</sup> InꞤ' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pꞤra iyesi te'mai' pꞤra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tarawasoma'pꞤ sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri kasa ina e'tarawasoma'pꞤ, anmainanpanꞤ kon pe pꞤra ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tꞤuya'nokon pe ikupꞤ kon pa. <sup>10</sup> Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tꞤtai ina, "Ka'pon e'tarawasoma pꞤra iyesi yau kꞤsenta'nanin," tawon.

<sup>11</sup> Ina uya eta tꞤron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumꞤ to' e'tarawasoma pꞤra; tꞤtonpa kon amꞤ eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. <sup>12</sup> Itepuru Sises KꞤrai ese' yau seri kasa tꞤuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tarawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amꞤ' tanpokꞤmai' pꞤra.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nꞤntꞤu wakꞤ eseru kupꞤ pi'. <sup>14</sup> InꞤ' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nꞤmenuka'pꞤ anapuripai pꞤra, ti'tui' me'tai'. Ipokon pe ke'tꞤu, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. <sup>15</sup> E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe kꞤ'ku'tꞤu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

*Ipoiri Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>16</sup> Seri nin si ti, tiwi tꞤusewankamai' pꞤra e'ni Epuru tꞤmiri pe irepai'nokon tꞤusewankamai' pꞤra e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

<sup>17</sup> Uri, PaarꞤ uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matꞤ pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

<sup>18</sup> WakꞤ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises KꞤrai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

\* 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nꞤnkato' to'ka'nꞤ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki KꞤrai na'kꞤre'ti'pꞤ to'ka'nꞤ'nin pe; miri pe pꞤra, Iparema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tꞤusi'nꞤnkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tꞤusetakasen pe kasa.



## Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kꝰri'san moine Eisa Mꝰre'pꝰ winon esi'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꝰipꝰnꝰ esi'pꝰ Kiri' pe. Paarꝰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꝰ itekare ekamai' itito' tꝰrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarꝰ Nꝰmenuka'pꝰ Kareta usaurokꝰ osorꝰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuwerꝰ amꝰ miri awonsi'ki Esuwerꝰ amꝰ pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꝰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tꝰron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꝰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꝰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꝰ pe Sises Kꝰrai poitorꝰ pe miri awonsi'ki itꝰrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itꝰrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itꝰrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

<sup>1</sup> Paarꝰ, Kꝰrai Sises nennoko'pꝰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kꝰrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Wakꝰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' Papa, Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Kꝰrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

### *Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'*

<sup>3</sup> Ikupꝰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꝰ apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', <sup>4</sup> panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tase to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tꝰrawasooi kasa pꝰra ri, apurito' winon.

<sup>5</sup> Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꝰ esi usi'nꝰnkan nito', tꝰuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꝰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. <sup>6</sup> Tꝰron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. <sup>7</sup> Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꝰusaurokꝰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꝰra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tꝰuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꝰra ri iyese.

<sup>8</sup> I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꝰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyese yau. <sup>9</sup> I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꝰra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pꝰnon kon miri awonsi'ki tꝰmakooikena' nan, wakꝰ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukꝰipꝰnꝰ kon miri pe pꝰra tꝰsan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, <sup>10</sup> tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tꝰwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitorꝰ ton kꝰrꝰpo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurokꝰ tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pꝰra na'ne' wakꝰ usenupan nito' piyapai, <sup>11</sup> wakꝰ Papa ekareei tꝰnamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intꝰrꝰpꝰ.

### *Itepuru Uya Wakꝰ Nonkasa' Paarꝰ Ena'*

<sup>12</sup> Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tamaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tuturawasooi ya'. <sup>13</sup> Iri pe ri tapi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai. <sup>14</sup> Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

<sup>15</sup> Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tamakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. <sup>16</sup> E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tamakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tapu'ku kenan pen ni tauseta'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. <sup>17</sup> Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>18</sup> Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, <sup>19</sup> waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tau'ta'sii'. Turon kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. <sup>20</sup> Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan\* ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

## 2

### *Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, twipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—<sup>2</sup> kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tauzewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutai pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, <sup>4</sup> tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. <sup>5</sup> Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, <sup>6</sup> tamiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. <sup>7</sup> Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu i'se esi ipareman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para. <sup>9</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para koru miri pe para mokon miri pe para epe'kena' ipon pe para, <sup>10</sup> e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. <sup>12</sup> Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. <sup>13</sup> Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. <sup>14</sup> Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tamakooi ke. <sup>15</sup> E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' otom\* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tau'se'tito' kon ke.

**1:13** Inkupu'pu 8:3; 9:4-5 \* **1:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:7** 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3 **2:13** Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6 \* **2:15** epika'tito' otom; miri pe para, uto'panto' otom

## 3

*So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyesi yau tarawaso amu' epuru\* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyesi miri. <sup>2</sup> Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tanamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, <sup>3</sup> e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, parata i'nankanin ye' pe para. <sup>4</sup> Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tanamai'ma waku pe. <sup>5</sup> (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) <sup>6</sup> Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. <sup>7</sup> Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

<sup>8</sup> So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, † e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari tanamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se parata eponin nan pe para. <sup>9</sup> To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. <sup>10</sup> Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton ‡ e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amu' tanamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

<sup>12</sup> So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesi waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. <sup>13</sup> Kamoro waku pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Karai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyesi.

<sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen menuka uya, <sup>15</sup> uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tauko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. <sup>16</sup> A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri: Tupun ke§ isenpoika'pu,\*

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,  
Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,  
Itakareei usekama'pu tapataron kon koro'tau,  
Itapuri'pu non po,  
Itanamu'pu a'kwa yau.

## 4

*Temu'ti Naku'ton Ekama*

<sup>1</sup> Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. <sup>2</sup> Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyeru waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon

\* **3:1** tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. ‡ **3:11** to' no'pu ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu' § **3:16** Tupun ke; miri pe para, Ka'pon pe \* **3:16** isenpoika'pu; miri pe para, Papa usenpoika'pu

amꞫ' emari'ma namai' to' kupꞫ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nꞫkaa'pꞫ tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanꞫmꞫnꞫ ri. <sup>4</sup> ApꞫne pꞫra tanporon Papa nꞫkaa'pꞫ esi wakꞫ pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pꞫra ri iyesi tꞫnurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anꞫmꞫ pe iyesi yau, <sup>5</sup> apꞫne pꞫra ipꞫremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipꞫreman nito' ke.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', wakꞫ pe kuru KꞫrai Sises poitorꞫ pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞫ enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Ennakan nito' ri Papa pꞫn ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. <sup>8</sup> ApꞫne pꞫra pun enupato' esi tepe'pꞫ ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pꞫ esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

<sup>9</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanꞫnsen kuru ri <sup>10</sup> (miripan pi' e'tarawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tꞫsa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amꞫ' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. <sup>12</sup> Tenu yau pꞫra ri inꞫ' ri iku'nin mꞫre' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausaurokꞫ yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nꞫnkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞫ pe esuken iwe'to' yau. <sup>13</sup> UyepꞫ pꞫ'kꞫ pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. <sup>14</sup> Irepa'pꞫ kꞫseno'mai, iyena' itasa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatꞫ kon nonkasa' a'taino rꞫ'pꞫ ipona.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tꞫse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupꞫnꞫ ento' pe. <sup>16</sup> Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apꞫne pꞫra iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

## 5

### *Itaan'pꞫ Ima'tasa' Kon, KꞫyi' AmꞫ', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe kꞫyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikꞫipꞫnꞫ pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, <sup>2</sup> no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe pꞫra.

<sup>3</sup> Kamoro itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. <sup>4</sup> E'tane itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' rꞫ'pꞫ esi yau tꞫmunki ke miri pe pꞫra tꞫpayan ke, tiwi pꞫsamoro wapiya apurito' tꞫuya'nokon enpoikai tamꞫtꞫ kon mainanpa tꞫuya'nokon wini tꞫsan kon miri awonsi'ki tꞫnonan kon e'makapꞫ pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. <sup>5</sup> Itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' rꞫ'pꞫ ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tiki sari uya te'ku'to' tꞫsa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamꞫ ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wꞫi kaisa ri ipꞫreman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tꞫpika'tito' pe iya. <sup>6</sup> E'tane itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' rꞫ'pꞫ esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tꞫku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi miri nurine ri iye'tane. <sup>7</sup> Seri ton to' nꞫkupꞫnꞫ ke ka'pon amꞫ' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inꞫ' ri esi namai' tꞫpokonomasen pe. <sup>8</sup> InꞫ' ri esi yau tꞫtonpa ton mainanpanin pe pꞫra, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamatꞫ ton, apurito' tꞫuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

<sup>9</sup> InꞫ' ri itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' rꞫ'pꞫ ese' kꞫse'tꞫnin itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe pꞫra miri entai iwꞫipiyaai iyesi a'tai riken, tꞫusaurokꞫ'pꞫ tꞫtaan'pꞫ ya' awiri iye'sa' rꞫ'pꞫ, \* <sup>10</sup> wakꞫ inkuu'pꞫ pikiri ti'tusen, mꞫre amꞫ' emo'ka pi', wakꞫ pe ka'pon amꞫ' kupꞫ pi', wakꞫ ton pꞫta korꞫka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pꞫra ri wakꞫ ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' rꞫ'pꞫ pe riken te'sen e'tarꞫ.

<sup>11</sup> Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' kon, to' kꞫ'tꞫrꞫi miri rupi ton asi' pona, apꞫne pꞫra i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai KꞫrai ena' to' e'tꞫsa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa

\* **5:9** tꞫusaurokꞫ'pꞫ tꞫtaan'pꞫ ya' awiri iye'sa' rꞫ'pꞫ; miri pe pꞫra, tiki ni itaan'pꞫ e'sa' rꞫ'pꞫ

nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya taponanokon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya. <sup>13</sup> Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiripi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tauusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. <sup>14</sup> Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' para. <sup>15</sup> Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautisan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'ti so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tunamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'turawasomasan.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mata kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'turawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. <sup>19</sup> So'si epuru\* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. <sup>20</sup> Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

<sup>21</sup> Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupui.

<sup>22</sup> Tausenuti' miya' tuto' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

<sup>23</sup> Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain ananki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu para ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pumukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tauusauro'san esi namai'. <sup>2</sup> Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyesi, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apune para to' turawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nankanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

### *Purata Inunkato'*

<sup>3</sup> Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para, <sup>4</sup> esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya iri to'ka'nu'ku para ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, <sup>5</sup> miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa'

† 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18 Uru' 10:7 \* 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe para Eruta, miri pe para Parespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kurai'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15



kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. <sup>7</sup> Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyese iyapai. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon amu' iparataa'ke' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para parata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton parakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai parata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu' tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

### *Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarū Uya*

<sup>11</sup> E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nunkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. <sup>12</sup> Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku' pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku' pe kuru meka-mataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. <sup>13</sup> Papa enu' yau, uko'man nito' tainin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku' pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya <sup>14</sup> seri apiyontin nito' kupu' pa ipara'paai para miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku' pona ri. <sup>15</sup> Kuri ri kuri ri taweyu a'tai ri Papa nane'ton—Papa, waku' miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wannu', kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, <sup>16</sup> kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu' pen ni miri pe para nenenu' pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>17</sup> Kamo iparataa'ke' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon taru' to' uya namai' tparataai kon pi', apune para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku' nin te'ku'to' kon tato' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. <sup>18</sup> Waku' ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku' to' nukupunu' yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amure'mara to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. <sup>19</sup> Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranaku' to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

<sup>20</sup> Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, <sup>21</sup> taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi' waku' nonkasa' nesii piyau'nokon.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Temu'ti Ena'* esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔpika'tinin pe iyese pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tɔni'tunɔ Sises Kɔrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakɔ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tɔrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tɔkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pɔra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakɔ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanɔ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitɔ imenukanin nɔ'pɔ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nɔnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tɔkota'mato' yau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitɔ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paarɔ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matɔ (4:19-22)

<sup>1</sup> Paarɔ, Kɔrai Sises nennoko'pɔ Papa eseru wini, ikupɔ uya tukai' usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kɔrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Temu'ti, umu rɔ'kwɔ enakan:

Wakɔ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa, Ikɔipɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

### *Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe*

<sup>3</sup> Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitɔnɔ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pɔ kasa, wakɔ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wɔi kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupɔ uya ipɔrema yau. <sup>4</sup> Aukaramɔ'pɔ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. <sup>5</sup> Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Ɔrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. <sup>7</sup> Apɔne pɔra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarɔ wannɔ ke repa nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarɔ wannɔ ke, tɔusi'nɔnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', kipiyitɔ uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pɔra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirɔ wini, <sup>9</sup> upika'tinin nɔ'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nɔ'pɔ kon wakɔ pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pɔ ri miri awonsi'ki wakɔ nonkasa'. Seri wakɔ nonkasa' e'turɔ'pɔ Kɔrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, <sup>10</sup> e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kɔrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanɔ'nin nɔ'pɔ, miripan uya teri'se pɔra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anɔnsa' uri. <sup>12</sup> Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitɔ pen, apɔne pɔra i'tu

uya unapuri'pɛ, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pɛ\* miri Itepuru uyepɛ weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

<sup>13</sup> Ineta'pɛ uwini iku'ki wakɛ enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nɛnkan nito' pokon pe Kɛrai Sises yau. <sup>14</sup> Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wakɛ itɛsa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Wakɛ A'kwarɛ uya tɛpika'tii' uyau'nokon nɛko'manyai'ne'.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi Itepuru nɛsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwɛ' tawon kon pi', apɛne pɛra inke rɛ'kwɛ ri uya'kwarɛ ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' pɛra iyese pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa pɛra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'pɛ uyeporo tɛuya pona ri.

<sup>18</sup> Tiwi Itepuru nɛkupɛi Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri wakɛ pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pɛ iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

## 2

### *Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki wakɛ nonkasa' yau Kɛrai Sises yau na'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nɛ'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itɛki wakɛ pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amɛ' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe tɛron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.

<sup>3</sup> Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kɛrai Sises soisai wakɛ ye' pe. <sup>4</sup> Inɛ' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pɛra e'ni tɛrawasooi kupɛ pɛra iyese, apɛne pɛra tanɛnin nɛ'pɛ inpori'mapai tesi wenai. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen tɛron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pɛ aro', kɛron eporo pɛra iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.

<sup>6</sup> Sa'man pe te'tɛrawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pɛ epoto' pe iyese umi apai. <sup>7</sup> Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apɛne pɛra Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nɛku pa.

<sup>8</sup> Iyenu yau Sises Kɛrai iku'ki, iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' rɛ'pɛ teriku'pɛ yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' rɛ'pɛ. Seri seri uyekareei, <sup>9</sup> miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nɛ'pɛ kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe pɛra ri. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anɛnsa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kɛrai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

<sup>11</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kɛrai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,  
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

<sup>12</sup> Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,  
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,  
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

<sup>13</sup> Imaimu awiri pɛra e'ni yau,  
uyau'ro'ka'pɛ tɛuya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese,  
apɛne pɛra tɛusauroku'pɛ pu'tika'nɛ'nin pe pɛra tesi pi'.

### *Tɛrawaso Ye' Wakɛ Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'*

<sup>14</sup> To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanɛ'nin pe ri.

<sup>15</sup> Wakɛ pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'tɛrɛ pa wakɛ tato' iya ipi' pe, tɛrawaso ye' tɛpiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. <sup>16</sup> Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apɛne pɛra kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. <sup>17</sup> Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nɛku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, <sup>18</sup> i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mɛ'sa'kan

\* 1:12 tena' unnonka'pɛ; miri pe pɛra, uyena' innonka'pɛ 2:12 Ma'siu 10:33; Ɔru' 12:9

nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanuku.  
 19 Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'ma'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuu uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"\* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuu ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

20 Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupa a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. 21 Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kupa a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

22 Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuu esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. 23 Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitai, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. 24 Miripan Itepuu poitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tapi' e'nito' anunnin pe para e'ne' pe. 25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'mun yai, e'kupai'ma Papa uya to' kupa tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', 26 miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

### 3

#### *Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau*

1 E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau.  
 2 Tumiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, parata i'nankanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tasan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, 3 usi'nankan nito' para, tauseutu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tusauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nankanin nan pe para ri, 4 eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupai'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, taporimanin kon i'nankanin nan pe Papa i'nanka pe ekama tane— 5 Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupa e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitai.

6 Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannu' ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru punon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nupininpanu ton, 7 tiwiri ri tause'nupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. 8 Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpares\* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pa kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pasamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. 9 E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune para iya'kwaru para to' e'to' esi tense.

#### *Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarua Uya*

10 E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamu eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tause'takai' para e'to', usi'nankato', imoronkato', 11 ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' para ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pa upi' Antiyo', Ai'konian miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pa uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuu uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai. 12 I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa i'ko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese, 13 iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. 14 E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pa miri

\* 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX) \* 3:8 Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpares—Seri ese' ton e'seporo para iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. 3:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:11 3:11 Inkup'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pua yawiri ri iko'manki, apune para to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pua ton, <sup>15</sup> miripan mare pe iwesi'pua si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. <sup>16</sup> Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pua pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tauko'mansen pe, <sup>17</sup> Papa poitoru pe te'sen utapuruui'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tarawasoi iwano' pe.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: <sup>2</sup> Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe para ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tūseta'kai' para kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupanu ke to' enupa'. <sup>3</sup> Apune para iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amu' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amaranu'to' oton to' uya tūpana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. <sup>4</sup> Tūpana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'. <sup>5</sup> E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasoi iku'ki, tanporo inkupanu itarawasoi iku'ka'ki.

<sup>6</sup> Apune para iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. <sup>7</sup> Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. <sup>8</sup> Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

#### *Tūpi' Ri Isauro'to'*

<sup>9</sup> Inke para pari upiya' isi'ki, <sup>10</sup> apune para Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pua man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'nanka tūyua pi'. Kare'sin uti'pua man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pua Taruma'siya pona. <sup>11</sup> Ūru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune para upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasoi yau. <sup>12</sup> Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pua uya man E'pe'sas pona. <sup>13</sup> Iuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon manepai' unnimi'pua Tūrowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepai'.

<sup>14</sup> Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamara uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pua iya epe'pua pe. <sup>15</sup> Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamara ikupu iya namai', apune para ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

<sup>16</sup> Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pua pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pua. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri wenai. <sup>17</sup> E'tane Itepuru esi'pua upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanaku'pua, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pua miri. <sup>18</sup> Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Epan po esa' wannu pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii' tiwiri ri. Amen.

#### *Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>19</sup> Miyari ka'ki Pūre'sira\* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwai' tawon kon pi'. <sup>20</sup> Erastas e'nimi'pua Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Tūro'pimas

**4:10** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4    **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pua 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10    **4:12** Inkupu'pua 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8    **4:13** Inkupu'pua 20:6  
**4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6    \* **4:19** Kiri' pe Pūri'sa, Pūre'sira pi' ri taron ni pe    **4:19** Inkupu'pua 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17



sinintai Mairi'tos po. <sup>21</sup> Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kɔratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amɛ' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. <sup>22</sup> Itepuru nesii aya'kwarɛ a'kiri. Wakɛ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' KꞰri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe iturawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tasa' ipika'tinin moine KꞰri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pꞰ miri yau so'si turawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri KꞰri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kꞰyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama KꞰri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'na'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si turawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san turawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises KꞰrai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmꞰ'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin— <sup>2</sup> apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, <sup>3</sup> tnanꞰmꞰ'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tamaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamoto' pe tanturu'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

<sup>4</sup> Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito', Papa, IꞰairꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

### *Tai'tas Turawasooi KꞰri' Po*

<sup>5</sup> Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' KꞰri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' para iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꞰkapꞰi\* ukataine' kasa ipi'. <sup>6</sup> Itepuu e'to' pe iyese ipokonomato' ipikiri para, tikin nan tano'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe para te'san pe para. <sup>7</sup> Turawasooi amꞰ epuru† esi pi' Papa turawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri para iye'to' pe iyese—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe para, inke para tausekorotasen pe para, te'taripasen pe para, isi pe para, parata epoto' pe taya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amꞰ' ku'nin pe wakꞰ pe tiwꞰ' tau, wakꞰ pe te'sen i'nankanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wakꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. <sup>9</sup> Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, turon kon pori'manin pe wakꞰ usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

**1:4** 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10    \* **1:5** mananꞰkapꞰi', miri pe para manꞰparemakapꞰi'    † **1:7** Turawasooi amꞰ epuru, miri pe para opaserꞰ, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon KꞰri'san amꞰ' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, pase ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.    **1:9** 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

<sup>10</sup> Apune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tausau'ro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturuka tawon nan kon. <sup>11</sup> To' ne'pakapai, apune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanaku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tauya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri. <sup>12</sup> Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." <sup>13</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyese pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, <sup>14</sup> miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. <sup>15</sup> Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri nama'tanaku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyese to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya. <sup>16</sup> Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tankupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

## 2

### *Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'*

<sup>1</sup> Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. <sup>2</sup> Kiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nukan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

<sup>3</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tauko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tausau'ro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tataan'pa kon miri awonsi'ki tamunki kon i'nukanin nan pe, <sup>5</sup> tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'turawasomasan pe, manna' pe, miri awonsi'ki tataan'pa kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri. <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tnamasen pe, <sup>8</sup> waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usau'ro'to' para iyese pi' upi'nokon. <sup>9</sup> Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para, <sup>10</sup> to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon to' nakupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

### *Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai*

<sup>11</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'. <sup>12</sup> Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tauko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, <sup>13</sup> enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika, <sup>14</sup> iye'tasa' ru'pa tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorakato' kon pe tauya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntiru ke inenupanu ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau para iku'nin.

### 3

#### *WakꞤ Pe Te'sen KupꞤ*

<sup>1</sup> Ka'pon amꞤ emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wakꞤ pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, <sup>2</sup> inꞤ ri teseru'tii' tꞤusauro'san pe pꞤra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pꞤra miri awonsi'ki tꞤron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amꞤ pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe pꞤra.

<sup>3</sup> Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pꞤ iya'kwarꞤ pꞤra, Papa maimu awiri pꞤra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupꞤ uya pori' pe ukupꞤ tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pꞤ'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. <sup>4</sup> E'tane nin si manꞤ' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nꞤnke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, <sup>5</sup> upika'ti'pꞤ iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesa wenai. Upika'ti'pꞤ iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekorꞤka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe WakꞤ A'kwarꞤ wini ekonekan ke, <sup>6</sup> intꞤrꞤ'pꞤ eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises KꞤrai poro, <sup>7</sup> iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wakꞤ nonkasa' iya wini, intꞤrꞤnꞤ anꞤnnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausaurokꞤ i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tusan pe wakꞤ pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amꞤ esi miri wakꞤ ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakꞤ pe.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane iya'kwarꞤ pꞤra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiꞤa wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kusa'pi'pitꞤi, apꞤne pꞤra seri ton esi wakꞤ pe ku'nin pe pꞤra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pꞤra ri iyese iwini. <sup>10</sup> Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nꞤ'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tꞤpo nin si, kisa'pi'pitꞤi. <sup>11</sup> I'nai ri iyese ta auya pꞤse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

#### *Usauro'ni Iu'matꞤ pe*

<sup>12</sup> Inke pꞤra ArꞤ'timas, miri pe pꞤra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke pꞤra iwa pari misipꞤi' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apꞤne pꞤra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. <sup>13</sup> Tanporo ikupꞤ auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa kon amꞤ usenupato' pe iyese te'tusan pe wakꞤ ku'nin nan pe, wꞤi kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tꞤuko'mansan pe pꞤra i'ri kupꞤi'ma pꞤra ri.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan ipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nꞤnkanin nan pi'.

WakꞤ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pꞰ en yawon kuru KꞰri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pꞰra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesei'pꞰ. PꞰse ri si ainꞰnsa' esi'pꞰ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si PaarꞰ eposa' esi'pꞰ miri pariki'si tau iyesei a'tai. PaarꞰ uriya' Onisimos ena'pꞰ KꞰri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tꞰpoitorꞰ pokon pe, PaarꞰ nꞰna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanꞰ'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane KꞰri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitꞰ (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matꞰ (23-25)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises KꞰrai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nꞰ'kwꞰ miri awonsi'ki e'tꞰrawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, <sup>2</sup> A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamꞰrapꞰ'sen iiwꞰ ta' enakan:

<sup>3</sup> WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

### *Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰrema Nito'*

<sup>4</sup> Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipꞰrema a'tai uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya pi', <sup>5</sup> apꞰne pꞰra iusi'nꞰnkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkato' auya eta uya pi'. <sup>6</sup> IpꞰrema apurito' auya ekamꞰ auya yau wakꞰ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nꞰkꞰ pa tanporon wakꞰ ton KꞰrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Iusi'nꞰnkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nꞰnpasa' iya ri, apꞰne pꞰra imiri, utonpa, uya wakꞰ ton ewan to'panꞰ'sa' pi'.

### *Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞰ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe*

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', KꞰrai yau ri enari'mꞰra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupꞰ uya pen. <sup>9</sup> E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nꞰnkan nito' eseru poro ikupꞰ pa anꞰnsa' uya. Uri si PaarꞰ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' KꞰrai Sises iwano' pe. <sup>10</sup> Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos\* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' rꞰ'pꞰ i'sen yau esi koro'tau. <sup>11</sup> Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pꞰra ri iyesei'pꞰ iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesei, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

<sup>12</sup> Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. <sup>13</sup> Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pꞰ yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wakꞰ itekare wenai. <sup>14</sup> E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pꞰra esi'pꞰ ewai' tasa' auya pꞰra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupꞰ pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarꞰkai' pꞰra. <sup>15</sup> Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pꞰ pe iyesei aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inker'o' pe ri— <sup>16</sup> poitorꞰ pe pen, e'tane poitorꞰ pe tesi entai, itonpa pe rꞰ'kwꞰ. RꞰ'kwꞰ kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri rꞰ'kwꞰ pe kuru ipi' iyesei miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.



<sup>17</sup> Hisakon pe si ukup<sub>u</sub> auya yau, ereutan<sub>u</sub>'ki si uri ereutan<sub>u</sub>'ka auya pe ri. <sup>18</sup> F'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. <sup>19</sup> Uri, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya seri menuka uyemiyat<sub>u</sub> ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. <sup>20</sup> I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'pan<sub>u</sub>'ki K<sub>u</sub>rai poro. <sup>21</sup> Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikup<sub>u</sub> auya unekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> entai kuru ri.

<sup>22</sup> Seri riken pe: Uiw<sub>u</sub>' oton iwa'ka'sa' inkoneka', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwip<sub>u</sub>rema'p<sub>u</sub> kon ei'nin pe.

<sup>23</sup> E'pa'p<sub>u</sub>ras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen K<sub>u</sub>rai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' t<sub>u</sub>uya ennoko pi' man iyena'. <sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

<sup>25</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' Itepuru Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai uya nesii aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> kon piyau.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena'* e'menuka'pɔ tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kɔri'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kɔri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitɔ to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kɔrai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tɔuya wini kuru. Seri kupɔ tɔuya pi' osorɔwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyeta'kapitɔ: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pɔ i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipɔnɔ pi' tekota'mato' tɔnmoronka'pɔ poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorɔwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pɔ iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipɔremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tɔnmenuka'pɔ ennin nan panama iya apurito' tɔuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tɔtɔse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tɔuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kɔrai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kɔrai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe Kɔrai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe Kɔrai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe Kɔrai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe Kɔrai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipɔreman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

### *Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino*

<sup>1</sup> Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitɔ'pɔ pu'kena' amu' poro tɔron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, <sup>2</sup> e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyau'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, tɔnanumu'pɔ tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pɔ iya na'ne'. <sup>3</sup> Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kɔri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tɔpo, iyereuta'pɔ Eke emiyatu enwo'netɔ wini Epɔn po. <sup>4</sup> Miripan si ena'pɔ eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tɔnanumu'pɔ esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Apɔne pɔra, nai kɔri warai inseru pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipɔnɔ pe enasa’,”\*  
tawon? Miri pe pɔra kanan,

“Ikuipɔnɔ pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†

tawon? <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timɔrewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,

\* 1:5 Eren 2:7 † 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kɔrono'kuru 17:13

“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseru ton napuripitai,”†  
 ta'pu iya. 7 Inseu amu' pi' tusauroku a'tai,  
 “Uinseu ton kupu uya a'setun pe,  
 upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§

ta iya. 8 E'tane si Imu pi',

“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,  
 miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.

9 Ipoken e'nito' i'nankasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;  
 miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,  
 imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”\*

ta iya. 10 Tasa' iya ri mari,

“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,  
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton pe.

11 Tuuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;  
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

12 Pon pu'ro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;  
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,

iukiii'pamu pen ni,”†

ta iya. 13 Nai kuri warai inseu pi' ken,

“Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini  
 iyeyaton non tu'ru uya pu'ku pona  
 a'ta apon pe,”†

tawon Papa? 14 Inseu amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'tarawasomai' enno'sa' kon  
 kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

## 2

### *Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe*

1 Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyese  
 namai'. 2 Apune para inseu amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru,  
 miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwisa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken  
 ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau, 3 nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri epika'tin  
 nito' anansa' para iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu,  
 miripan akonomasas' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. 4 Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa'  
 miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tutarawasooi  
 ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru natupitanu ton tukupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

### *Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa*

5 Inseu amu' ena' oru tuuye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni  
 na'ne'nokon ipi'. 6 E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

“Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,  
 miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?

7 Mara ru'kwia aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseu amu' o'no;  
 aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamoto' ike ke;

8 miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi',”\*  
 tawon. Tanporon ni nonka' tuuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' para iyese  
 innonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene para ri iyese. 9 E'tane Sises  
 ene'nokon, mara ru'kwia aiko pe inseu amu' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa

† 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX) \* 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX)

† 1:13 Eren 110:1 \* 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX)

ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apune para uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

<sup>10</sup> Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tamunki amu' nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kuri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. <sup>11</sup> Asa'ri ri kuri waku pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamatu' pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu' para iyesei takon non pe to' esaku tauya pi'.

<sup>12</sup> “Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';

iyamarasa' kon rau ayapuripitu' pe userenka miri,”†

ta iya. <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Apurito' uya pe iyesei miri.”‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

“Seri yau e'ai', Papa naturu'san mare amu' pokon pe,”§

takapu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Kamoro si mare amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tupun ke miri awonsi'ki tamunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pu, tumata wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, <sup>15</sup> kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. <sup>16</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne si iyesei inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya. <sup>17</sup> Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.\* <sup>18</sup> Apune para kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu' a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

### 3

#### *Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa naki'ma'san, isenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. <sup>2</sup> Tanannin pi' tausauroku'pu awiri iyesei'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. <sup>3</sup> Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tanamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tunamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. <sup>4</sup> Apune para tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. <sup>5</sup> Mosi' esi'pu tausauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Kurai esi tausauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyesei yau enari'mara e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

#### *Panaman Apurinin Pe Para E'ni Namai'*

<sup>7</sup> Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,

<sup>8</sup> iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu,

iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,

ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

<sup>9</sup> ikaipanu kon amu' uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne' yau,

miri'pan kon uya unkurunu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wapiya yau.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,

miri awonsi'ki, ‘Tutano'masen ni to' ewan,

uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya para ri iyesei,' ta'pu uya.

† 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 \* 2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe para, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7

11 Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroka'pa kuru ri,  
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pa uya,"\*

tawon.  
 12 Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe para itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tauko'mansen piyapai. 13 E'tane wai kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanuka kon namai'. 14 Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pa ru'ku pona.

15 Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:  
 "Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,  
 iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau  
 iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pa kon a'taino kasa,"†

tawon.  
 16 Inu' yan uya eta'pa miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pa? Kamoro pen pe Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? 17 Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pa 40 kaisa ri wai'piya? Kamoro pen pe imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? 18 Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroka'pa to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen? 19 Miri si ene'nokon to' ewoma poken para iyesi'pa, apune para to' uya apuri para iyesi pi'.

## 4

### *Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'*

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'napai'nokon eporo poken para auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. 2 Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pa na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pa esi'pa i'ri pe para ri to' pona, apune para kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' para iyesi'pa apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe. 3 Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewoma miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

"Miri si ekama'pa uya usakorota pe usauroka' yau,  
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ".\*

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pa si'kiri. 4 Apune para isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pa tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'. 5 Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya'," ta.

6 Moro ri iyesi taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyesi, apune para main awiri para to' esa' pi'. 7 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wai taka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emennu'pa kuru ri isauroka'pa Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,  
 iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,"†

tukai'. 8 Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusau'kapai'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'. 9 Moro ri iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano'; 10 apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronka'pa miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pa kasa. 11 Miri pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pa main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

\* 3:11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35 \* 4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. † 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2



<sup>12</sup> Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pa miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. <sup>13</sup> F'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyese Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

### *Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin Epuru*

<sup>14</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epun pona, § Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. <sup>15</sup> Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pa—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pa pen. <sup>16</sup> Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikai' te'sen, to' naturuanu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. <sup>2</sup> F'si'mun yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki natano'mayai'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

<sup>4</sup> Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anamu para iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pa kasa. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pa pen. E'tane Papa uya, “Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikupunu pe enasa' seri,”\*

ta'pa. <sup>6</sup> Turon ni airi,

“Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkeron' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”†

tasa' iya.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pa, isenapitu'pa eke pe tuuki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tupa'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pa apune para iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'. <sup>8</sup> Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pa tekota'mato' wini, <sup>9</sup> waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pa nin si inkeron' pe ri epika'tin nito' purakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, <sup>10</sup> miripan nin si ese'ti'pa Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

### *Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'*

<sup>11</sup> Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenupanan pe iwesi kon. <sup>12</sup> Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! <sup>13</sup> Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'na'sa' iya para ri mari. <sup>14</sup> E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pasa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tauya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

§ 4:14 Epun pona; miri pe para, Epun awiri 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 \* 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 5:13 1 Koren 3:2

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Karai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pasa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nakupunu taka'pai'nokon para,\* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', <sup>2</sup> epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

<sup>4</sup> Iye'kupu poken para iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epun pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo. <sup>5</sup> I'nai ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tauye'ton pana'pano. <sup>6</sup> Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po para iyese, apune para‡ tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

<sup>7</sup> Non inke ri tupo tau'ta'mo'kasen tuna ensinini miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tupa'ematoto' eporo. <sup>8</sup> E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

<sup>9</sup> Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri naye'ai'ne'. <sup>10</sup> Papa kari ri ipoken para iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nankato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atui'ne' pu'tika'nu'ku iya pen ni. <sup>11</sup> Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. <sup>12</sup> Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se para ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tau'seta'kai' para ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

*I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tauya*

<sup>13</sup> Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tanku'ton pi', tanesa'ton eke tentaino para iyese pi', tamiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu, <sup>14</sup> "Uri pe kuru ri iparema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya," § tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi' si tau'seta'kai' para tenuriku tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

<sup>16</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tankupunu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanuku. <sup>17</sup> Apune para tnekama'pu usensima para iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tausau'roku'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'. <sup>18</sup> Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima para iyese, apune para kasi pe Papa esi poken para iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anamu, apune para uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. <sup>19</sup> Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', <sup>20</sup> Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

## 7

*Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin*

<sup>1</sup> Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan parema'pu iya, <sup>2</sup> miripan repa'pu

\* **6:1** Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nakupunu taka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, twotori'pi' kenan pen ni eseru apai † **6:2** epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorakan nakupunu. ‡ **6:6** apune para; miri pe para, koro'tau. **6:8** Iseneses 3:17-18 § **6:14** Iseneses 22:16-17 **6:19** Ripaiti'kas 16:2 **6:20** Eren 110:4

Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tausewankamai' pura e'ni esa," ta e'kwa pe. <sup>3</sup> Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe para kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken para ri iyesi Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu para ri miri pe para iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' para ri iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe moro ri iyesi inkeru' pe ri.

<sup>4</sup> Eke pe kuru ri iyesi'pu, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pu 1/10 kaisa ri teyaton non enapai tnmoka'pu ke! <sup>5</sup> Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amaranu'to' pe ka'pon amu' piyapai—tatonpa kon amu' ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. <sup>6</sup> Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pakasa' para ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an wini amaranuku'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ipurema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen. <sup>7</sup> Ikasima para, aiko purema'pu eke pe te'sen uya. <sup>8</sup> Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranuku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane taron ni pe kuri, nurine iyesi tato' uya amaranuku. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesi, Ripai kuri ri 1/10 amaranuku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epura'an poro, <sup>10</sup> apune para Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tatamokori pun yau ri mari.

### *Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino*

<sup>11</sup> Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'taru'pu ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si taron ni kanan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uyepu i'se e'ni'pu—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? <sup>12</sup> Apune para si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesi. <sup>13</sup> Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi taponaron ni taron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' para iyesi use'man nito' apon po. <sup>14</sup> Apune para i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' para ri iyesi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau, <sup>16</sup> kuri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. <sup>17</sup> Apune para isekamasa': "Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"\*  
tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune para i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe para iyesi pi' <sup>19</sup> (apune para main uya i'ri konekasa' para iyesi waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

<sup>20</sup> Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri para. <sup>21</sup> E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',  
miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

'Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.' †

tasa' iya. <sup>22</sup> Apune para seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup> Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune para uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu' tatarasooi kon kupu pi' poken para ikupu we-nai; <sup>24</sup> e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu' pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe para nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesi. <sup>25</sup> Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' tu'uye'san tupo

pika'ti iya miri tenuka'na'se kuru,† apune para tiwiri ri tauko'mama pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

26 Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pan ni, esukenan ni, tumakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. 27 Turon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa para iyese, wai kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya para iyese, wapiya tumakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon ama' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'turu'pa tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri tamiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. 28 Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon ama' anama use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pa tupo, uya Imu anama'pa, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkeron' pe.

## 8

### *Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru*

1 Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Puse ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasas' ru'pa enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epan po, 2 te'tarawasomasen ipareman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pa, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pa pen.

3 Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe anansa' uya asa'ri ri tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike taru, miri kasa ri si puse ri nututon ni mari esi'pa. 4 Non po iyese yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe para ri iyese miri, apune para moro ka'pon ama' esi pi' tutusen tanin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. 5 To' e'tarawasoma Epan pon ipareman nito' iwu' a'kwaru'pa tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyese pi', Mosi' panama'pa miri ipareman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'pa na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"\* tukai'. 6 E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'pa esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tantuton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tasa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

7 Apune para wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, turon ni ne'warinpa'no pen ni. 8 E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pa tumunki ama' pi', miripan uya ta'pa,

emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu  
Esuweru ama' pokon pe,  
miri awonsi'ki Isuta ama' pokon pe.

9 To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pa  
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pa uya a'taino  
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

apune para tamiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tausauroka'pa kon awiri para to' esi'pa,  
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pa,

ta Itepuru uya.

10 Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru ama' pokon pe,  
miri pata'pa pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'  
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki umunki ama' pe to' e'to' oton.

11 Seri enta' ka'pon uya tatonpa enupato' oton pen,

† 7:25 tenuka'na'se kuru; miri pe para, tiwiro' pe

7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7

8:1 Eren 110:1

\* 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

miri pe p̄ra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',  
ap̄ne p̄ra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton  
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

<sup>12</sup> Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',"†  
tasa'.

<sup>13</sup> Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya  
tapurisen pe p̄ra; miripan si tapurisen pe p̄ra te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen  
p̄ra iyena seri pe ri.

## 9

### *Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'p̄ra, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'p̄ra miri awonsi'ki  
ip̄reman nito' iw̄u' seri non pon kanan. <sup>2</sup> Ta'porin i'm̄sa'ka'p̄ra. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa'  
tau raan'pu apon esi'p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki tep̄ra miri awonsi'ki ip̄remasa' p̄reti; seri  
esaku miri Wak̄u Pata, tukai'. <sup>3</sup> Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku  
esi'p̄ra Ipan Wak̄u Kuru Pata, tukai', <sup>4</sup> miri yau kor̄u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon  
a'po'nan kiri'nanpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki kor̄u ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau  
kanan kor̄u pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'p̄ra esi'p̄ra,  
Eran ȳm̄i iyenp̄rakutasa' ru'p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki ti' am̄u' ekonekan nito' apon ton. <sup>5</sup> Miri  
iten p̄ro'po ika'sa' ton inseru am̄u' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'p̄ra, iri pe e'ni'p̄ra apai ekonekan  
pata'se' epoino.\* E'tane seri ton ekama poken p̄ra man tanporo seri pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan ewom̄u isi'pakiri  
ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' t̄rawasooi kon ku'se'na. <sup>7</sup> E'tane use'man nito'  
t̄rawasomanin nan epuru riken ewom̄u i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' t̄ikin ite'kwa riken  
w̄apiya yau, m̄n esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesei tant̄aton pe tamakooi epe'p̄ra pe miri  
awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' makooi epe'p̄ra pe to' n̄akup̄ra i'tui'ma p̄ra ri. <sup>8</sup> Wak̄u A'kwar̄u  
uya enpoika'p̄ra seri wini Ipan Wak̄u Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' p̄ra iyesei moro ri mari  
wapiyaro' t̄ponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi'pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, t̄t̄usen,  
use'man nito' ike it̄usa' ru'p̄ra uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' p̄ra iyesei. <sup>10</sup> Kiyari pe  
ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesei'p̄ra, ekorakan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin  
emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

### *K̄rai M̄n̄u*

<sup>11</sup> K̄rai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe wak̄u ton seri yau  
iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'p̄ra eke kuru ipan pe wak̄u pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon  
n̄akoneka'p̄ra pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' p̄ra'ku ta pen sa'ne. <sup>12</sup> Kapirita m̄n̄u miri awonsi'ki  
paka m̄re m̄n̄u wini iyewom̄u'p̄ra pen; e'tane iyewom̄u'p̄ra Ipan Wak̄u Kuru Pata ya'  
t̄ikin ite'kwa t̄nakonomaton pe p̄ra ri tam̄n̄u wini ri, tiw̄iro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose.  
<sup>13</sup> Kapirita am̄u' m̄n̄u miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka am̄u' m̄n̄u miri awonsi'ki  
paka m̄re po'tisa' urum̄i'p̄ra t̄ru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san† korakanin pe iri apai to'  
e'to' pe wak̄u pe kipo'po. <sup>14</sup> Miri entai kuru ri nin si K̄rai m̄n̄u, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwar̄u  
awiri iye't̄usa' ru'p̄ra tiwano' pe tamaku'pi ke p̄ra Papa ena', uya uyewan kon kor̄aka,  
unkup̄n̄u kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

† **8:12** Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX)    **9:2** E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30    **9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33    **9:4** E'sotas  
30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5    \* **9:5** ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe  
p̄ra, pi' wann̄i usentu'man apon.    **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22    **9:6** Nonpa 18:2-6    **9:7** Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34    † **9:11**  
iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe p̄ra, seri ya' t̄uye'ton.    † **9:13** iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san    **9:13**  
Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19    § **9:14** Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe p̄ra, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe  
iku'sa' apai.



<sup>15</sup> Serì wenai Kùrai esi emenna' ekonekan nìto' yau iporo e'nìto' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupù tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tatusen epoto' pe siyaro' rì—serì si tuma'tasa' pì' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nàkupù'pù apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nìto' o'noro esii'ma.

<sup>16</sup> Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nù'pù wannì karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai rì pe' inonka tawon nù'pù eri'kaa'pù tukai' ti'tusen pe iyese, <sup>17</sup> apùne pùra inonkasa' anunto' pe iyese, tawon nù'pù erikù'pù a'tai riken; nurìne tawon nù'pù e'tane pùra. <sup>18</sup> Mirì wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nìto' e'kupù pùra iye'pitù'pù mirì mún e'kwansa' pùra iye'tane. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' uya tanporon nì apiyontin nìto' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amù' pana ya', paka munkì múnù anamù'pù iya tuna amatù pe, tatariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' mirì awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, mirìpan uya kareta amon mirì awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amù' pai'pai'ma'pù ike. <sup>20</sup> “Serì serì ekonekan nìto' múnù, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawìri iwesi kon pa,”\* ta'pù iya. <sup>21</sup> Mirì kasa rì mari, ta'porin mirì awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupù yau pai'pai'ma'pù iya mún ke. <sup>22</sup> I'nai rì sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa rì ekorùka i'se mún ke, apùne pùra mún utisa' pùra iye'tane makoi pì' usentu'man pùra rì iyese.

<sup>23</sup> Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyese'pù Epùn pon patakanin ekorùkato' pe iyese'pù serì ton use'man nìto' ton ike múnù ke, e'tane si Epùn po'nan kuru nin si ekorùkato' pe iyese serì entaino use'man nìto' ton ike ke. <sup>24</sup> Apùne pùra Kùrai ewonsa' pùra iyese Epùn pon patakanin ka'pon nàkoneka'pù ipùreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epùn pona kuru rì nin iyepa'ka'pù, serì pe si tatusenpoika ton pe urì'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. <sup>25</sup> Mirì pe pùra Epùn pona iyepa'ka'pù e'tùpi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nìto' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wakù Kuru Pata ya' wàipiya kaisa rì tùmúnù pen nì esa' pe. <sup>26</sup> Kùrai rì nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke rì, non e'kaa'pù si'kirì rì. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe pùra rì nin, pata weyu u'matù a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tùmìri ke tause'ma ke. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon erikù tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, mirì tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, <sup>28</sup> mirì kasa si Kùrai e'turù'pù tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amù' makooi mo'kanin pe; mirìpan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tarawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nìto' ne'se'na kamoro tenupìkiri te'san iwano' pe.

## 10

### *Kùrai E'turù'pù Use'man Nìto' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Rì*

<sup>1</sup> Main, Mosi' winon esi wakù ton tàyue'sen a'kwarù'pù pe rì—tàyue'ton kapisin pe iyese. Mirì pe iyese pì', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apurìpi'se tàyue'san koneka iya pùra iyese wakù pe, mirì rì use'man nìto' ike utakonomapi'tane wàipiya kaisari rì. <sup>2</sup> To' konekanin pe iyese yau, use'man nìto' ike ereuta'pù nesii'no. Papa apurìpi'nin nan ekorùka'pù nesii'no tikin nan pari rì, tùmakooi ke to' nàsi'tui'no pen nì. <sup>3</sup> E'tane nin si mirì use'man nìto' esi wàipiya kaisa rì makoi pì' emiya'pontipì'nin pe, <sup>4</sup> apùne pùra paka, warawo' pe te'sen mirì awonsi'ki kapirita múnù uya makoi mo'ka pùra rì iyese ke.

<sup>5</sup> Mirì pe iyese pì', tàyue'pù a'tai serì non pona, Kùrai uya ta'pù:  
“Use'man nìto' ike mirì awonsi'ki tatusen i'se pùra iwesi'pù,

e'tane upun inkoneka'pù;

<sup>6</sup> iyepori'ma pùra iyese'pù

ipo'ti pe tatusen pì' mirì awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pù pe tatusen pì'.

<sup>7</sup> Mirì a'tai ta'pù uya, ‘Moro rì e'ai’,

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pì', ”\*

\* **9:20** E'sotas 24:8    **9:21** Ripaiti'kas 8:15    **9:22** Ripaiti'kas 17:11    **9:28** Aisaya 53:12    \* **10:7** Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)

ta'pɛ iya. <sup>8</sup> Ta'pɛ iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pɛ pe tutusen i'se pɛra iwesi'pɛ, pori' pe pɛra iwesi'pɛ ipi',” ta'pɛ iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'pɛ iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wɛruuka'pɛ iya ipikiron pata pe. <sup>10</sup> Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wakɛ pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

<sup>11</sup> Wɛi kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tarawasooi kon kupɛ; miri ri mari akonomapitɛ pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. <sup>12</sup> E'tane nin pɛse ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe turu'pɛ siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatɛ enwo'netɛ wini. <sup>13</sup> Miri si'kiri, iyenurikɛ si ti'ta apon pe teyatton non koneka enupikiri, <sup>14</sup> apɛne pɛra tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wakɛ pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wakɛ pe inker'o' pe ri.

<sup>15</sup> Wakɛ A'kwarɛ uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

<sup>16</sup> “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'

miri tɛpo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',

to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

<sup>17</sup> Miripan pirikɛ iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri pɛra to' nukurɛnɛ

kupɛ uya pen uyenu yau,”‡

ta iya. <sup>18</sup> Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' pɛra ri iyese miri.

### *A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon*

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Wakɛ Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manɛ wini, <sup>20</sup> emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, <sup>21</sup> eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwɛ' esa' pe, <sup>22</sup> uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wakɛ pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorɛkanin kon pe iri ku'nin nɛ'pɛ pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorɛkasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. <sup>23</sup> Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanɛ kon pi', apɛne pɛra isauro'sa' ri esi tɛsaurokɛ'pɛ awiron pe ri. <sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tɛsenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tɛusi'nɛnkasen pe miri awonsi'ki wakɛ ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>25</sup> Amɛrapin'ito' eseru nonkapai'nokon pɛra, taron kon nɛnonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari apɛne pɛra Iweyu e'seporo enkapɛ auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anɛnkapɛ tɛpo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' pɛra iyese miri, <sup>27</sup> e'tane enari'nɛn nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. <sup>28</sup> Inɛ' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitɛ'pɛ usentu'man pɛra ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe pɛra osorɛwawon kon uya tɛnene'pɛ kon iri kupɛ iya ekamasa' pi'. <sup>29</sup> I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tɛkonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manɛ ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki wakɛ nonkasa' Iya'kwarɛ uya sapemanin nɛ'pɛ tukai', mi'tuyatɛu? <sup>30</sup> I'tu'nokon seri tawon nɛ'pɛ, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,” § miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya tɛmunki amɛ' eseru aimenka.”\* <sup>31</sup> Isi pe ri iyese Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

**10:11** E'sotas 29:38    **10:12** Eren 110:1 † **10:16** Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 31:34    **10:22** Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyerɛ 36:25    **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 (LXX)    **10:28** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15    **10:29** E'sotas 24:8    § **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:35    \* **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

<sup>32</sup> İyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. <sup>33</sup> Turon ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; turon ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. <sup>34</sup> Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, imamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune pu'ra i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tuku'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

<sup>35</sup> Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kaseno'matuu; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. <sup>36</sup> Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' pu'ra, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. <sup>37</sup> Apune pu'ra seri pe iwa'ne ri,

“Tuuye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emennu'pu iyepu pen.

<sup>38</sup> E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.  
Tesi'pu ya iyenna'posa' yau,

pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,”†

tasa' iya. <sup>39</sup> E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

## 11

### *Apurito' Iwini*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane pu'ra ri. <sup>2</sup> Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

<sup>3</sup> Apurito' wini ito'ka'naku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. <sup>4</sup> Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tause'mato' turu'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nuturunu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intaranu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

<sup>5</sup> Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tuuya namai'; iye'seporo pu'ra ri iyesi'pu, apune pu'ra Papa uya anumu'pu. Apune pu'ra itanumu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Apurito' pu'ra iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya pu'ra iyesi, apune pu'ra inu' ri ipiya' tuuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tuwarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tatusensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tuuya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamutu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanamu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anunnin pe apurito' iya wini.

<sup>8</sup> Apurito' wini Epura'an, taki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tapata'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma pu'ra ri. <sup>9</sup> Apurito' wini tapata otokoneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, <sup>10</sup> apune pu'ra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

<sup>11</sup> Apurito' wini Epura'an, ipan pe kiyyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pu'ra ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune pu'ra tusauroku'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa si pu'se ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pu'ra ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

† 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) 11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10 11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) 11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22 11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5 11:9 Iseneses 35:27 11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12

13 Tanporo p̄samoro ka'pon am̄ uko'mam̄ ri esi'p̄ apurito' wini t̄uma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' r̄p̄ eporo'p̄ to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'p̄ innonsi'ki miripan ereutan̄ku'p̄ to' uya. To' uya ekama'p̄ seri non esi t̄pata kon pe p̄ra tukai'. 14 Ka'pon am̄ miri tawon nan esi t̄pata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. 15 T̄annimin̄ kon t̄pata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'p̄ nesii'no. 16 E'tane ru'ku, wak̄ kuru pata, Ep̄n pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyit̄ pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai t̄pi', ap̄ne p̄ra to' pata konekasa' t̄uya pi'.

17 Apurito' wini Ep̄ra'an, Papa uya ti'tupit̄ a'tai, uya Aisi' t̄r̄p̄ t̄use'mato' ike pe. K̄ri ri si usauro'nisa' r̄p̄ eponin n̄p̄ esi'p̄ tikin nan niken t̄mu ke use'man pi', 18 Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyep̄ miri,"\* tasa' e'tane. 19 Ep̄ra'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'm̄sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'm̄sa'ka'p̄ iyerik̄p̄ apai kasa ri si.

20 Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa p̄rema'p̄ miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

21 Apurito' wini Seko' uya terik̄ a'tai Isole' munki am̄ p̄rema'p̄ to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' t̄teke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripit̄p̄.

22 Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe t̄weyu esi pi', isaurok̄p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄ utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki t̄yi'p̄ r̄p̄ ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'p̄ iya.

23 Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onam̄p̄ osor̄wau kap̄ iyentu'p̄ awonsi'ki, ap̄ne p̄ra wak̄ pe r̄kw̄ iyese ene'p̄ to' uya, miripan kon esi'p̄ kin maimu pi' to' enari'n̄mu p̄ra ri.

24 Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'p̄, t̄usemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi m̄re ta i'se p̄ra t̄pi'.

25 Papa munki am̄ pokon pe t̄kota'mato' pe iye'kuu'p̄, makoi eseru yau pori' pe t̄uko'mam̄ namai' aka'ne' pe ri. 26 K̄rai pikiri sapeman n̄to' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu t̄uya ke, ap̄ne p̄ra tepe'p̄ inepopai t̄si pi'. 27 Apurito' wini Isi' n̄mi'p̄ iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' p̄ra; sa'man annau ri ap̄ne p̄ra t̄usensen pen ensa' t̄uya pi'. 28 Apurito' wini To' Ep̄o Itito' pi' enta'n̄n̄ n̄to' t̄piyar̄ka'p̄ iya. Miri a'tai, m̄n pai'pai'mato' pe m̄ra'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'p̄ iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tan̄n̄nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuwer̄ am̄ m̄re ma'tan̄ku'p̄ namai'.

29 Apurito' wini Esuwer̄ am̄ uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kw̄iri'n̄ku'p̄ a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kup̄ i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'p̄.

30 Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'p̄, 7 kaisa ri w̄i iwoi Esuwer̄ am̄ utipit̄p̄ e'sor̄mai'ma t̄po.

31 Apurito' wini Reyapu, p̄rata pikiri tekumasen, wini p̄ra iyese'p̄, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, ap̄ne p̄ra, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutan̄sa' iya pi'.

32 I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu p̄ra man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sans̄n pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanwer̄ pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄ pi' usaurok̄ weyu, 33 apurito' wini esa' wann̄ pe te'sen pata ton mo'kap̄'n̄n̄ n̄san, isi'kaisa ri ekam̄ra te'san t̄rawasomapi'n̄n̄ n̄san, usauro'nisa' r̄p̄ ipi' epopi'n̄n̄ n̄san; rayan am̄ m̄ta a'kopi'n̄n̄ n̄san, 34 apo' i'n̄i'pan̄pi'n̄n̄ n̄san, supara yi apai iyain̄sa' kon; i'si'm̄ra to' e'to' enapi'sa' r̄san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapit̄p̄ to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapit̄p̄ innon kon soisaa' am̄ entai kuru. 35 Uri'sami'si am̄ uya iyeri'sa' kon t̄tonpa kon e'm̄sa'kasa' epopit̄p̄. T̄ron kon kota'ma'p̄ ipan pe t̄nonka kon i'se p̄ra to' esi pi', wak̄ te'm̄sa'kato' kon epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon te'san terik̄ kon t̄po.

11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 K̄rono'k̄r̄s 29:15; Eren 39:12    11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14    \* 11:18 Iseneses 21:12    11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40    11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20    11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19    11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22    11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12    11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30    11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31    11:30 Isa'suwa 6:12-21  
11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25    11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanwer̄ 16:1—1 Kin Am̄ 2:11; 1 Sanwer̄ 1:1—25:1    11:33 Taniyer̄ 6:1-27    11:34 Taniyer̄ 3:1-30    11:35 1 Kin Am̄ 17:17-24; 2 Kin Am̄ 4:25-37

<sup>36</sup> Taron kon uya t̄apatakapīt̄a kon moronka'p̄a tari'po'p̄it̄a kon, taron kon auronp̄it̄a'p̄a pariki'si ta' to' t̄ap̄it̄a'p̄a to' uya. <sup>37</sup> To' wini'p̄a ti' ke; to' sara'mo'p̄a saka ke a'sa'm̄yai; supara ke to' wini'p̄a. To' upinim̄a'p̄a karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— <sup>38</sup> non esi'p̄a waka pe p̄ara ri to' pona. To' usari'p̄a te'ma ke p̄ara ri rimono'ta awiri, w̄a' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

<sup>39</sup> Tanporo p̄asamoro apurip̄it̄a'p̄a to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane in̄a' uya ri ipi' us-auro'nisa' r̄a'p̄a eporo'p̄a pen ni. <sup>40</sup> Papa uya miri entaino kuru waka konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waka pe.

## 12

### *Papa Uya T̄amunki Am̄a' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kup̄a t̄anene'p̄a kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'man̄aka kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun n̄ipai'nokon ikup̄a uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun n̄ito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kamasa' na'ne' awiri. <sup>2</sup> Sises pi' uyenu kon t̄at̄use e'n̄ipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin n̄a'p̄a miri awonsi'ki waka pe ikonekanin n̄a'p̄a, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin n̄a'p̄a, ipiyi'n̄ito' t̄anamai' p̄ara ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'net̄a wini iyereuta'p̄a. <sup>3</sup> Seri moronka'p̄a iya pi' tewa'noma tane t̄amakooikena' nan ka'pon am̄a' uya pi' isenuminkati', īseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

<sup>4</sup> Makoi ya' īsewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, im̄an̄a kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon p̄ara man. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main, “Umunki am̄a',” tawon pu'tika'n̄a'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

“Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' k̄a'kup̄a,  
iyewan k̄a'mo'kai iyesseremek̄a iya a'tai,

<sup>6</sup> ap̄ane p̄ara Itepuru k̄ari ri t̄ani'n̄an̄kan̄a ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,  
miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon t̄amu pe t̄anan̄am̄an̄a ton kota'ma iya,”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika t̄amunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. In̄a' moro m̄are esi'p̄a ik̄up̄an̄a n̄akonekan̄a pen main awiri iye'to' pe? <sup>8</sup> Main awiron pe t̄akonekasan pe p̄ara īwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), p̄arau pe ri nin īwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe īwesi kon pen ni. <sup>9</sup> T̄ak̄up̄an̄a kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Ep̄an pon K̄up̄an̄a wanni ena' e'tan n̄ito' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki uko'man n̄ito' pe! <sup>10</sup> Uk̄up̄an̄a kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waka pe t̄apona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waka pe uku'nin kon pe, waka pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'n̄ito' pe. <sup>11</sup> Main awiron pe e'n̄ito' pe konekan a'tai waka pe pona wanni iyesi pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emenn̄a'p̄a ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'n̄ito', miri awonsi'ki t̄ausewankamai' p̄ara e'n̄ito' ak̄a'pi'n̄ak̄a iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', k̄ak̄ak̄a pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'm̄an iyese'mu kon imeruntitan̄a'ti'. <sup>13</sup> “Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',”† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomap̄it̄a namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

### *Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'*

<sup>14</sup> T̄ausi'tui' iko'manti' t̄ausewankamai' p̄ara tanporon kon ka'pon am̄a' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waka pe te'san pe; waka pe te'san pe p̄ara esii'ma, in̄a' yan uya Itepuru ene

11:36 1 Kin Am̄a' 22:26-27; 2 Karonokaras 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 11:37 2 Karonokaras 24:21

12:6 Isopu 5:17 \* 12:6 Ipu'ket̄a 3:11-12 (LXX) 12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † 12:13 Ipu'ket̄a 4:26 (LXX)



pura iyese. <sup>15</sup> Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya poremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kasa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. <sup>16</sup> Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumase pe, miri pe pura Papa i'tunin pe pura I'sa kasa, tiki ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru kuru'po'pomanin kasa. <sup>17</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si turemato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken pura iyese'pu, tukaranse turemato' warinpa tane iya ri.†

<sup>18</sup> Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; <sup>19</sup> taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe pura main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai pura ya', <sup>20</sup> apune pura tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken pura iyese pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese," § tawon. <sup>21</sup> Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etaipitu utititima pi' man,"\* ta'pu miri pi'.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, <sup>23</sup> iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', <sup>24</sup> Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' taneporo'pu tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausauro'sen Eperu man entai.

<sup>25</sup> Enti' kari tausauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainamu poken pura iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupa tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya. <sup>27</sup> Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tau'si'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tau'si'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

<sup>28</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tau'si'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, <sup>29</sup> apune pura, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"† tasa' iya.

## 13

### *Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tau'si'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. <sup>2</sup> Kipu'tika'tau ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma pura. <sup>3</sup> Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon taku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe takota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tamaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune pura temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. <sup>5</sup> Purata wenai tau'ta'kwarukai' pura iko'manti', iyenu'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune pura Papa uya,

"Inimi uya pura kuru iyese;

inonka uya pura kuru iyese,"\*

tasa'. <sup>6</sup> Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'namu pura ri iyese.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"†

**12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX)    **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34    † **12:17** taneporonu warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe pura, turemato' eporo i'se iye'tane.    **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40    **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27    § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13    \* **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19    **12:24** Iseneses 4:10    **12:25** E'sotas 20:22    † **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX)    † **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24    **13:2** Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3    \* **13:5** Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8    **13:5** Isa'suwa 1:5    † **13:6** Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

ta'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu' otori'pi'pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. <sup>8</sup> Sises Karai kuri ri, kuri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkeru' ri.

<sup>9</sup> Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyese uyewan kon umeruntitatu' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. <sup>10</sup> Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

<sup>11</sup> Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri paroroi apai.

<sup>12</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mara'taai paroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumanu wini. <sup>13</sup> Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. <sup>14</sup> Apune para seri yau inke tuku'mansen eke upata kon para iyese, e'tane tuye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—muta turawasooi wini itese' pi' tusauro'sen. <sup>16</sup> Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. <sup>17</sup> Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' turawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe para, miri uya ipika'ti kon para iyese.

<sup>18</sup> Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tnamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe.

<sup>19</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipurema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke para.

<sup>20</sup> Tiwi Papa tusewankamai' para e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' manu poro iy-eri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu, kuri ri eke kuru karimeru amu' Pa'simanin, <sup>21</sup> irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon naturawasomai tpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Karai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

<sup>22</sup> Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune para to'ken nu'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

<sup>23</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

<sup>25</sup> Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino* esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tapataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tausea'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anupitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

<sup>1</sup> Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tapataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

### *I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, <sup>3</sup> apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyanawiri utin nito' kupu. <sup>4</sup> Entakato' tatarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri. <sup>5</sup> Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itanin amare' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tusakorotai' para. <sup>6</sup> E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa. <sup>7</sup> Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; <sup>8</sup> ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupanu esi miri petenan pe para.

<sup>9</sup> Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupai mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. <sup>10</sup> E'tane imaminke' ne'kupai mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. <sup>11</sup> Apune para wai enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanaku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tatarawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

<sup>12</sup> Pori' kuri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nukanin nan pi'.

13 “Papa uya i'tupin'ito' ya' utusa’,” ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupin'ito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune para Papa esi i'tupin' nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupin' nin pen kari ri; 14 e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupin'ito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. 15 Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

16 Kisenku'titau, utonpa ton nu'kwi. 17 Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Khipunu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. 18 Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe\* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

### *Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'*

19 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausau'ro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, 20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu para iyesi. 21 Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

22 Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. 23 Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe para, kari ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa, 24 miripan uti tausene'pu tapo, inke para ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tausene'pu pu'tika'nuku iya. 25 E'tane kari ipoi ri tenu tutuse waku main, mo'kanin wannu' ennin miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen seri kupu pi' tuneta'pu tapu'tika'nu'se para e'tane ikupu pi'—kari ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tankupunu yau.

26 Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tauko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma para, kari ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu esi notun pe ri. 27 Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pan Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukhipunu kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tmainanpai' to' usewankamoto' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tama'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

## 2

### *Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no*

1 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tau. 2 Ka'pon uyepu pe iyesi yau ayamurasa' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu. 3 Kari kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, “Se kuru waku ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka',” miri pe para, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, 4 iye'menkasa' kon pe para pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken para iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

5 Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' para nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isau'ro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wannu' pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nankanin nan e'to' pe? 6 E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin kon? 7 Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tausau'ro'san pen?

\* 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' namenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imarewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' ananu' e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

<sup>8</sup> Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Ittonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,"\* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. <sup>9</sup> E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanaku kon miri, miri Main i'kwini' nin pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwisa' iya pe. <sup>11</sup> Apune para kari ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'wini,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwini' nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

<sup>12</sup> Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wannu' yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, <sup>13</sup> apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kari isentu'masa' ru'pu' pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

### *Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen*

<sup>14</sup> Waku pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane iri ri kupu'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? <sup>15</sup> Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanamunu' itikiyari para, <sup>16</sup> itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'ti'," e'tane iri kupu'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyesi? <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakonu'ti para iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesi.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu' ikupu'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu' ikupu'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. <sup>19</sup> Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'nuku'ma ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Iya'kwaru punon imiri'nokon! Initupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupu'ma para e'ni esi notun pe?§ <sup>21</sup> Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu' pen pe' inkupu'pu' wenai Aisi' tumu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? <sup>22</sup> Ene auya'nokon inapurinu' miri awonsi'ki inkupunu' e'turawasoma'pu' isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu' uya nin si inapurinu' enuka'nu'sa' miri. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu', miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"\* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. <sup>24</sup> Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupunu' wini, inapurinu' wini riken pen.

<sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu' inkupu'pu' wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu' iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'? <sup>26</sup> Pun, iya'kwaru pan esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

## 3

### *Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyesi miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyesi.

<sup>3</sup> Kaware muta ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu' pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko

\* **2:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **2:11** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § **2:20** notun pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe **2:21** Iseneses 22:1-14 \* **2:23** Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karonokarus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. **2:25** Isa'suwa 2:1-21



ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. <sup>6</sup> Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, <sup>8</sup> e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

<sup>9</sup> Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nu'ku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. <sup>10</sup> Miri ri mata apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! <sup>11</sup> Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne'\* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? <sup>12</sup> Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kare' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

### *Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu*

<sup>13</sup> Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. <sup>14</sup> E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritu, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kakatuu. <sup>15</sup> Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyese Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. <sup>16</sup> Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tau sewankamai' para e'nito', tau sinu'kasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. <sup>18</sup> Tau sewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pasa' anumu.

## 4

### *Papa Ena' E'nonkati'*

<sup>1</sup> I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? <sup>2</sup> I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyese. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyese. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyese, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyese pi'. <sup>3</sup> Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyese, apune para iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanaku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyese? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'pains ena miri Papa eyaton pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe para isenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"\* tukai? <sup>6</sup> E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"†

**3:9** Iseneses 1:26 \* **3:11** ine'ne', miri pe para i'ne', miri pe para isi. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.) \* **4:5** Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tanka'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † **4:6** Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

ta iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ka'ti', miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. <sup>8</sup> A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorakati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. <sup>9</sup> Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Mi pe te'ku'sen pe para enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausauro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tatonpa pi' tausauro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. <sup>12</sup> Moro tikin nan niken Main tulin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri tameruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

### *Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin*

<sup>13</sup> Apune etati', imiri'nokon, “Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wai'piya enno'se'na miri yau, parata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki parata eporo pi',” tawon nan kon. <sup>14</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenkoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. <sup>15</sup> E'tane ru'ku, “Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri,” tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. <sup>16</sup> Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri, waku tankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

## 5

### *Imaminke' Ton Panamato'*

<sup>1</sup> Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. <sup>2</sup> Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. <sup>3</sup> Ikoruu kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri i'karanpi'sa' uya apa'naku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. <sup>4</sup> Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'naku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pasa' anunnin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. <sup>5</sup> Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.\* <sup>6</sup> Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

### *Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'*

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uye'pu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanaku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. <sup>8</sup> Imiri'nokon niri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. <sup>9</sup> Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyese kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mara'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

<sup>10</sup> Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. <sup>11</sup> Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, iparemasa' pe to' esi ta,

4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1    5:3 Ma'siu 6:19    5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15    \* 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

kamoro imoronkanin nɛ'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' rɛ'pɛ etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matɛ pe ene'pɛ Itepuru nɛkupɛ'pɛ rɛ'pɛ. Itepuru esi eke pe tɛusentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

<sup>12</sup> Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausaurokɛ kon a'tai Epɛn kɛsesa'tɛu, miri pe pɛra non ni, miri pe pɛra i'ri ri. Tiwi, “Ewai',” tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; “Kane,” tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

*Apurito' Yau Iɛremam Nito'*

<sup>13</sup> Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekamɛn yau? Tiwi niɛremam. Inɛ' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nɛserenkai. <sup>14</sup> Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tɛpona to' iɛremamato' pe, miri awonsi'ki tɛkarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.

<sup>15</sup> Apurito' yau iyɛremamasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mɛ'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri iɛremamati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon iɛremam esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tɛwotori'pi ke.

<sup>17</sup> Iraisasi'pɛ ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyɛremamapɛ tɛuta'kwarapi'se, tuna uyepɛ pɛra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepɛ pɛra si iyesi'pɛ non amankanin pe osorɛwawon pona a'sa'mɛyai wɛipiya airi ri. <sup>18</sup> Iyɛremamakaapɛ kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanɛkɛ'pɛ. <sup>19</sup> Utonpa ton, tiki ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki tɛron ni uya ina'po, <sup>20</sup> se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inɛ' uya ri tɛmakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niɛponti iya miri.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon anunto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamanin yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan, <sup>2</sup> Papa, Ikuipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

### *Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'*

<sup>3</sup> Apuripito' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, <sup>4</sup> Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epan po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'simu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyesi miri yau. <sup>5</sup> Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. <sup>7</sup> Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon —epe'kena' koru entaino tauuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. <sup>8</sup> Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri, <sup>9</sup> arane para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyesi aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tauusauro'san, waku nonkasa' tauye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu taua'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. <sup>11</sup> Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen

nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tauye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. <sup>12</sup> To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epun poi enno'sa' wini. Ineru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

### *Waku Pe E'ti'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe pu'ra, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'taton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. <sup>14</sup> Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon pu'ra iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. <sup>15</sup> E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu kon yau, kuri ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; <sup>16</sup> apune pu'ra iye'menukasa' uya: “Waku pe e'ti', apune pu'ra waku pe uri esi pi',”\* tasa'.

<sup>17</sup> Iku'punu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kuri ri tenu yawon ke pu'ra, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. <sup>18</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni tauuma'tasen ni koru miri pe pu'ra sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon pu'ra iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', <sup>19</sup> e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai muna, karimeru mare imaku'pi pen miri pe pu'ra ma'taku'pan pen ke. <sup>20</sup> Anansa' kuri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe. <sup>21</sup> Kuri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

<sup>22</sup> Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† <sup>23</sup> Apune pu'ra iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tauuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tauuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tauko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. <sup>24</sup> Apune pu'ra, “Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,

tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;  
wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

<sup>25</sup> e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,”‡  
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'. <sup>2</sup> Mare amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, <sup>3</sup> seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

### *Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'*

<sup>4</sup> Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nunkena' pe tankupunu—<sup>5</sup> imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, intarunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanumunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. <sup>6</sup> Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tasa' uya Sayan po,  
anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',  
miri awonsi'ki kuri apurinin  
e'turu pu'ra iyese miri epiyi'nito' ya',”\*

\* **1:16** Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:22** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ **1:25**

Aisaya 40:6-8 **2:3** Eren 32:8 \* **2:6** Aisaya 28:16



tasa'. <sup>7</sup> Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'p<sub>u</sub>  
ena'p<sub>u</sub> itekun airon pe,”†

tasa', <sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki,

“Ti' ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'pi'poto' ipona,  
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra itekare awiri p<sub>u</sub>ra to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro an<sub>u</sub>nsa' kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, wak<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon ewarupi apai wak<sub>u</sub> ri t<sub>u</sub>weyu ya'.

<sup>10</sup> Pena Papa munki am<sub>u</sub>' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iwesi'p<sub>u</sub> kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki am<sub>u</sub>' pe me'at<sub>u</sub>i'; pena usentu'man nito' an<sub>u</sub>nsa' auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' an<sub>u</sub>nsa' auya'nokon man.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub>, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'k<sub>u</sub>ran am<sub>u</sub>' pe te'san seri non po, isi'n<sub>u</sub>amati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'.

<sup>12</sup> Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau wak<sub>u</sub> pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyese'ru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri ikup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon tukai', to' uya wak<sub>u</sub> iyese'ru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntir<sub>u</sub> apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

### *E't<sub>u</sub>n Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'*

<sup>13</sup> E't<sub>u</sub>ti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau an<sub>u</sub>nsa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; <sup>14</sup> miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra kop<sub>u</sub>na am<sub>u</sub>' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin n<sub>u</sub>'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin n<sub>u</sub>'san apuripit<sub>u</sub>i'ma.

<sup>15</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa eseru ri miri wak<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub> wini i'tui'ma p<sub>u</sub>ra iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>non kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' usauro'to' e'paka'n<sub>u</sub>'to' auya'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Iko'manti' in<sub>u</sub>' enawon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' enau p<sub>u</sub>ra iwe'to' kon k<sub>u</sub>se'nin, iri kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitor<sub>u</sub> ton pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon kon ni t<sub>u</sub>namai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon am<sub>u</sub>' ti'n<sub>u</sub>nkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin t<sub>u</sub>namai' e'ti'.

<sup>18</sup> E't<sub>u</sub>ti', poitor<sub>u</sub> ton p<sub>u</sub>rata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro wak<sub>u</sub> ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>usen<sub>u</sub>minkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. <sup>19</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai p<sub>u</sub>ra ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyese' yau, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa i'tu t<sub>u</sub>uya pi' miri kasa iyese'. <sup>20</sup> E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, wak<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripit<sub>u</sub> kon miri Papa piyau. <sup>21</sup> Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra K<sub>u</sub>rai uya e'ne' moronka'p<sub>u</sub> iwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' t<sub>u</sub>nonkai', ite'ma'p<sub>u</sub> poro iuti kon pa.

<sup>22</sup> “Makoi kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese'p<sub>u</sub> inta nau,”§

ta. <sup>23</sup> To' uya t<sub>u</sub>sapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub> to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p<sub>u</sub> iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye't<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itese'ru aimenkanin wak<sub>u</sub> pe ena'.

<sup>24</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'p<sub>u</sub> wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'p<sub>u</sub> kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> kon Ennin piya'.

## 3

### *No'p<sub>u</sub> Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'p<sub>u</sub> Ton*

† 2:7 Eren 118:22 ‡ 2:8 Aisaya 8:14 § 2:22 Aisaya 53:9

<sup>1</sup> No'pua ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pua kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri pua iyese yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikui' inkupua kon wini, ausauroka kon wini pen, <sup>2</sup> waka pe, Papa tanamai' iuko'mama kon ene to' uya a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Ayama'nom kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwantis'a kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki waka ton ni ipon kon pe. <sup>4</sup> E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe pua tenasen pen i'si'man yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tanpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. <sup>5</sup> Apua pua seri kasa penaro' kon waka ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pua ama'non pe. Tutaan'pua kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pua, <sup>6</sup> Sera kasa, Epua'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse pua.

<sup>7</sup> Taan'pua ton, miri kasa ri mari tausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pua kon pokon pe iuko'mama kon koro'tau, to' pari tanamai' i'si'manon isakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waka uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwiparemato' kon wa'katu namai'.

### *Ekota'man Waka Kupa Wenai*

<sup>8</sup> Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tausenuminkai', isitonpa pe tause'nunkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe pua. <sup>9</sup> Iri te'mai' pua iri ke e'ti', miri pe pua e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipareman ke, apua pua seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya iparemato' kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Apua pua,

“Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nunkanin,  
waka pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki tanta, enku'tinin pi' isauroka namai'.

<sup>11</sup> Iri apai nera'tii waka ku'se'na;

tausewankamai' pua e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Apua pua Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' iparema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',”\*

<sup>13</sup> Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupa kon waka inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? <sup>14</sup> E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyese yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', iparemasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. “To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketu'pi'tau.”† <sup>15</sup> E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>16</sup> E'tane iku'ti' i'si'man yai miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe, waka pe iyewan kon takonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waka inkupua kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tauseuro'sa' kon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Waka pe pari iyese iyekota'ma kon waka kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyese yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

<sup>18</sup> Apua pua Kurai eriku'pua‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe pua ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' itaru'pua ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pua iya'kwaru wini, <sup>19</sup> kua ri wini ri mari iti'pua itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', <sup>20</sup> pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tause'takai' pua Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pua tuna yai, <sup>21</sup> seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka

**3:1** E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18    **3:3** 1 Temu'ti 2:9    **3:6** Iseneses 18:12    **3:7** E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19    \* **3:12**  
Eren 34:12-16    † **3:14** Aisaya 8:12-13    **3:15** Ma'siu 5:10    ‡ **3:18** eriku'pua, miri pe pua ekota'ma'pua    **3:20**  
Iseneses 6:1—7:24

iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe. § Irika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. <sup>22</sup> Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epu pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

## 4

### *Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kuri ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. <sup>2</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tuko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. <sup>3</sup> Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. <sup>4</sup> To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenasika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. <sup>5</sup> E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tuko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'ti' iwiparema kon pa. <sup>8</sup> Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. <sup>9</sup> Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para. <sup>10</sup> Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru naturu'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe. <sup>11</sup> Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, tiwi nusaurokai Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupai Papa naturu'pu tameruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'*

<sup>12</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. <sup>13</sup> E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. <sup>14</sup> Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. <sup>15</sup> Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tuko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kasemapu'tituu. <sup>16</sup> E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiyi'tuu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, "Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyesi yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"\*

tasa'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'taru' taimaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

§ 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikai' ta e'kwa pe iyesi. 4:8 Ipu'ketu

10:12 \* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31

## 5

*Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan*

<sup>1</sup> Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kɛrai ekota'ma ennin nɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: <sup>2</sup> Papa ikɛn non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'tɛrawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe pɛra pɛrata pi', e'tane e'tɛrawasomapaino ye' pe; <sup>3</sup> kamoro iyena'nokon itɛsa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tɛu, e'tane wakɛ Papa ikɛn non nenton ku'nin pe. <sup>4</sup> Miripan si karimeru amɛ' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, kɛron eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

<sup>5</sup> Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tati' kiiyi' amɛ' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se pɛra e'nito' ke itonpa kon amɛ' winikɛi', apɛne pɛra,  
“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona wakɛ nonkasa' tɛru iya.”\*

tasa'. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe pɛra enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanɛnto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo ri ayanpokɛmanin kon eno'mati' itena', apɛne pɛra amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

<sup>8</sup> Iiwano' kon pe tɛuse'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tɛyo' tɛnanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. <sup>9</sup> Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinɛ kon yau e'mɛ'sa'kati', apɛne pɛra i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amɛ' non emɛ' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

<sup>10</sup> Papa, tanporon ni wakɛ nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nɛ'pɛ tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kɛrai yau, mara rɛ'kwɛ iyekota'ma'pɛ kon tɛpoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupɛ iya 'nokon, ayapitanɛkɛ iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tɛutamasen pe pɛra ri ikupɛ iya 'nokon.

<sup>11</sup> Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

*Iu'matɛ Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>12</sup> Sairas† uya tɛpika'tii', uni'tunɛ, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nɛ'kwɛ iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitɛ uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru wakɛ nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mɛ'sa'kati'. <sup>13</sup> Kɛri Paperan‡ po na'ne' anɛnsa' rɛ'pɛ aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. <sup>14</sup> Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nɛnka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' pɛra nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kɛrai yau te'san.

\* 5:5 Ipu'ketɛ 3:34 † 5:12 Kiri' Sirɛpanas, Sairas tato' tɛron ni pe. ‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyesi. 5:13 Inkupɛ'pɛ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kari'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu' i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uye'pu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pu'ra iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uye'pu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kari'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa', Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nankena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' nesii iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uye'puru kon poro.

### *Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni*

<sup>3</sup> Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kari ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. <sup>4</sup> Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nakupanu ora po piyapai ainumu' ma.

<sup>5</sup> Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; <sup>6</sup> i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; <sup>7</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nankan nito'. <sup>8</sup> Apune pu'ra seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. <sup>9</sup> E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pu'ra iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekoruka'pu ru'pu pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pu'ra seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uye'puru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wannu pe yau.

### *Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'. <sup>13</sup> Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, <sup>14</sup> apune pu'ra seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai uya



ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>15</sup> Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'p<sub>it</sub>u kon pa iyenu kon yau.

<sup>16</sup> Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikir<sub>i</sub> ina esi'p<sub>u</sub> pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyep<sub>u</sub> pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>17</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya Papa, Ikuip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> wini, main uyee'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "P<sub>u</sub>se ri p<sub>u</sub>se ri Umu, Uni'n<sub>u</sub>nkan<sub>u</sub>; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"\* tawon. <sup>18</sup> Ina uya ri seri main eta'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>ana kon ke Ep<sub>u</sub>n winon, ina esi a'tai wak<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub> po ipokon pe.

<sup>19</sup> Pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Wak<sub>u</sub> pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon t<sub>u</sub>sa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emak<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki awanak<sub>u</sub>i'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'ti' pu'kena' nekaman<sub>u</sub> e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi pu'kena' nekama'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' pe wini pen. <sup>21</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra pu'kena' nekaman<sub>u</sub> e'sara'tito' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya to' ari koro'tau.

## 2

### *Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Am<sub>u</sub>'*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, ennakanin nan ti'sa am<sub>u</sub>' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'nin ni enupan nito' ewonn<sub>u</sub>'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>—tiwano' kon pe ri inke p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>uma'tato' kon nep<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>2</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'n<sub>u</sub>'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. <sup>3</sup> Mentai tesi kon ke p<sub>u</sub>samoro ti'sa am<sub>u</sub>' uya iyennaka kon panton am<sub>u</sub>' tiwano' kon pe ri t<sub>u</sub>nkoneka'p<sub>u</sub> kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'nin e'n<sub>u</sub>nsa' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi.

<sup>4</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa uya inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya ekota'man nito'\* ya', to' t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona; <sup>5</sup> penaro' or<sub>u</sub> enpi'sa' iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi na'ne' yau, i'm<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> nee'p<sub>u</sub> iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'p<sub>u</sub> iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon t<sub>u</sub>ron kon; <sup>6</sup> eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya urumir<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; <sup>7</sup> Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tan<sub>u</sub>'sa' piyi'n<sub>u</sub>'nin nan ni ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau; <sup>8</sup> (ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra k<sub>u</sub>ri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' koro'tau w<sub>u</sub>i kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kup<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— <sup>9</sup> seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' t<sub>u</sub>uya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. <sup>10</sup> I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'm<sub>u</sub>non miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, p<sub>u</sub>samoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' tenari'n<sub>u</sub>nsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' t<sub>u</sub>sauro'san. <sup>11</sup> E'tane inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe t<sub>u</sub>saurok<sub>u</sub> kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. <sup>12</sup> E'tane p<sub>u</sub>samoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'sapema t<sub>u</sub>saurok<sub>u</sub> kon yau t<sub>u</sub>nto'ka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene am<sub>u</sub>' kasa ri, ene

\* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35. \* **2:4** Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari.

† **2:4** ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, ewarupi i'sen am<sub>u</sub>'. **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 **2:6** Iseneses 19:24 **2:7** Iseneses 19:1-16

am<sub>u</sub>' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene am<sub>u</sub>' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

<sup>13</sup> Isi kuu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon w<sub>ai</sub> nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kup<sub>u</sub> pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.<sup>†</sup> <sup>14</sup> Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutan<sub>u</sub>'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'n<sub>u</sub>'sa' kon ni! <sup>15</sup> To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyor<sub>u</sub> mu e'ma tawiri tautito' kon pe iri epe'p<sub>u</sub> i'n<sub>u</sub>kanin. <sup>16</sup> E'tane isa'ka'si neseremek<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iri inkup<sub>u</sub>na pi'—tausauro'sen pen ni—miripan usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'pan<sub>u</sub>ka'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>17</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna p<sub>an</sub> pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'man<sub>u</sub> ton pe. Ipan ni i'kur<sub>u</sub>n ewarupi enkurum<sub>u</sub> to' iwano' pe. <sup>18</sup> Iyawon p<sub>ara</sub> ri to' mata usaurok<sub>u</sub> esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ain<sub>u</sub>n ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tuk<sub>u</sub>'mansan piyapai. <sup>19</sup> Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitor<sub>u</sub> pe—ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>ara</sub> ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> poitor<sub>u</sub> pe ri. <sup>20</sup> Kamoro ain<sub>u</sub>sa' pe iyesei yau or<sub>u</sub> uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'mat<sub>u</sub> yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'p<sub>u</sub> kon entai. <sup>21</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' p<sub>ara</sub> iyesei a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon wak<sub>u</sub> main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>22</sup> To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tatarakaai pona tenna'posen,” § miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

### 3

#### *Itepuru Weyu*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub>, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. <sup>2</sup> Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'p<sub>u</sub> ipi' ru'p<sub>u</sub> ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri wak<sub>u</sub> ton pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyontip<sub>u</sub> kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon wapiya, m<sub>u</sub>to'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'t<sub>u</sub>i' miri iweyu u'mat<sub>u</sub> yau asapemanin kon t<sub>u</sub>uta'kiri kon pe uyep<sub>u</sub> miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. <sup>4</sup> Tato' oton to' uya, “Nai miri, ‘uye'ni,’ isaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'? Uk<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>na kon eri'pit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'p<sub>u</sub> kasa ri non e'kap<sub>u</sub> epiya'ti'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri ri,” tato' oton. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. <sup>6</sup> Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usem<sub>u</sub>'n<sub>u</sub>ka'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>7</sup> Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'n<sub>u</sub>'t<sub>u</sub>, utonpa ton n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub>: Itepuru pona tikin nan w<sub>ai</sub> esi 1,000 kaisaron w<sub>u</sub>piya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron w<sub>u</sub>piya esi tikin nan w<sub>ai</sub> kasa ri. <sup>9</sup> Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tausaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub> pi', t<sub>u</sub>ron kon tinin pokon to'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, in<sub>u</sub>' yan ni uma'ta i'se p<sub>ara</sub> iyesei, e'tane tanporon kon uyep<sub>u</sub> makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

<sup>†</sup> 2:13 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tam<sub>u</sub>rai' enta'nan nito' yau ta. 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 § 2:22 Ipu'ket<sub>u</sub> 26:11

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' oton eke pe tauki'pi'nanse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' oton.

<sup>11</sup> Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyese pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyese, <sup>12</sup> Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.\* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke. <sup>13</sup> E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwu, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tau sewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. <sup>15</sup> Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwu Paarua uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tpu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke. <sup>16</sup> Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon takaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nu'ku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nu'wukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tauya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

<sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwu, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. <sup>18</sup> E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

---

\* 3:12 inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenukuru koro'tau.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' enin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu poken para iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nanka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nankanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nankato' pe iyesi tukai'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nankan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

### *Uko'man Nito' Maimu*

<sup>1</sup> Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. <sup>2</sup> Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayau'ka kon, Ikuipunu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'. <sup>3</sup> Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ni'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.\*

### *Iweyu Yau Usarin*

<sup>5</sup> Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyesi iyau. <sup>6</sup> Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma para ri. <sup>7</sup> E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoruka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

<sup>8</sup> Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyesi iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. <sup>9</sup> Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pu tauya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoruka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito' apai. <sup>10</sup> Umakoitan nisa' para iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyesi uko'man nito' kon yau.

---

**1:1** Isaan 1:1    **1:2** Isaan 1:14    \* **1:4** Taron ni ton emenu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.    † **1:7** tanporon makoi apai; miri pe para, makoi apai'ne ri.

## 2

*Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwí, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Karai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin. <sup>2</sup> Kari ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri\* —uri'nokon makooi ri ken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

<sup>3</sup> I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. <sup>4</sup> Kari ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyesei yau. <sup>5</sup> E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: <sup>6</sup> Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesei'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesei.

<sup>7</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwí, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. <sup>8</sup> E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

<sup>9</sup> Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri tatonpa i'nunkanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyesei iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.† <sup>11</sup> E'tane kari ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesei. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesei, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwí, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

<sup>13</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kari ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwí, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kari ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi',

miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi',  
miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

*Oru Kusi'nunkatuu*

<sup>15</sup> Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya para iyesei miri iyau. <sup>16</sup> Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyesei. <sup>17</sup> Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kari ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

*Panaman Ennakanin Karai Namai'*

<sup>18</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwí, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Karai pe itese' ennakanin tauye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesei pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. <sup>19</sup> Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu'

\* **2:2** Kari ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kari ri kari ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † **2:5** Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nunkato' iya **2:7** Isaan 13:34 ‡ **2:10** i'ri para iyesei iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesei iyau.



pe p̄ra tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'p̄a uya ekama utonpa kon pe p̄ra ri to' esi'p̄a tukai'.

<sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon man Wak̄a n̄akarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. § <sup>21</sup> I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyep̄a pen miri i'napairon wini. <sup>22</sup> Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? K̄ari sa'ne Sises esi K̄ari pe tukai' i'tunin pe p̄ra te'ku'sen. K̄ari ri esi miri K̄ari pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuip̄an̄u miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe p̄ra ne'ku'ai'ne'. <sup>23</sup> Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuip̄an̄u anunnin pe p̄ra iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuip̄an̄u ri mari anam̄a.

<sup>24</sup> Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'p̄a kon n̄ako'mam̄ai ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuip̄an̄u yau iwesi kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Seri si uyauro'ka'p̄a iya 'nokon itato' pe t̄auya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

<sup>26</sup> Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. <sup>27</sup> Tiwi Wak̄a A'kwar̄a\* ineporo'p̄a kon n̄ako'mam̄ai ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se p̄ra iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwar̄a uya iyenupanin kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe p̄ra—iyenupanin iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

### *Papa Munki Am̄a'*

<sup>28</sup> Seri si, umunki am̄a' ru'kw̄i, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'm̄ara e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se p̄ra irau e'nito' kon pe iyep̄a a'tai.

<sup>29</sup> Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Eke pe kuru ri t̄ausi'n̄ankato' nonkasa' Ikuip̄an̄u uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun p̄ra ri iyese, ap̄ane p̄ra Papa i'tu iya p̄ra ri iyese ke. <sup>2</sup> Utonpa ton n̄a'kw̄i, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu p̄ra ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,\* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekor̄aka wak̄a pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon t̄aumakoitan̄a uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kw̄it̄u miri, ap̄ane p̄ra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' p̄ra ri e'ni pe. <sup>5</sup> E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'p̄a umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi p̄an̄u ni iyau. <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri iyau n̄ako'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane k̄ari inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' p̄ra iyese miri, miri pe p̄ra i'tusa' iya p̄ra ri iyese.

<sup>7</sup> Umunki am̄a' ru'kw̄i, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. K̄ari ipoken te'sen kup̄a pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>8</sup> Inu' ri makoi kup̄a pi' n̄ako'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi m̄are pe, ap̄ane p̄ra Makoi esi t̄amakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'p̄a si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'p̄a miri Makoi t̄arawasooi ma'tan̄u'se'na. <sup>9</sup> Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, ap̄ane p̄ra Papa eseru esi iyau. Ap̄ane p̄ra Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima p̄ra ri iyese. <sup>10</sup> Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki am̄a' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki am̄a' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kup̄a iya p̄ra ri na'ne' esi miri Papa m̄are pe p̄ra ri; inu' ri niri t̄atonpa i'n̄anka iya p̄ra na'ne' esi im̄are pe p̄ra.

### *Itonpa Kon Am̄a' T̄n̄ankati'*

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta t̄aron ni ton imenukasa' uya. \* 2:27 Wak̄a A'kwar̄a—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe p̄ra karapa ap̄it̄u iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Wak̄a A'kwar̄a esi moro, miri pe p̄ra it̄arawasooi miri pe p̄ra p̄areman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Isaan 1:12 \* 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe p̄ra, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai 3:5 Isaan 1:29

11 Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pɔ kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amɔ' ti'nɔnkai' e'nito' kon pe. 12 Keen kasa pɔra e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pɔ. F'ri pe iyese pi' takon wini'pɔ iya? Apɔne pɔra iri pe tɔnkupɔnɔ esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nɔkupɔnɔ e'tane. 13 Kisewansiukatɔ, utonpa ton, orɔ uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. 14 I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apɔne pɔra utonpa kon i'nɔnka pi'. Inɔ' ri tɔusi'nɔnkasen pen enkurumɔ miri eri'nito' yau ri. 15 Inɔ' ri tɔtonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' pɔra ri iyese.

16 Se kasa usi'nɔnkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kɔrai uya tɔuko'manto' tɔrɔ'pɔ uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyese miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. 17 Inɔ' ri imaminkena' uya tɔtonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma pɔra iyese ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nɔnkato' esi iyau? 18 Umunki amɔ' rɔ'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nɔnkanpai'nokon pɔra man, e'tane tɔku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. 19 Seri kasa kuru iyese a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, 20 uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

21 Utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pɔra iyese yau, enari'mɔra ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon 22 i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tɔpori'manin kupɔ pi'. 23 Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tɔmu, Sises Kɔrai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nɔnkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. 24 Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamɔ miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamɔ. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwarɔ uyena'nokon intɔrɔ'pɔ wini.

## 4

### *A'kwarɔ Ton I'tu*

1 Utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwarɔ amɔ' kɔsapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amɔ' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apɔne pɔra tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amɔ' utisa' miri seri non po. 2 Se kasa Papa A'kwarɔ i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amɔ' a'kwarɔ, Sises Kɔrai uyee'pɔ ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, 3 e'tane tanporon ka'pon amɔ' a'kwarɔ Sises i'tu iya pɔra na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe pɔra. Seri esi miri Kɔrai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwarɔ pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pɔ kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

4 Imiri'nokon, umunki amɔ' rɔ'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pɔ kon, apɔne pɔra ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. 5 Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usaurokɔ non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. 6 Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inɔ' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inɔ' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwarɔ\* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwarɔ pe tukai'.

### *Papa Usi'nɔnkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nɔnkan Nito'*

7 Utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nɔnkai' e'nipai'nokon, apɔne pɔra usi'nɔnkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tɔusi'nɔnkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. 8 Inɔ' ri tɔusi'nɔnkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe pɔra iyese miri, apɔne pɔra Papa esi usi'nɔnkan pe. 9 Se kasa Papa uya tɔusi'nɔnkato' enpoika'pɔ miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tɔmu ennoko'pɔ iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. 10 Seri si seri usi'nɔnkan nito': Papa i'nɔnka'pɔ uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nɔnka'pɔ kon, miripan uya Tɔmu ennoko'pɔ tɔpokon pe konekanin

wanni pe tʉsakorooi apai† umakooi kon tʉmo'kai'. 11 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɪ, Papa uya ui'nʉnkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nʉnkato' pe iyese. 12 Inʉ' uya ri Papa ensa' pʉra iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nʉnka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamʉ miri uyau'nokon, isi'nʉnkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe pʉra.

13 Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apʉne pʉra Ta'kwarʉ ke repanisa' iya. 14 Ene'pʉ uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipʉnʉ uya Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ seri non pika'tinin pe. 15 Inʉ' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kʉri ri kanan esi Papa yau. 16 I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nʉnkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nʉnkan. Inʉ' ri uko'mamʉ a'tai usi'nʉnkan nito' yau, uko'mamʉ miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamʉ iyau. 17 Usi'nʉnkan nito' enasa' wakʉ pe mararon pe pʉra upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apʉne pʉra ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. 18 Enari'ke' pe e'nito' pʉra iyese miri usi'nʉnkan nito' yau. E'tane wakʉ usi'nʉnkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainʉnpra, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kʉri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' pʉra iyese miri wakʉ pe usi'nʉnkan nito' yau.

19 Usi'nʉnka'nokon, apʉne pʉra wapiya ui'nʉnkasa' iya 'nokon pi'. 20 Inʉ' ri, “Papa i'nʉnka uya,” tai'ma, tʉtonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inʉ' ri tʉtonpa, tʉnenenʉ i'nʉnkanin pen uya Papa i'nʉnka pʉra iyese tʉnene'pʉ pen ni. 21 Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tʉsa' uyena'nokon: Inʉ' ri Papa i'nʉnkanin uya tʉtonpa i'nʉnkato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

## 5

### *Papa Mumu Apurito'*

1 Tanporon kon Sises esi Kʉrai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuipʉnʉ i'nʉnkanin nan esi, imʉre ri mari i'nʉnkanin nan pe. 2 Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amʉ' i'nʉnka tukai': Papa i'nʉnka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. 3 Seri seri Papa i'nʉnka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe pʉra ri, 4 apʉne pʉra Papa munki amʉ' uya orʉ wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinʉ kon iwapiya'kanin orʉ entai iyenasa'. 5 Inʉ' kʉri orʉ entai tenasen? Kʉri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

6 Pʉse ri kʉri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki mʉn wini iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ—Sises Kʉrai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pʉ pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki mʉn wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwarʉ uya ri ekama, apʉne pʉra Ita'kwarʉ esi i'napairon pe. 7 Apʉne pʉra osorʉwawon esi ekamanin pe: 8 Ita'kwarʉ, tuna miri awonsi'ki mʉn; miri si osorʉwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.\*

9 Ka'pon nekamanʉ anʉnnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanʉ esi eke pe kuru, apʉne pʉra Papa nekamanʉ pe iyese, intʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmu pi'. 10 Inʉ' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inʉ' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apʉne pʉra Papa nekama'pʉ apurisa' iya pʉra iyese tʉmu pi' isauro'tane. 11 Seri si inekamanʉ: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

12 Kʉri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kʉri imu esa' pe pʉra na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe pʉra.

### *Iu'matʉ Pe Usauro'ni*

13 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. 14 Iye'kupʉ tato' kuru ri esi

† 4:10 tʉpokon pe konekanin wanni pe tʉsakorooi apai; miri pe pʉra, tʉkota'man nito' i'ni'panʉ'nin pe 4:12 Isaan 1:18 5:3 Isaan 14:15 \* 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenekasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amʉ' napurinʉ: 7 Apʉne pʉra osorʉwawon esi Epʉn pon ekamanin; Ikuipʉnʉ, Main miri awonsi'ki Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, seri ton si osorʉwawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osorʉwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwarʉ, tuna miri awonsi'ki mʉn. (Iye'seporo pʉra iyese Kiri' amʉ' namenuka'pʉ yau 1500 rawiri.) 5:11 Isaan 3:36

upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, niparemai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' niparemai ta uya pen. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

<sup>18</sup> I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kari Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitanu pe para ri. <sup>19</sup> I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. <sup>20</sup> I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kari ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Karai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

<sup>21</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe t'usi'nankai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nankan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

<sup>1</sup> So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nankanu ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nanka—<sup>2</sup> apune para i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

<sup>3</sup> Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t'usewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipanu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Karai, Ikuipanu Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' yau.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipanu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san ru'kwi, tanporo t'usi'nankai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri. <sup>6</sup> Seri usi'nankan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nankan nito' yau, tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Karai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Karai eyaton pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti' iye'tarawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepi'pu kon eporo kon pa. <sup>9</sup> Inu' ri Karai uya enupan nito' awiri para na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nutiyai'ne' piyau Papa para iyese. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' para iyese yau, iiwu' ta' kusari, miri pe para kusereutanuki. <sup>11</sup> Apune para ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupanu yau itonpa pe.

### *Main Ton E'nonka*

<sup>12</sup> Tu'kan ni ayau'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe para.

<sup>13</sup> Anansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.



## Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kari'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

<sup>1</sup> So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nukanu.

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, iparemayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. <sup>3</sup> Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. <sup>4</sup> Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

### *Kayas Apuripi'sa'*

<sup>5</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'karan amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. <sup>6</sup> Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. <sup>7</sup> To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. <sup>8</sup> Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

### *Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas*

<sup>9</sup> Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para. <sup>10</sup> Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupai, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyesi miri.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

<sup>13</sup> Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. <sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

<sup>15</sup> Tusewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino* e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa am# apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, *2 Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, t#nmenuka'p# ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, “apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa nat#r#p# tikin nan pari ri, t#usensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'.”

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa am# eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ip#reman (24-25)

<sup>1</sup> Isutu, Sises K#rai poitor#, Isens akon niri winipaino, Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ik#ip#n# ni'n#nka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai n#pa'sima'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Usentu'man nito', t#usewankamai' p#ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'n#nkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

### *Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'*

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton n#kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekaman# epika'tin nito' eka-reei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kup#p# miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa nat#r#p# tikin nan pari ri, t#usensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'. <sup>4</sup> Ap#ne p#ra pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' r#san t#ron kon ka'pon am# ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon am#, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya wak# nonkasa' ensimanin n#san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon t#nonkai'.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'ponti'pai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya t#munk# am# enpa'ka'p# Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tan#k#p# iya. <sup>6</sup> Inser# am# niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane t#pata'se' kon nonkanin n#san pi' iyemiya'ponti' uya 'nokon—p#samoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wann# aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. <sup>7</sup> Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'n#n yawon kon e't#r#p# ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inker# ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'p#.

<sup>8</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, p#samoro te'ne'pi'san uya t#pun kon ma'tan#k#, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inser# am# sapema ri niri. <sup>9</sup> E'tane Maikar#, inser# am# epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'p# pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyesseremekai!” ta'p# iya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ri p#samoro ka'pon am# usaurok# t#nto'ka'n#k#n# kon pen ni t#sapemai'; to' nato'ka'n#k#n# t#pe'nokon, o' am# t#usen#minkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tan#k# miri.

**1:1** Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 \* **1:4** T#ron ni ton imenukasa' uya, p#samoro ennakanin nan ti'sa am# esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe p#ra Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24 **1:9** Taniyer# 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

<sup>11</sup> Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man taneporonu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nunkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' para ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tauta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nuposi'manu; wui a'taino yui ton, iteperu panon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. <sup>13</sup> Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tautano'ma kon pe tautpininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

<sup>14</sup> Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin† usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': “Apune enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe <sup>15</sup> tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tumakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe,” ta'pu iya. § <sup>16</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tautisan; tapi'nokon ni tautapurisan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waku pe itese' tusauro'san waku epoto' pe tuya'nokon.

#### *Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan*

<sup>17</sup> E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nen-noko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. <sup>18</sup> Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, “Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tauta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san,” tawon. <sup>19</sup> Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tapun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau. <sup>21</sup> Papa usi'nunkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tauye'sen.

<sup>22</sup> Ikasimanin nan pi' tause'ntu'mai' e'ti'; <sup>23</sup> taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; taron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nan ni pokon pe tsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

#### *Papa Apuripi'to'*

<sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tumakooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. <sup>25</sup> Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kuri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 † 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ka pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § 1:15 Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan para iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. 1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

## Isenpoikasa' R#p# Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

*Isenpoikasa' R#p# Isaan Ena'* e'menuka'p# K#ri'san am# kota'ma a'tai, ap#ne p#ra Sises K#rai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'p# t#nmenuka'p# ennin nan repato' pe t#uya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, t#kota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' p#ra.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'p# ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon K#ri'san am# n#to'ka'n#k#n# pe, e'tane t#ron kon n#to'ka'n#k#n# pe p#ra ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapit# ti'tui' p#ra tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wannu e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: K#rai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tan#to' oton ip#ra ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya t#maimu awiron kon t#munki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Ep#n ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'n#sa' t#uya a'tai.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, t#ronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene am# (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'p# (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron p#sau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'mat# a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Ep#n, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

### *Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Seri kareta esi Sises K#rai nenpoika'p#, Papa n#t#r#p# itena', t#poitor# ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. K#rai uya seri ton enpoika'p# t#poitor# Isaan ena', tinsere#i tenno'se ipiya'. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo Isaan uya t#nene'p# menukasa', seri si inmenuka'p# Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises K#rai nenpoika'p#. <sup>3</sup> Pori' pe kuru k#ri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki an#nnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', ap#ne p#ra a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

### *Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'*

<sup>4</sup> Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si am# Eisa po te'san enakan. Wak# nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t#usewankamai' p#ra e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' r#p# miri awonsi'ki t#uye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwar# am#\* iyapon rau te'san winipaino, <sup>5</sup> miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' r#p# e'm#sa'kasa' r#p# eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin am# epuru pe.

\* 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwar# am#; miri pe p#ra, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwar#. 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke,  
 6 miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri  
 awonsi'ki tukaipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Karai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki  
 merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

7 Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,  
 apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

8 “Uri kari ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye'  
 uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

### *Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino*

9 Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa'  
 wannu pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe  
 esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. 10 Itepuru  
 weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya  
 uya'poi wini. 11 “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitai' 7 kaisaron  
 so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarates  
 pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

12 Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun  
 konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. 13 Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino  
 ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino  
 esi'pu.† 14 I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe pu'ra sino tato' kasa, miri  
 awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa. 15 I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti  
 urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. 16 7 kaisaron kon siriki  
 amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iy  
 supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wai enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino  
 kasa.

17 Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu  
 ke uya'pitupu, “Kenari'nunui. Uri kari ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. 18 Nurine  
 e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri  
 awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

19 “Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. 20 Seri si  
 ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan  
 miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon  
 siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton  
 esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

## 2

### *Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan*

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui\* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa'  
 iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun  
 ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'. 2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30;  
 Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † 1:13 Taniyeru  
 7:13; 10:5. 1:15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estaras 6:17 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estaras  
 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 † 1:20 so'si inseruui amu', miri pe pu'ra so'si nennokonu ton \* 2:1 inseruui, miri  
 pe pu'ra inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.



iyetarawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon p̄ra ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. <sup>3</sup> Iuseta'kasa' kon p̄ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon p̄ra iyese.

<sup>4</sup> “E'tane ipoken p̄ra iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'p̄ kon kasa p̄ra me'at̄ai'. <sup>5</sup> Auta'mo'ka'p̄ kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkup̄p̄ kon kup̄ kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon p̄ra iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyep̄ miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. <sup>6</sup> E'tane wak̄ pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan am̄ eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

<sup>7</sup> “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton wak̄, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

### *Main Simer̄na Pona Kan*

<sup>8</sup> “Simer̄na pon so'si inser̄ui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄ pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat̄, iyeri'sa' r̄p̄ miri awonsi'ki t̄uko'mansen nurine winipaino. <sup>9</sup> Si'tuyai', ayan-pok̄amanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'at̄ai'. Iri pe ri Esuwer̄ am̄ pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iw̄ ton kamoro. <sup>10</sup> Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'n̄nt̄au. Etati'! Makoi uya i'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. <sup>10</sup> kaisa ri w̄i iyekota'mato' kon oton. Wak̄ pe upi' t̄auta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

<sup>11</sup> “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin n̄'san wito' oton pen.

### *Main Por̄kaman Pona Kan*

<sup>12</sup> “Por̄kaman pon so'si inser̄ui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄ pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. <sup>13</sup> Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin w̄ni to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

<sup>14</sup> “E'tane ipoken p̄ra iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'p̄ iya Esuwer̄ am̄ e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' r̄p̄ pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan am̄ usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikup̄ auya'nokon p̄ra iyese yau, inke p̄ra uyep̄ miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

<sup>17</sup> “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin n̄'p̄ repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', t̄aron kon ni'tun̄ pen ni, eponin niken ni'tun̄.

### *Main Taya'tira Pona Kan*

<sup>18</sup> “Taya'tira pon so'si inser̄ui ena' imenuka':

**2:7** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyer̄ 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2    **2:8** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13    † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri.    **2:11** Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8    **2:14** Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4    **2:17** E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa turenpanpi'sen i'ta. <sup>19</sup> Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', usi'nankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tusetakasen pe para ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atui'.

<sup>20</sup> “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kari ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon para iyese. Upoitona ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu' iya. <sup>21</sup> Tumakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai para iyese. <sup>22</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu' uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti para iyese a'tai. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri. <sup>24</sup> Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' para na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' para na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. <sup>25</sup> E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu'pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>26-28</sup> “Kari ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu' pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tuto' uya oton ukupunu winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tupertaron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' itui pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyese;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa.'†

Awanaku'i'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

<sup>29</sup> “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

### 3

#### *Main Sates Pona Kan*

<sup>1</sup> “Sates pon so'si inseruui\* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. <sup>2</sup> Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe para Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. <sup>3</sup> Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon para iyese yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu' miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu' weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

<sup>4</sup> “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' para man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune para miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. <sup>5</sup> Kari ri entakanin nu'pu eponitito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukupunu miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kari ri tato' uya oton.

<sup>6</sup> “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

#### *Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan*

**2:20** 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30    **2:23** Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10    † **2:26-28** Eren 2:8-9 (LXX)  
\* **3:1** inseruui, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau niri.    † **3:1** 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru.    **3:3** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15    **3:5** E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12

7 “Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseru' ai ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyese inu' uya ri a'koro poken para, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyese inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken para. 8 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken para ri. Aiko pe ru'kwu apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon para man. 9 Kamoro Se'tan† munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'nunka kon uya tukai'. 10 Tu'usetakai' para umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona naye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

11 “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, karon mo'ka namai'. 12 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tu'ti ton Epan winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

13 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

### *Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan*

14 “Irawote'siya pon so'si inseru' ai ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin§ miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nakoneka'pu esa' winipaino. 15 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe para iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe para niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. 16 Apune para mara ru'kwu a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe para miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe para iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanaku uya 'nokon miri. 17 ‘Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' para ri man,’ ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin para iwesi kon, ipon para miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. 18 Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'san kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' itaru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

19 “Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'ti' e'ti'. 20 Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukupunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

22 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

## 4

### *Papa Apon Epan Pon*

1 Miri tapo, uyenu taru'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epan po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tapo,” tukai'. 2 Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epan po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. 3 Iyereutasa'

3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 † 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe para esa'. 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22 3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6

pe te'sen usene'p<sub>u</sub> enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyān tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikūimi esi'p<sub>u</sub> ti', emīrar<sub>u</sub> tato' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasā' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. To' epontipi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> aimu'nan t<sub>u</sub>pon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi k<sub>u</sub>ron esi'p<sub>u</sub> kor<sub>u</sub> pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. <sup>5</sup> Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'p<sub>u</sub>, ta'merunsen esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki kor<sub>u</sub>me e'toi'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu am<sub>u</sub>' epo'ti esi'p<sub>u</sub>. Seri ton si esi'p<sub>u</sub> 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> pe.\* <sup>6</sup> Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa t<sub>u</sub>usensen esi'p<sub>u</sub> awai'nan ti' k<sub>u</sub>restar<sub>u</sub> tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> asakiri'nan kon ene am<sub>u</sub>', tenukena' nan to' p<sub>u</sub>ropo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. <sup>7</sup> Wapiyaro' ene usene'p<sub>u</sub> rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'p<sub>u</sub> winon esi'p<sub>u</sub> paka m<sub>u</sub>re kasa, to' osor<sub>u</sub>wano esi'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon em<sub>u</sub>' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'p<sub>u</sub> imisimi arinta kasa. <sup>8</sup> To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'p<sub>u</sub> 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub>i nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Wak<sub>u</sub>, Wak<sub>u</sub>, Wak<sub>u</sub>,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>uye'ton,”

ta t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon apai. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene am<sub>u</sub>' userenka apono' pon apuripitu' pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon pe, t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, <sup>10</sup> 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p<sub>u</sub> apono' po iyereutasā' piyau apuripitu' pe, t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, k<sub>u</sub>ron nonkapitu'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>11</sup> “Wak<sub>u</sub> eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to', eke pe i'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'p<sub>u</sub> pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'p<sub>u</sub>,

t<sub>u</sub>uko'manton kon pe,”

ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

## 5

### *Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru M<sub>u</sub>re*

<sup>1</sup> Ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya iyereutasā' apono' po emiya enwo'net<sub>u</sub> yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inser<sub>u</sub> ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya, eke pe ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “In<sub>u</sub>' nai wak<sub>u</sub> seri kareta amon a'si'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> i'kw<sub>u</sub>'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>3</sup> E'tane in<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,\* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, ukaram<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra in<sub>u</sub>' ri wak<sub>u</sub> ka'pon e'seporo p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. <sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> upi', “Kakaram<sub>u</sub>i. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' at<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya iwapiya'kasa' man; k<sub>u</sub>ri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kw<sub>u</sub>tu miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya. Iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'p<sub>u</sub> iwoi. Karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re usene'p<sub>u</sub> iwisa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri ton esi'p<sub>u</sub> 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>'† seri non em<sub>u</sub>' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. <sup>7</sup> Iti'p<sub>u</sub>

\* **4:5** 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> pe; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub>. **4:5** E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6** Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 1:22 **4:7** Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8** Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 1:18; 10:12 **5:1** Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 \* **5:3** Seri non o'no; miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap<sub>u</sub>ne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **5:5** Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † **5:6** 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>'; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwar<sub>u</sub>. **5:6** Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10

kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai. <sup>8</sup> Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu irakui'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pu. Miri esi Papa munki amu' ipuremasa' ru'pu. <sup>9</sup> To' userenka'pu emenna' eren pi':

“Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin  
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

apune para iwisa' ru'pu pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki imunu ke ka'pon amu' enna'pu auya Papa iwano' pe,

tanporon kon ruko' ri, tamaimuron kon, taponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron  
kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

<sup>10</sup> To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe,  
itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,  
miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'pu uya, tu'kan  
kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000  
kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:

“Waku kuru karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu uya

tupana'pano, timamin, tupu'ketu, tameruntiru,

tanamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!”

tukai'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nakaru'san maimu eta'pu uya Erun po, non po, non  
o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'pu:

“Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mare iwano' pe,

apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,

inke ri, inke ri!”

tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, “Amen!” Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton  
e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

## 6

### *A'si'sa' Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri  
a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korame kasa, “Isi'ki!”  
tawon. <sup>2</sup> Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa  
a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe,  
iwapiya'kai'.

<sup>3</sup> Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, “Isi'ki!”  
ta eta'pu uya. <sup>4</sup> Turon ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana'  
pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya  
miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

<sup>5</sup> Karimeru mare uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osoruwano  
uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'kurun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapin'ito'  
ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon  
ene amu' koro'tau, “Aiko iten yai parowa,\* tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa'  
epe'pu pe, † miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wai yau

5:8 Eren 141:2    5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10    5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6    5:11 Taniyeru 7:10

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6    6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2    6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6    \* 6:6 aiko pe parowa—tikin ni koini'  
Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi.    † 6:6 tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —purata pun, tenariyas  
itese'



e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pɛ pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain kɛ'ma'tanukui!" tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amɛ' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pɛ uya. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, enki'simu'nan kaware ene'pɛ uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pɛ Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis† itese' esi'pɛ ite'ma'pɛ wini, a'ko pe. <sup>1/4</sup> pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupɛ'pɛ to' uya tɛwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amɛ' ke.

<sup>9</sup> Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amɛ' a'kwarɛ ene'pɛ uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupɛ'pɛ tɛpi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. <sup>10</sup> To' uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ'pɛ eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, wakɛ imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! F'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amɛ' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina manɛ wenai?" <sup>11</sup> To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' reparitɛ'pɛ, miripan kon auro'ka'pɛ mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tɛtonpa kon ipoitorɛ ton miri awonsi'ki tɛtonpa kon to' esi'pɛ kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pɛ uya. Miri yau isi pe tarɛ'pɛnɛ esi'pɛ. Wɛi enu ena'pɛ i'kɛrɛn pe, isa'ka'si atɛ kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapɛi ena'pɛ isuweyu pe man kasa, <sup>13</sup> siriki amɛ' uta'pokɛ'pɛ ka' poi non pona, iyakɛ'pɛsa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'pokɛ a'setun uya kasa. <sup>14</sup> Ka' pɛra iyena'pɛ kareta amon e'mepitɛ a'taino kasa, tanporo wɛ' amɛ' miri awonsi'ki opa'wɛ ton utamapitɛ'pɛ tɛpata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si kin amɛ' non pon kon, itepuru amɛ', soisa epuru amɛ', ipɛrataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitorɛ ton miri awonsi'ki inɛ' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitɛ'pɛ ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wɛ' po te'san ti' o'koine. <sup>16</sup> To' uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ'pɛ wɛ' miri awonsi'ki ti' amɛ' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kɛri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai! <sup>17</sup> Apɛne pɛra eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inɛ' uya ken si a'kɛre'ti?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

## 7

### *144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuwerɛ Ko' Amɛ'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tɛpo, asakiri'nan kon inserɛ amɛ' ene'pɛ uya. To' e'mɛ'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amɛ' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pɛ, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yɛi posi'ma iya namai'. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inserɛ uyepɛ ene'pɛ uya wɛi enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ'pɛ eke pe asakiri'nan kon inserɛ amɛ' pana ya' Papa nɛrepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Inserɛ uya ta'pɛ, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yɛi kɛ'ma'tanɛ'tɛu Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitorɛ ton ma'kui'tipitɛ to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pɛ'kɛ pona ri." <sup>4</sup> Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kui'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pɛ to' uya upi'. To' esi'pɛ 144,000 kaisa ri Esuwerɛ pon kon. <sup>5</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pɛ Isuta ko' amɛ', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amɛ', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatɛ ko' amɛ', <sup>6</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Aisarɛ ko' amɛ', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amɛ', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amɛ', <sup>7</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amɛ', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amɛ', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karɛ ko' amɛ', <sup>8</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amɛ', 12,000 kaisa ri Isose' ko' amɛ', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amɛ'.

† **6:8** Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apɛne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyerɛ 14:21  
**6:11** 2 Estaras 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerɛ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Ƴru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4 **6:14** Isenpoikasa' 16:20 **6:15** Aisaya 2:19, 21 **6:16** Oseyaya 10:8; Ƴru' 23:30  
**6:17** Isowerɛ 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 **7:1** Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyerɛ 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 **7:3** Isi'kiyerɛ 9:4, 6

### *Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton*

<sup>9</sup> Seri e'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>rasa' ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya urau, in<sub>u</sub>' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. To' esi'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ponaron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pe'ne ri t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ko' pe ri, t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>maimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. To' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> aimu'nan ya', temiyat<sub>u</sub> kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>10</sup> Eke pe to' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi't<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>:

“Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,

miri awonsi'ki karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re winipaino,”

tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Tanporo inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene am<sub>u</sub>' woi. To' uta'mo'kapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tem<sub>u</sub>' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>:

<sup>12</sup> “Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

ipu'ket<sub>u</sub>, tenki tato', inamato',

imeruntir<sub>u</sub>, ipana'pano

nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!”

ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “In<sub>u</sub>' yan p<sub>u</sub>samoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>14</sup> “Mooi, mi'tuyai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> uya ipi'.

“P<sub>u</sub>samoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, t<sub>u</sub>pon kon kor<sub>u</sub>kasas' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ke. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese pi',

“Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kup<sub>u</sub> pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito', use'man nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau;

k<sub>u</sub>ri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri t<sub>u</sub>po, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,

wai enu miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,

<sup>17</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya oton to'pan<sub>u</sub>'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,”

ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

## 8

### *7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'*

<sup>1</sup> Karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Ep<sub>u</sub>n e'paka'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> a'sa'm<sub>u</sub>yai k<sub>u</sub>ra' emiya era'tito' airi ri. <sup>2</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po 7 kaisari inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'p<sub>u</sub> 7 kaisari t<sub>u</sub>ronpi' ke.

<sup>3</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron ni inser<sub>u</sub>, kor<sub>u</sub> pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'p<sub>u</sub> tanporon Papa munki am<sub>u</sub>' ip<sub>u</sub>rema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe kor<sub>u</sub> pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. <sup>4</sup> A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa munki am<sub>u</sub>' ip<sub>u</sub>rema pokon pe, Papa rak<sub>u</sub>i', inser<sub>u</sub> emiya apai. <sup>5</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po inser<sub>u</sub> uya a'po'nan yen an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'p<sub>u</sub> iya', miripan eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub>

iya non pona. Korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki taru'panu esi'pu.

### *Taronpi' Amu'*

<sup>6</sup> Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpatu' pe taya'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Wapiyaro' inseru uya tawaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' man pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya tawaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'pu man pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tawaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tau'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. <sup>11</sup> Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.\* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tapo to' asakiri'pano uya tawaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wui enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wui naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

<sup>13</sup> Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

## 9

### *5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta\* a'kokato' ike ki ke. <sup>2</sup> Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. <sup>3</sup> Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa. <sup>4</sup> To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe para ti'tui' para ri yui muku'pi, miri pe para yui ma'tanuku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuui a'si'sa' para na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. <sup>5</sup> Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. <sup>6</sup> Miri 5 kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

<sup>7</sup> Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. <sup>8</sup> To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa. <sup>9</sup> To' paropo napon usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa.

**8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18    **8:6** Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2    **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22    **8:10** Aisaya 14:12    \* **8:11** I'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood.    **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15    **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15    \* **9:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.    **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36    **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9    **9:4** Isi'kiyeru 9:4    **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3    **9:7** Isoweru 2:4    **9:8** Isoweru 1:6    **9:9** Isoweru 2:5

<sup>10</sup> Tauka ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auka yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapu' yau. <sup>11</sup> Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pu'n iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipu' amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†

<sup>12</sup> Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri tu'po, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru' pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu' poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. <sup>14</sup> Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'n nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'paretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." <sup>15</sup> Asakiri'n nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wui a'tai, seri kapu' pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wai'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' ta'kato' pe to' uya. <sup>16</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' pu'ropo napon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tatarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' mata yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. <sup>18</sup> Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' mata yai tepa'kasen uya. <sup>19</sup> Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' mata yau miri awonsi'ki to' auka yau. To' auka esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nu'wini'san pen era'ti pu'ra iyesi'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru'ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti'ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yui konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanaku' to' uya pu'ra iyesi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tausasen pen. <sup>21</sup> Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pu'ra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pu'ra iyesi'pu.

## 10

### *Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki iku'imi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi' ipiyaino ton kasa. <sup>2</sup> Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'nunmu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nunsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroka'pu. <sup>4</sup> To' usauroka' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epun winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu' inka'pu Epun winiku'i'. <sup>6</sup> Isauroka'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epun konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pu'ra man!" ta'pu inseru uya. <sup>7</sup> E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tau'poitoru' ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

<sup>8</sup> Main, uneta'pu Epun winipai uya kanan uyau'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai ku'ri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

† 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3 9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyeru 5:23 10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7

<sup>9</sup> Inse<sub>u</sub> piya' uti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> uya aiko kareta amon t<sub>u</sub>to' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>10</sup> Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> uya inse<sub>u</sub> enapai, miripan iku'p<sub>u</sub> uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'p<sub>u</sub> unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya t<sub>u</sub>po, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, upi' ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>ponaron kon pi', t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon pi', t<sub>u</sub>maimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin am<sub>u</sub>' pi'," tukai'.

## 11

### *Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan*

<sup>1</sup> I'tuto' y<sub>u</sub>i ke urepa'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri yau, main eta'p<sub>u</sub> uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau t<sub>u</sub>wiparemasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon. <sup>2</sup> "I'p<sub>u</sub>rorooi riken k<sub>u</sub>si'tui, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen ena' iye't<sub>u</sub>sa' miri, miripan kon uya Wak<sub>u</sub> Pata\* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kap<sub>u</sub>i yau. <sup>3</sup> Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' pe 1,260 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i." <sup>4</sup> Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu am<sub>u</sub>', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. <sup>5</sup> In<sub>u</sub>' ri esi to' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' m<sub>u</sub>ta yai to' eyaton non ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'se'na. Seri kasa in<sub>u</sub>' ri to' anma'tan<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>aino nerik<sub>u</sub>i. <sup>6</sup> To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyep<sub>u</sub> namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntir<sub>u</sub> e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe m<sub>u</sub>n pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

<sup>7</sup> Unkup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu p<sub>u</sub>n iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. <sup>8</sup> To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesak<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>', tanporo t<sub>u</sub>ponaron kon, r<sub>u</sub>ko' am<sub>u</sub>', t<sub>u</sub>maimuron kon miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osor<sub>u</sub>wau w<sub>u</sub>i miri awonsi'ki p<sub>u</sub>re'po'si p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra to' e'to' oton. <sup>10</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe p<sub>u</sub>samoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>tonpa kon am<sub>u</sub>' repapi'to' oton to' uya, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pona.

<sup>11</sup> Osor<sub>u</sub>wau w<sub>u</sub>i miri awonsi'ki p<sub>u</sub>re'po'si p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona iyese t<sub>u</sub>po, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Papa winipai, miripan ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' ya', miripan kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>. Tanporon kon to' ennin n<sub>u</sub>'san usi'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe. <sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' uya main eta'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpi'tu' koro'tau, to' enuku'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n pona kapuru' yau.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'mor<sub>u</sub>ka'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' wini'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> uya. Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa'san enari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon e'to' apuripit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>14</sup> Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosor<sub>u</sub>wano r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

### *7 Pe Iku'nin T<sub>u</sub>ronpi'*

<sup>15</sup> 7 pe inse<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ku'nin uya wai, t<sub>u</sub>ronpi' turunpa'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki K<sub>u</sub>rai esi weyu e'seposa' man,

**10:10** Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 2:8—3:3    **11:1** Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2    \* **11:2** Wak<sub>u</sub> Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe.    **11:2** Uru' 21:24    **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14    **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanwer<sub>u</sub> 4:8; 1 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 17:1  
**11:7** Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8    **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10    **11:11** Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 37:10    **11:12** 2 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 2:11    **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18



miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"  
 tawon. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau  
 uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> tem<sub>u</sub>' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>17</sup> Se kasa ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya:  
 "Iteperu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>;  
 tenki ta pi' ina man  
 apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',  
 miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.  
<sup>18</sup> T<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>pataron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',  
 miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.  
 Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',  
 miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> ton ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke  
 ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,  
 kamoro non ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'nin n<sub>u</sub>'san ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'to' auya pe man,"  
 ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' uta'koka'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en†  
 usene'p<sub>u</sub> miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, ta'merunsen esi'p<sub>u</sub>, kor<sub>u</sub>me e'toi'p<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>,  
 tar<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'pok<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

## 12

### *Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere*

<sup>1</sup> Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub>i enu ke, kap<sub>u</sub>i  
 esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki am<sub>u</sub>' aro', k<sub>u</sub>ron tato' esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'pai  
 po. <sup>2</sup> Seri pe ri iyentu esi'p<sub>u</sub>, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>pit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>3</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron ni i'tuto' ipikiri  
 usenpoika'p<sub>u</sub> ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'p<sub>u</sub> 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki  
 10 kaisaron iret<sub>u</sub> ton am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', k<sub>u</sub>ron tato' esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'pai po'ne.  
<sup>4</sup> Tauk<sub>u</sub> ke ½ kaisa ri siriki am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya  
 non pona. Iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> uri'san tentusen rau, im<sub>u</sub>re anto' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya iyentusa'  
 a'tai. <sup>5</sup> Miripan entu'p<sub>u</sub> warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun it<sub>u</sub>i pe. Im<sub>u</sub>re  
 an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ari'p<sub>u</sub> Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'. <sup>6</sup> Uri'san ain<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> rimono'  
 ta', Papa n<sub>u</sub>koneka'p<sub>u</sub> ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona  
 ri.  
<sup>7</sup> Usewa'noman esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n po. Maikar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki itinser<sub>u</sub>i am<sub>u</sub>' uya urupere  
 ewa'noma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon ewa'noma'p<sub>u</sub> urupere miri awonsi'ki itinser<sub>u</sub>i ton uya.  
<sup>8</sup> E'tane pana' pe kuru p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon pata p<sub>u</sub>ra iyena'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>n po. <sup>9</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri  
 ri si eke urupere eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub>—k<sub>u</sub>ri ri si penaro' ik<sub>u</sub>i, Makoi, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Se'tan\* itese',  
 tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub> tanporo itinser<sub>u</sub>i am<sub>u</sub>' pokon  
 pe. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, eke main eta'p<sub>u</sub> uya Ep<sub>u</sub>n po, se kasa tawon:  
 "Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya t<sub>u</sub>pana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.  
 Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, K<sub>u</sub>rai uya.  
 Utonpa kon am<sub>u</sub>' sapema pi' te'sen,  
 Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' w<sub>u</sub>i miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri  
 eno'masa' man Ep<sub>u</sub>n poi.  
<sup>11</sup> Utonpa kon uya entakasa'  
 karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> ke  
 miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekaman<sub>u</sub> ke,

**11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 2:44; 7:14, 27    **11:18** Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13    † **11:19** ekonekan nisa' en - ark of  
 the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'p<sub>u</sub> 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe.    **11:19** 2  
 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21    **12:3** Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 7:7    **12:4** Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 8:10    **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7  
**12:7** Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isut<sub>u</sub> 9    \* **12:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.  
**12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18    **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

miripan kon uya tũuko'manto' kon tũru'pũ  
tũusi'nũmai' pũra tũuma'tato' kon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epũn amũ  
miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atũi' non miri awonsi'ki parau,  
apũne pũra Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,  
miripan usakorotasa',  
apũne pũra a'ko pe tũweyu enasa' i'tu tũuya pi',”  
tawon.

<sup>13</sup> Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tũuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pũ uri'san, warawo' pe  
iyentusa' rũ'pũ e'ma'pũka pi'. <sup>14</sup> E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pũ iyarintato'  
pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rĩmono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorũwau wũpiya  
miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapũ pũ'kũ pona, urupere uya eporo poken pũra. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai,  
urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pũ tũnta yapai, eke tuna tũu'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pũ wini,  
siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pũ, tũnta kari'ma'pũ iya,  
miripan uya tuna tũu'tisen, urupere mũta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pũ. <sup>17</sup> Urupere  
usakorotasa' esi'pũ uri'san pi', miripan uti'pũ ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa  
Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wakũ pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pũ awiri.

<sup>18</sup> Urupere e'mũ'sa'kasa' esi'pũ† parau e'pi po.

## 13

### *Ene Parau Kapaino*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tũpo, ene usenpo ene'pũ uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretũ amũ' esi'pũ miri  
awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amũ', 10 kaisa ri aro', kũron tato' amũ' esi'pũ iretũ po'ne, miri  
awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pũ i'pai pi'ne. <sup>2</sup> Kũri ri ene unene'pũ  
esi'pũ kaikusi kasa, i'ta amũ' esi'pũ ene, perũ tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pũ  
rayan mũta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pũ tũpana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke  
pe te'to' ike, ke. <sup>3</sup> Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pũ, e'tane isepi'tisa'  
esi'pũ. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pũ miripan kon uti'pũ ene pikiri. <sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon  
ka'pon amũ' uya urupere apuripitũ'pũ apũne pũra eke pe te'to' tũsa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene  
kanan apuripitũ'pũ to' uya, “Inũ' nai ene waraino? Inũ' uya ipanta'ma?” tai'ma.

<sup>5</sup> Ene repasa' esi'pũ mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke  
pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapũ yau. <sup>6</sup> Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pũ; itese', ipata  
iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epũn po te'san pi' iri pe isaurokũ'pũ. <sup>7</sup> Papa  
munki amũ' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pũ to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke  
pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pũ tanporo ri irũko' amũ', tũponaron kon, tũmaimuron kon,  
tũpataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. <sup>8</sup> Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton  
—tanporon kon itese' pũra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pũ awonsi'ki tũuko'mansan ese' apon  
kareta pi', karimeru mũre, iwisa' rũ'pũ iwano' pi'. \* <sup>9</sup> Kũri tũpana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

<sup>10</sup> Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,

a'sito' oton kuru ri,

miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tũwisan†  
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

**12:14** Taniyerũ 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** Urupere e'mũ'sa'kasa' esi'pũ; Tũron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mũ'sa'kasa'  
esi'pũ **13:1** Taniyerũ 7:3; 2 Estaras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyerũ 7:4-6 **13:6** Taniyerũ 7:8, 25;  
11:36 **13:7** Taniyerũ 7:21 \* **13:8** tanporon kon itese' pũra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pũ awonsi'ki tũuko'mansan ese'  
apon kareta pi', karimeru mũre, iwisa' rũ'pũ iwano' pi'; miri pe pũra, iye'menukasa' rũ'pũ orũ e'kaa'pũ si'kiri uko'man  
nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mũre iwisa' rũ'pũ iwano' pi'. **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** Tũron ni imenukasa' yau,  
supara ke te'wisan; miri pe pũra, supara ke wisan tawon esi.

Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

### *Ene Non Apaino*

<sup>11</sup> Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mare retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa. <sup>12</sup> Miripan uya eke tupana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini taneporo'pu apuri'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>13</sup> Puse ri ene isakon uya eke tuturawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epan winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune para i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. <sup>15</sup> Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe para tuppe'pi kon pi', <sup>17</sup> inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe para kurupo'po pi' iyesi pen tuma'kui ke para kuri ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

<sup>18</sup> Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

## 14

### *Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wapu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikupunu ese' menukanin nu'san tuppe'pi kon pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'turunpitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tuwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. <sup>3</sup> Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nin kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. <sup>4</sup> Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tutusan pe. <sup>5</sup> Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyesi, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

### *Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'*

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, ru'ko' amu', tamaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na. <sup>7</sup> Eke pe isauroku'pu, “Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, “Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, “Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki

ima'k<sub>uu</sub>i menukanin nu'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pee'pi pi' miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra temiyat<sub>u</sub> pi', <sup>10</sup> uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>uya p<sub>u</sub>saw<sub>u</sub> ya' inma'p<sub>u</sub>. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton sor<sub>u</sub>'pa epo'ti yau wak<sub>u</sub> ton inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re uya enpi'tane. <sup>11</sup> Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekain<sub>u</sub>nto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'k<sub>uu</sub>i menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki w<sub>u</sub>i nai ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>12</sup> Seri esi Papa munki am<sub>u</sub>' esi t<sub>u</sub>seta'kai' p<sub>u</sub>ra imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'p<sub>u</sub> uya Ep<sub>u</sub>n winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri t<sub>u</sub>po teri'ton kon Itepuru t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Ita'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya, "T<sub>u</sub>umoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya t<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uti to' pikiri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

### *Non Ak<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>sa' An<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>14</sup> Uyenu t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino\* ereutas<sub>u</sub>' ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya. Kor<sub>u</sub> pun konekasa' aro' k<sub>u</sub>ron pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> tato' itenau. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, t<sub>u</sub>ron ni inser<sub>u</sub> epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Papa ena' use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutas<sub>u</sub>' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, "Amariyar<sub>u</sub>, si'k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> apuriki, kiyari ak<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>sa' an<sub>u</sub>nki, iweyu e'seposa' man non ak<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>sa' a'tito' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutas<sub>u</sub>' uya t<sub>u</sub>mariyar<sub>u</sub>, si'k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> ari'ma'p<sub>u</sub> non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non ak<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>sa' uta'ti'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>17</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron ni kanan inser<sub>u</sub> epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Papa ena' use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>', Ep<sub>u</sub>n pon tapai, miripan esi'p<sub>u</sub> iyikena' ri mari si'k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> esa' pe. <sup>18</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron ni kanan inser<sub>u</sub>, apo' esa' epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iyikena' si'k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> esa' inser<sub>u</sub> uya etato' pe, "Amariyar<sub>u</sub>, si'k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> apuriki k<sub>u</sub>re' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iyaku'p<sub>u</sub>ka'sa' miri," tawon. <sup>19</sup> Miri yau, inser<sub>u</sub> uya t<sub>u</sub>mariyar<sub>u</sub>, si'k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> ari'ma'p<sub>u</sub> non pona, miripan uya kiyari, k<sub>u</sub>re' eperu a'ti'p<sub>u</sub> ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. <sup>20</sup> Kiyari, k<sub>u</sub>re' eperu ekasu'ka'p<sub>u</sub> ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau p<sub>u</sub>ra, m<sub>u</sub>n epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> ikasu'kato' yapai i'm<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> pe 1,600 kaisa ri y<sub>u</sub>i epotor<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware m<sub>u</sub>ta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

## 15

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Inser<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' 7 Kaisaron Paran Am<sub>u</sub>' Esanon*

<sup>1</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwar<sub>u</sub>pi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> 7 kaisaron paran am<sub>u</sub>' u'mat<sub>u</sub> esanon, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, wanamari kasa t<sub>u</sub>usensen parau ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya. To' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya t<sub>u</sub>repa'p<sub>u</sub> kon t<sub>u</sub>waai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. <sup>3</sup> Mosi', Papa poitor<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki karimeru m<sub>u</sub>re eremu pi' to' userenka esi'p<sub>u</sub>:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',  
eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwar<sub>u</sub>pi'nin pe kuru Inkup<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> man.  
Kin, t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon iwano',  
ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

<sup>4</sup> Oso si! Itepuru, in<sub>u</sub>' uya pe' anama pen ni?  
In<sub>u</sub>' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai p<sub>u</sub>ra?

**14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyer<sub>u</sub> 38:22    **14:11** Aisaya 34:10    \* **14:14** Taniyer<sub>u</sub> 7:13    **14:15** Isower<sub>u</sub> 3:13    † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa ri y<sub>u</sub>i epotor<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pe ikusano; 160 mayir<sub>u</sub> e'to' airi.    **15:3** E'sotas 15:1

Imiri riken ni kari ri waku.  
 Tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton  
 ayapuripi'se'na,  
 apune para ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,"  
 tawon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epu po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya. <sup>6</sup> Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pasau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepeti'pi'sa', Papa inke ri tauko'mansen. <sup>8</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu para iyepi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

## 16

### *Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwampi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuhi eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon manu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

<sup>4</sup> To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu man pe. <sup>5</sup> Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

"Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>6</sup> To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' mannu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyepi'pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya," ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

"Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

<sup>8</sup> To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wui enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyepi'pi' uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. <sup>9</sup> A'ne' pe iyepi'pi' uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nu'ku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tamakooi kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

<sup>10</sup> 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tasi kon pi'. <sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya Papa, Epu pon pa'nu'ku'pu e'ne' pe tasi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tasi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

<sup>12</sup> 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pureses itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wui enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. <sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino



kon. To' epa'kapitū'pū urupere mūta yapai, ene mūta yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' mūta yapai. <sup>14</sup> Kamoro si esi'pū makoi a'kwarū ton eke tūturawasooi kon kupū pi'. Pūsamoro osorūwawon kon a'kwarū amū' utito' oton non emū' kaisaron kon kin amū' amūranū'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Meruntū pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> “Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nunse pūra nenku-runyai'ne' tūpon mainanpa pi' ipon pūra tūusari namai' ka'pon amū' koro'tau tūpiyitū namai',” ta'pū iya.

<sup>16</sup> A'kwarū amū' uya kin amū' amūranū'pū tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amū' nesakūnū ya'.

<sup>17</sup> 7 pe to' ku'nin inserū uya ti'sawū yawon i'kwamū'pū kakūi'. Eke main uyee'pū apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwū' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pū iya. <sup>18</sup> Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pū, ta'merunsen esi'pū, isi pe korūme e'toi'pitū esi'pū, miri awonsi'ki isi ri tūrū'pūnū esi'pū. Miri waraino tūrū'pūnū esa' pūra iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pū si'kiri, seri tūrū'pūnū esi'pū isi pe tanporon entai. <sup>19</sup> Eke pata e'mopitū'pū osorūwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tūpataron kon pata'se' ton uta'morūka'pū. Papa uya eke Paperan kupū'pū tenu yau, miripan uya tūyuku ensito' pe tūkokū yai ikupū'pū, kota'man nito' tūyua euku. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon ni opa'wū amū' pūra iyena'pū miri awonsi'ki wū' amū' pūra iyena'pū. <sup>21</sup> Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pokū'pū ka' winipai ka'pon amū' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amū' uya Papa pa'nūku'pū, apūne pūra isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

## 17

### *Eke Tekumasan*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inserū amū' tonpa 7 kaisaron pūsau amū' esa' pe iye'sa' rū'pū uyee'pū upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamoto' pe uya eke tekumasan ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna pūro'po te'sen. <sup>2</sup> Kin amū' non pon kon ekumasa' kari ri eke tekumasan a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' e'taripasa' iri inkupūnū euku pi',” ta'pū iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, inserū uya uyari'pū Ita'kwarū yau rimonon' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pū uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pū miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretū ton. <sup>4</sup> Uri'san epontisa' esi'pū tūtariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pū korū ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki wakū ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' korū pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pū, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepetisa' esi'pū, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nū'pū. <sup>5</sup> Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pū ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

<sup>6</sup> Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pū uya Papa munki amū' mūnū ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mūnū ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pū. <sup>7</sup> “Iri pi' iusewansiuka?” ta'pū inserū uya upi'. “Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretū. <sup>8</sup> Ene inene'pū, iye'sa' rū'pū, ipūra na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tūyue'ton iya'mu pūn iteuta\* yapai, miripan utito' oton tūuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amū' non po tūuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tūuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tūyua'nokon a'tai, apūne pūra iye'sa' rū'pū, ipūra na'ne', e'tane tūyue'ton.

**16:15** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ūru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3    **16:16** 2 Kin Amū' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11    **16:18** Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19    **16:19** Aisaya 51:17    **16:20** Isenpoikasa' 6:14    **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19    **17:1** Iseremaya 51:13    **17:2** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7    **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1    **17:4** Iseremaya 51:7    \* **17:8** iya'mu pūn iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwarū ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matū pū'kū pona.    **17:8** Taniyerū 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28

<sup>9</sup> “Serì esi serì pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wu' amu', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. <sup>10</sup> Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amu'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' para ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. <sup>11</sup> Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri 8 pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

<sup>12</sup> “10 kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' para ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. <sup>13</sup> Pusa'moro 10 pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tapanana'pano kon tuto' oton ene ena'. <sup>14</sup> Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' oton to' entai, apune para itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanamu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu upi', “Tuna amu' meneine' tekumase' ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron kon ru'ko' amu', tapanaron kon miri awonsi'ki taimaimuron kon. <sup>16</sup> 10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumase' ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon para to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. <sup>17</sup> Apune para Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapanana'pano kon tuto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona ri. <sup>18</sup> Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa',” ta'pu iya.

## 18

### *Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'*

<sup>1</sup> Serì e'kupupu'pu tupo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Eke pe te'to' tameruntiru yau iyese'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe:

“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,  
miri awonsi'ki makoi\* a'kwaru amu',

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

<sup>3</sup> Apune para tanporon kon tapanaron kon ka'pon amu' uya  
waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru itapuruu ton tonpa ke ri,”

tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epun winipai se kasa tawon:

“Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',  
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.

<sup>6</sup> Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',

asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.

17:12 Taniyeru 7:24 \* 18:2 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † 18:2 Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. 18:2 Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 18:3 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 18:4 Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 18:5 Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 18:6 Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29

I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.  
 7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,  
 eke pe iyese'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupupu,  
 'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,  
 tauta'kwarukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

8 Miri kasa iyese ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:  
 uma'tan nito', tauta'kwarukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,  
 miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,  
 apune para Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"  
 tawon.

9 "Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon  
 waku ton kuru ri itapuruu ton pikiri ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton  
 ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai. 10 Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton,  
 apune para e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,  
 seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!  
 tato' oton.

11 "Kuru'po'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tauta'kwarukai', apune  
 para timamin kon ennanin para iyese pi' miri enta'— 12 to' koruu, to' sirupai, epe'kena'  
 to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' ata ton, tutariren pon  
 ata, siru', isuweyu pon ata, tu'kan ni apo'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato'  
 winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai  
 miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai; 13 miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru  
 tato' miri awonsi'ki apo'nan tukiri'nunpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru parowa miri  
 awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu';  
 apiyo' ton ennanin para iyese pi'.

14 "Kuru'po'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu  
 uti'pu man, tanporo imamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton  
 pen ni.' 15 Kuru'po'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato'  
 oton inni ipiyapai, apune para to' enari'nunmu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton  
 tauta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, 16 miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki  
 isuweyu pon ya',

miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke,  
 miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

17 Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!

"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'turawasomasan miri  
 awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni. 18 Miripan  
 kon uki'pi'nunto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri  
 eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya. 19 Amuru turu'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona,  
 tauta'kwarukai' akaramu'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon  
 ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

20 Oso si! Epu, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,  
apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi', ' ”  
tato' oton.

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anumu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe  
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

<sup>22</sup> Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.  
Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se te'tarawasomasan  
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,  
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai  
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

<sup>23</sup> Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,  
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu  
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton kurupo'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau  
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pu auya.

<sup>24</sup> Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,  
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon manu e'seporo'pu,”  
ta'pu iya.

## 19

### *Areruya!*

<sup>1</sup> Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpsin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epan po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

<sup>2</sup> i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesei.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,  
non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tapoitoru ton manu epe'pu pe,”

ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu kanan,

“Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,”

tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pu

Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

“Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

### *Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti*

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,

imiri'nokon inamanin nan,

**18:20** Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48

Aisaya 24:8 **18:23** Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10

**19:3** Aisaya 34:10

**18:21** Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21

**18:24** Iseremaya 51:49

**18:22** Isi'kiyeru 26:13;

**19:2** Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amu' 9:7

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"  
tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'turunpitu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pu uya, "Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apune para Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'napai'nokon,  
eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mare emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,  
ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

<sup>8</sup> Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke  
irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nakupu'pu ru'pu.)

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mare emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!' " Miyari ri inseru uya, "I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupai. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tausau'ro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu iya.

#### *Aimu'nan Kaware Pon*

<sup>11</sup> Miri tupo, Epan uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen. <sup>12</sup> Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya riken i'tu. <sup>13</sup> Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Epan pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. <sup>15</sup> Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tapataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itai pe,"\* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. <sup>16</sup> Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. <sup>18</sup> Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na. <sup>20</sup> E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'ku' ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. <sup>21</sup> To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku' pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

**19:5** Eren 115:13    **19:6** Isi'kiyeru 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1    **19:9** Ma'siu 22:2-3    **19:11** Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4    **19:12** Taniyeru 10:6    \* **19:15** Eren 2:9    **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20  
**19:18** Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20    **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18



## 20

### *1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wai'piya Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Inse<sup>u</sup> u'ti ene'p<sup>u</sup> uya Ep<sup>u</sup>n yapai, iya'mu p<sup>u</sup>n iteuta\* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. <sup>2</sup> Urupere a'si'p<sup>u</sup> iya, k<sup>u</sup>ri ri esi penaro' ri ik<sup>u</sup>i, Makoi, miri pe p<sup>u</sup>ra Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'p<sup>u</sup> iya 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya iye'to' pe. <sup>3</sup> Inse<sup>u</sup> uya eno'ma'p<sup>u</sup> iya'mu p<sup>u</sup>n iteuta ya'. A'koro'p<sup>u</sup> iya, miripan a'siku'p<sup>u</sup> iya, t<sup>u</sup>pataron kon ka'pon am<sup>u</sup>' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya u'matu' pona ri. Miri t<sup>u</sup>po, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, apono' am<sup>u</sup>' ene'p<sup>u</sup> uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'm<sup>u</sup>rupi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'p<sup>u</sup> uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'p<sup>u</sup> ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya p<sup>u</sup>ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'k<sup>u</sup>ni eposa' to' uya p<sup>u</sup>ra iyese t<sup>u</sup>pee'pi kon pi', miri pe p<sup>u</sup>ra temiyatu' kon pi'. Miripan kon e'm<sup>u</sup>'sa'kasa' teriku' kon t<sup>u</sup>po esi'p<sup>u</sup> kin pe K<sup>u</sup>rai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya. <sup>5</sup> (T<sup>u</sup>ron kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon am<sup>u</sup>' e'm<sup>u</sup>'sa'ka p<sup>u</sup>ra iyese'p<sup>u</sup> 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya u'matu' p<sup>u</sup>'ka pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'm<sup>u</sup>'sa'kato'. <sup>6</sup> Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku' pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sup>u</sup>'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano p<sup>u</sup>ra iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sup>u</sup>rawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki K<sup>u</sup>rai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya.

### *Se'tan Ma'tanuku*

<sup>7</sup> Miri 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, <sup>8</sup> miripan utito' oton t<sup>u</sup>pataron kon ka'pon am<sup>u</sup>' Koku' miri awonsi'ki Makoku am<sup>u</sup>' enku'tise'na —asakiri'n<sup>u</sup>n non ekun yawon kon. To' am<sup>u</sup>ran<sup>u</sup>'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpsin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. <sup>9</sup> To' utan<sup>u</sup>nsa' uti'p<sup>u</sup> non em<sup>u</sup>' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki am<sup>u</sup>' pata'se' oimentip<sup>u</sup>, eke pata† ini'n<sup>u</sup>kan<sup>u</sup>, e'tane apo' u'ti'p<sup>u</sup> Ep<sup>u</sup>n winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'p<sup>u</sup>. <sup>10</sup> Miri t<sup>u</sup>po, Makoi, to' enku'tinin n<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> useno'ma'p<sup>u</sup> soru'pa epo'ti ku'p<sup>u</sup>ri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'p<sup>u</sup> ika' ru'p<sup>u</sup> ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai' kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

### *Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'*

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, eke aimu'n<sup>u</sup>n apono' ene'p<sup>u</sup> uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' ap<sup>u</sup>rum<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> ipiyapai, to' pata oton p<sup>u</sup>ra ri iyese'p<sup>u</sup>. <sup>12</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon ene'p<sup>u</sup> uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'm<sup>u</sup>'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta am<sup>u</sup>' uta'koka'p<sup>u</sup>, miri awonsi'ki t<sup>u</sup>ron ni kareta uta'koka'p<sup>u</sup>, seri esi t<sup>u</sup>ko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'p<sup>u</sup> to' uya to' n<sup>u</sup>kup<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. <sup>13</sup> Parau uya t<sup>u</sup>kau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'p<sup>u</sup>, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki or<sup>u</sup> iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya t<sup>u</sup>na'si'p<sup>u</sup> ton nonka'p<sup>u</sup>, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'p<sup>u</sup> to' kaisa ri to' n<sup>u</sup>kup<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> pikiri. <sup>14</sup> Miri t<sup>u</sup>po, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'p<sup>u</sup> to' uya apo' ku'p<sup>u</sup>ri ka'. Seri apo' ku'p<sup>u</sup>ri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. <sup>15</sup> In<sup>u</sup>' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' p<sup>u</sup>ra iyese yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'p<sup>u</sup> apo' ku'p<sup>u</sup>ri ka'.

## 21

### *Emenna' Ep<sup>u</sup>n Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non*

\* **20:1** iya'mu p<sup>u</sup>n iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu' p<sup>u</sup>'ka pona.  
 † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyeru 7:9, 22 **20:8** Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 † **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. **20:12** Taniyeru 7:9-10 § **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap<sup>u</sup>ne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pua uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pua, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyese'pua. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pua uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pua e'ma ta'. <sup>3</sup> Eke main usauroku eta'pua uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amua' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amua' pe to' e'to' oton. Tumiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, tauta'kwarakai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyese' wenai," tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pua, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pua iya. "Seri imenuka', apune para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyese'," ta'pua iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pua iya. "Uri kuri ri Arupa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matua. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. <sup>7</sup> Inu' ri entakanin nu'pua uya seri epoto' oton uwini'pai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. <sup>8</sup> E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisian, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton sorupa epoti' ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pua iya.

### *Emenna' Surusiran*

<sup>9</sup> Kaisaron kon inserua amua' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pasau amua' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matua ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pua upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare namari'manu ino'pua ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pua iya upi'. <sup>10</sup> Uyaripua iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wua' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepua Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pua upi'. <sup>11</sup> Irentasa' Papa karoreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pua epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa. <sup>12</sup> Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pua, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inserua amua' esi 12 kaisaron mara'ta amua' airi'ne. Mara'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerua pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pua. <sup>13</sup> Imura'taai amua' esi'pua osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyese'pua wui enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyese'pua wui enu enuku enwo'netua wini, osoruwau iyese'pua wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyese'pua wui enu utito' wini. <sup>14</sup> Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pua 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pua.

<sup>15</sup> Inserua, uyauro'kanin nu'pua enau yui korua pun konekasa' esi'pua pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. <sup>16</sup> Pata esi'pua isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pua. Inserua uya pata i'tu'pua tuyui ke; miripan e'seporo'pua 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pua pe ikusano,\* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pua ikusano kaisari ri mari. <sup>17</sup> Inserua uya iwekupiri i'tu'pua, miripan e'seporo'pua 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono,† miri esi'pua ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. <sup>18</sup> Iwekupiri esi'pua ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pua korua pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. <sup>19</sup> Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pua i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amua' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pua ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pua ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pua ti' isaru'setoni tato',§ itasakiri'pano esi'pua ti' emiraru tato', <sup>20</sup> 5 pe iku'nin esi'pua ti' saratone'

**21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13    **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12    **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12    **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19    **21:6** Aisaya 55:1    **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27    **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2    **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35    **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3    \* **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pua pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru.    † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu.    ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amua'—200 e'to' airi pi'.    § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amua' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para.

tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pꞰ ti' kaneriyān tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pꞰ ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pꞰ ti' pererꞰ tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pꞰ ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pꞰ ti' kꞰrisopꞰres tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pꞰ ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pꞰ ti' ama'tes tato'. <sup>21</sup> 12 kaisaron mꞰra'ta amꞰ' esi'pꞰ 12 kaisaron mokon pun amꞰ', tikiŋ pa'ne mꞰra'ta ekonekasa' esi'pꞰ tikiŋ pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pꞰ esukenan korꞰ pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

<sup>22</sup> Use'man nito', ipꞰreman nito' iwꞰ' ene uya pꞰra iyesi'pꞰ pata yau, apꞰne pꞰra use'man nito', ipꞰreman nito' iwꞰ' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mꞰre esi pi'. <sup>23</sup> Miri pata esi wꞰi enu i'se pꞰra ri, miri pe pꞰra kapꞰi tꞰwei'tinin pe, apꞰne pꞰra Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mꞰre esi iraan'puui pe. <sup>24</sup> TꞰpataron kon ka'pon amꞰ' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amꞰ' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. <sup>25</sup> Pata mꞰra'taai ton amꞰ' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wꞰi tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apꞰne pꞰra ewarupi pꞰra iye'to' oton miri yau. <sup>26</sup> TꞰpataron kon ka'pon amꞰ' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. <sup>27</sup> Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe pꞰra inꞰ' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe pꞰra kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mꞰre uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

## 22

### *Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai*

<sup>1</sup> InseꞰ uya tꞰu'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pꞰ uyena', awai'nan ti' kꞰrestarꞰ tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mꞰre apon winipai, <sup>2</sup> miripan u'ti esi'pꞰ pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pꞰ, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikiŋ nan wꞰipiya yau, tikiŋ ite'kwa tikiŋ nan kapꞰi yau, miripan are ton esi tꞰpataron kon ka'pon amꞰ' epi'tito' ike pe. <sup>3</sup> Iri ri Papa nꞰpa'nꞰkꞰ'pꞰ e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mꞰre apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitorꞰ ton uya apuripi'to' oton. <sup>4</sup> To' uya itemꞰ' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. <sup>5</sup> Ewarupi pꞰra ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se pꞰra ri to' e'to' oton miri pe pꞰra wꞰi enu ri, apꞰne pꞰra Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wannꞰ, kin amꞰ' pe inke ri, inke ri. <sup>6</sup> InseꞰ uya ta'pꞰ upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwarꞰ tꞰnin pu'kena' amꞰ' ena' uya, inseꞰ enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tꞰpoitorꞰ ton pi'," ta'pꞰ iya.

### *Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man*

<sup>7</sup> "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pꞰ iya.

<sup>8</sup> Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki ene'pꞰ. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pꞰ inseꞰ, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nꞰ'pꞰ pꞰta piyau apuripi'se'na. <sup>9</sup> E'tane, "KꞰ'kupꞰi," ta'pꞰ iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pꞰ iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pꞰ iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kꞰsenkurunpai, apꞰne pꞰra a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. <sup>11</sup> KꞰri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupꞰ pi' ri; kꞰri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kꞰri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupꞰ pi' ri; kꞰri wakꞰ pe na'ne' nesii wakꞰ pe ri," ta'pꞰ iya.

<sup>12</sup> “Etaki,” ta Sises uya, “Serì pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'p<sub>u</sub> ton sine'ai' uya'kiri' tiki pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' n<sub>u</sub>kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> pikiri ri. <sup>13</sup> Uri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri Ar<sub>u</sub>'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat<sub>u</sub>; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>14</sup> “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi t<sub>u</sub>pon kon kor<sub>u</sub>kasa' to' uya na'ne' wak<sub>u</sub> pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe m<sub>u</sub>ra'ta am<sub>u</sub>' awiri eke pata ya'. <sup>15</sup> Eke pata p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>rooi po pero am<sub>u</sub>'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ku'se esi.

<sup>16</sup> “Uri, Sises uya uinse<sub>u</sub> enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si am<sub>u</sub>' auro'kanin pe. Uri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri Tepi' At<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Ipa r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, a'kwa, pata emak<sub>u</sub> a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>17</sup> Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub> mari'man<sub>u</sub> uri'san uya, “Isi'ki!” ta, miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' ri seri etayai'ne', “Isi'ki!” nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' n<sub>u</sub>yep<sub>u</sub>i, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>i.

<sup>18</sup> Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: In<sub>u</sub>' ri itonpa'tipi'nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. <sup>19</sup> Miri awonsi'ki in<sub>u</sub>' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporon<sub>u</sub> uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporo seri ton ekamanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya, “I'napai ri iyesi miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai',” ta. Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

<sup>21</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki am<sub>u</sub>'\* piyau. Amen.